BOSTON PUBLIC

LIBRARY

Form No. 522: 5-10-'55-10M.

R-B

No. CS 43. A4

v. 10
Copy 2

GIVEN BY

Knapp Fund

William F. Draper

American Ancestry:

GIVING THE

NAME AND DESCENT, IN THE MALE LINE,

OF

AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS SETTLED

IN THE

UNITED STATES

PREVIOUS TO THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,

A. D. 1776.

VOL. X.

4435.59 A

EMBRACING LINEAGES FROM THE WHOLE OF THE

UNITED STATES.

1895.

"Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."—DANIEL WEBSTER.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1895.

CS43
.A4
vol. 10
Copy 2

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

THE purpose of this work is, principally, to register in a convenient and simple form the pedigree of any one person, and thus record for all time many important facts in the history of families which would otherwise be lost. Another primary object is to publish here the ancestry of a person as complete as it is known, as a means of obtaining additional information regarding it. It is also designed to be a convenient work of reference, to show the origin of the various American families. However indifferent some may affect to be regarding this question of ancestry, those who have a good pedigree will usually have a natural pride in it. Many lineages must of necessity contain nothing but simple records of uneventful generations, but they will preserve facts of great interest to descendants which would otherwise in many cases be lost in the history of a family. The plan of the work is somewhat similar in idea to the well-known English works, but altered to suit the conditions of American society, and in detail is as follows:

The surname or family name is given first, with the given name, residence, birthplace, and date of birth. This is followed by remarks of a brief biographical character, giving the principal events in the individual's life, such as occupation, college degrees if any, authorship, public service, experiences, and if married, date, wife's name and parentage, with remarks relating to her ancestry. If the individual whose lineage is given had brothers the same facts may be stated respecting each of them, in order of their birth, commencing with the eldest. This completes the first generation in tracing back the lineage. Next is given the father's name, followed by same class of facts, and so continued back in male line as far as can be traced. The *name* of son, father, grandfather, etc., in direct male line are printed in black type. As the abbreviations are all of the most ordinary kind, it is unnecessary to mention them here.

Copyrighted by
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS.

Knapp
Vol 3 Index
E

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

STRINGHAM, IRVING of Berkeley, Cal., b. in Yorkshire Centre, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1847 (m. June 28, 1888, Martha Sherman Day, dau. of Roger Sherman and Harriet [Clarke] Day, and gr.-dau of Sherman and Elizabeth Ann [King] Day, gt.-gr.-dau. of Jeremiah and Martha [Sherman] Day, the latter dau. of Roger Sherman. Irving Stringham's children are: Harriet Day, Martha Sherman, and Irving Roland); son of **Henry** of New York and Kansas, b. in New Rochelle, N. Y., May 1, 1801, d. in Topeka, Kan., in 1880, furniture manufacturer (m. Mar. 7, 1823, Eliza [dau. of Jos.] Tomlinson, b. in Brookfield, Ct., Dec. 28, 1801, d. in Topeka in Aug., 1881, and had 9 children: Amelia Maria [m. Amos J. Carr of Topeka], Thomas Henry of Phinney, Wn., Ann Eliza [m. Chas. A. Sexton of Topeka], Daniel Tomlinson [d. 1873 (?)], Cecilia Jane [m. 1st, Mr. Lowe, m. 2d, Mr. Hews, and d. 1892], Charles Augustus of Port Angeles, Wm., Theodore Lefoy of Topeka, Oliver Eug. [d. 1872 (?)], and Irving, above [christened Washington Irving]); son of **Henry** of New Rochelle, N. Y., b. (in New Rochelle (?)) about 1764, d. there, 1804, aged about 40 (m. Susan Pell, d. 1807–8 [desc. of the Pells of Pelham Manor], had children: Sarah, Catherine, Richard, Thos., b. 1796, d. abt. 1870 [had dau. Eva, who m. Mr. Nutt of Boston], Henry, above, and Rowland, b. 1804 [had Jas., Leroy, and Ransom]); son of **Jacob** of New Rochelle, until 1805, then in Chenango, Broome co., N. Y., d. there, aged 101 years and 6 mos., was a wagon maker and farmer, was of Huguenot stock (m. a Willis or Willard, and had: James of Broome co., N. Y. [who had: Wm., Geo., Philip, Chas., and Richard], Daniel [who had Commodore Stringham of U. S. navy, who d. Feb. 7, 1876, aged 78], Henry, above, Jacob and Richard).

PERRY, ALFRED TYLER of Hartford, Ct., b. in Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 19, 1858, grad. Williams coll., 1880, Hartford Theol. sem., 1885, pastor Cong. ch. at Ware, Mass., 1886, librarian and prof. of bibliology in Hartford theol. sem., 1890 (m. Apr. 13, 1887, Anna Morris [dau. of Jonathan Flynt Morris, see Morris lineage] and has son, Alfred Morris Perry, b. Sep. 8, 1889); son of **George Bulkley** Perry of North Adams, Mass., b. in Stockbridge, Mass., July 7, 1828, manufacturer (m. May 3, 1855, Maria Louisa Tyler, b. Feb. 21, 1834, dau. of Duty S. and Amy [Brown] Tyler of North Adams, desc. of Job Tyler of Andover, 1650); son of **Alfred** Perry of Stockbridge Mass., b. in Harwinton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1778, d. in Perryton, now Geneseo, Ill., 1838, physician, deacon in Stockbridge 18 years, removed to Perryton, 1838, and soon d. of fever (m. Nov. 1, 1814, Lucy, dau. of Nathan and Ruth [Seymour] Benjamin of Williamstown, Mass.); son of **David** of Richmond, Mass., b. in Stratford, Ct., July 19, 1746, d. in Richmond in June, 1817, grad. Yale coll., 1772, ordained at Harwinton, 1774, settled at Richmond, 1783 (m. Aug. 20, 1776, Jerusha Lord, dau. of Ichabod and Patience [Bulk-

ley] Lord of Colchester, Ct., desc. of Thos. Lord of Cambridge, 1632); son of **Joshua** of Stratford, Ct., b. there, abt. 1717 (m. Mary Leavenworth, dau. of Thos. and Mary [Jenkins] Leavenworth of Woodbury, Ct., and gr.-dau. of Thos. Leavenworth of Woodbury, 1664); son of **Samuel** of Stratford, Ct., b. there, Feb. 4, 1681–2 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Arthur** of Stratford, Ct., b. abt. 1651 (m. abt. 1675, Anna, dau. of Joshua and Ann [Porter] Judson of Stratford, gr.-dau. of Wm. Judson, who came to America, 1634); prob. son of **Arthur** Perry of Boston, 1638, tailor, town drummer, d. Oct. 9, 1652.

WILDER, LOUIS DE VALOIS of New York city, b. in Wolcott, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1817, physician since 1842, homœopathic since 1846, prof. of homœopathy in U. S. Med. coll. in N. Y., several years (m. Feb. 24, 1848, Margaretta Sherwood of Dutchess co., N. Y., and had Louise S., Marshall Pinckney and Jennie C. Wilder); son of **Jedidiah** of Wolcott, N. Y., b. in Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1792, d. in Wolcott, Aug. 8, 1867, a very intelligent farmer and business man, held the most important offices in his town and county, but declined to represent the county in the Legislature (m. Oct. 3, 1816, Prudence Wells, b. Apr. 1, 1792, in Sodus, N. Y.); son of **Elijah** of Seneca, N. Y., b. in East Haddam, Ct., Sep. 19, 1752, d. in Seneca, July 9, 1836, lived at Barkhamstead till 1790, Bristol, N. Y., 1791–2. Seneca, N. Y., 1793–1836, drove an ox team before a cart all the way from Conn., into the wilderness to Bristol (m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1778, Hannah Spencer, m. 2d, Jan. 6f 1791, Catherine Doolittle, m. 3d, Feb. 14, 1799, Esther Mighles, m. 4th, Jan. 17, 1833, Lucy Judd); son of **Joseph** of Barkhamstead, Ct., b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 14, 1725, d. in Barkhamstead, Jan. 3, 1816, lived in East Haddam, Ct., until 1763, magistrate there many years, and at Barkhamstead, where he was a leader in town, county and church affairs (m. Hannah Banning); son of **Jonas** of Lyme, Ct., 1733–60, then of Hartland, Ct., b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1699, d. in Hartland, 1797 (m. 1st, 1724, Eunice Beaman, m. 2d, 1733, another Eunice Beaman, he lived with his 2d wife over 60 years, had 13 children and a posterity of 235 when he died); son of **John** of Lancaster, Mass., bp. July 12, 1673, d. in Hartland (m. 1695, Hannah) The first Wilder known in history was Nicholas, a military chieftain in the army of the Earl of Richmond, at the battle of Bosworth, in 1485. The fact that it is a German name and that it is quite common in some parts of Germany at the present time, would indicate that he was one of those who came with the earl from France, and landed at Milford, Haven. On the 15th of April, 1497, being the twelfth of the reign of Henry VII, he gave to his friends, as a token of his favor, a landed estate, with a coat of arms. That estate is still held by his heirs. It lies on the river Thames, about sixty miles from London, in Berks county, and contains about 1,500 acres and all under fine cultivation. Two of the name are living there now. Thomas Wilder was the fourth in the line of inheritors from the death of his father John in 1588 to his own death in 1634. He was born and died at Shiplake. He left a widow Martha and four children: Thomas, Edward, Mary and Elizabeth. It seems that Martha and her three or four children in 1638, sailed in the ship "Confidence" from Southampton, with emigrants for Massachusetts Bay, and it is represented that they landed at Hingham. Thomas Wilder was made a freeman in Charleston in 1651. In 1659 he removed to Lancaster, and was a trader in the town until his death in 1667. Edward remained in Hingham with his mother till her death in 1652.

There is one house on the estate, the "Nunhide," built in 1485; another, the "Sulham," built in 1560, and "Purley Hall," built 1725, all in good state of preservation. There is no doubt that Martha, being a widow, sold her interest in the estate before she left for America. It was a time of persecution, and the religious character of the emigrant Wilders shows very clearly that they were of the persecuted class. It is not unlikely that after the death of her husband she sent her

children, Thomas, Edward and Elizabeth with friends to the new colonies, while she disposed of her effects, and after a short time was able to follow them. Could some capable person make a careful examination of the archives of the family at "Purley Hall," it would probably unravel the whole mystery. The writing of those days is so hard to decipher, that it might fail.

PIERSON, WILLIAM SEWARD of Windsor, Ct., b. in North Killingsworth, Ct., Nov. 17, 1787, d. in Windsor, July 16, 1860, physician (m. May 30, 1814, Nancy Sargeant, dau. of Jacob and Olive [Paine] Sargeant of Hartford); son of **Abraham** Pierson of North Killingsworth, b. there, Apr. 11, 1756, d. there, May 11, 1823 (m. May 29, 1780, Lydia Redfield); son of **Dodo** of Killingsworth, b. there, 1724, d. there, Jan. 19, 1796 (m. June 15, 1748, Mary Seward, dau. of William and Damaris [Punderson] Seward, he, son of Capt. John Seward, son of Wm. of Bristol, Eng., she, dau. of John and Abigail [Atwater] Punderson of New Haven, Ct.); son of **Abraham** Pierson of Killingsworth, b. in Newark, N. J., 1680, d. in Killingworth, Jan. 8, 1752 (m. Sarah Rosseter); son of **Abraham** of Newark, N. J., b. in Lynn, Mass., 1641, d. in Killingsworth, Ct., Mar. 5, 1707, 1st pres. of Yale coll. (m. Abigail Clark); son of **Abraham** of Newark, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., d. in Newark, Aug. 9, 1678, grad. Trin. coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1632, came to Mass., 1639 (m. Abigail, dau. of Rev. Jno. Wheelwright of Lincolnshire, Eng.).

MORRIS, JONATHAN FLYNT of Hartford, Ct., b. in Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 20, 1822, banker, treasurer Conn. Hist. Soc., Wadsworth Athenæum, Hartford theol. sem., etc. (m. May 8, 1855, Harriet Hills, b. Jan. 29, 1826, d. Mar. 3, 1879, desc. of Wm. Hills of Roxbury, Mass., 1632); son of **Edward** of Wilbraham and Belchertown, Mass., b. July 21, 1784, d. Aug. 17, 1824, merchant, quartermaster in War of 1814–5 (m. 1st, May 15, 1806, Sally Flynt, m. 2d, June 27, 1808, her sister Mercy, desc. of Thos. Flynt of Salem, Mass., 1640); son of **Edward** of Wilbraham, b. Dec. 12, 1756, d. Apr. 29, 1801, farmer, soldier in Northern army, 1776 (m. Mar. 28, 1782, Lucy Bliss, desc. of Thos. Bliss of Boston, 1635); son of **Isaac** of Wilbraham, b. Mar. 26, 1725, d. Jan. 10, 1778, farmer, removed to South Wilbraham, 1761 (m. prob. Oct. 18, 1748, Sarah Chaffee, desc. of Thos. Chaffee of Hingham, 1637); son of **Edward** of Woodstock, Ct., b. Nov. 9, 1688, d. Aug. 12, 1769, town surveyor, 1718, assessor, 1738–9, selectman, 1739–48, removed to West Roxbury, 1748 (m. Jan. 12, 1715–6, Bithiah Peake, desc. of Christopher Peake of Roxbury, 1635); son of **Edward** of Roxbury and Woodstock, b. in Mar., 1658–9, d. Aug. 29, 1727, moved to Woodstock, 1690, selectman, 1691–1723, deacon, assessor, auditor, surveyor, etc. (m. May 24, 1683, Elizabeth Bowen, desc. of Griffith Bowen of Roxbury, 1638); son of **Edward** of Roxbury and Woodstock, b. in Waltham Abbey, Eng., bp. Aug. 8, 1630, d. in Woodstock, Ct., in Sep., 1690, constable in Roxbury, Mass., 1664, selectman, 1674–87, representative, 1678–86, led in settlement of Woodstock, 1686, selectman, 1689–90 first military officer of the town (m. Nov. 29, 1655, Grace Bett); son of **Thomas**, who came to Roxbury from England (m. Aug. 24, 1629, Grissie Hewsone).

WILLS, WILLIAM BLACK of Mount Holly, N. J., b. there, May 7, 1849, has sisters Anna Wood and Emelia Newbold; son of **Charles** of Mount Holly, b. there, April, 1821, d. there, Oct. 11, 1889 (m. May 5, 1846, Mary Grey Black, b. Apr. 18, 1825, d. Feb. 26, 1871, dau. of Thos., b. Aug. 5, 1784, see Black lineage); son of **Moses** of Columbus, N. J., b. in Rancocas, N. J., Dec. 17, 1792, d. in Columbus, Nov. 3, 1873, Judge of Court of Errors and Appeals of N. J., pres. Mount Holly Nat. Bank, etc. (m. Dec. 17, 1818, Rebecca Wright Black, dau. of Wm., son of Wm., son of John, son of Wm. who came to America, 1677, see Black lineage); son of **Moses** Wills of Rancocas, N. J., b. there, Nov. 15, 1737, d. there, Jan. 20, 1807 (m.

1st, Margaret Clement, m. 2d, Elizabeth French, b. 1750, d. 1812, dau. of Charles, b. Aug. 12, 1714, son of Charles, b. Mar. 20, 1672, son of Thomas French who landed at Burlington, N. J., July 23, 1680); son of **Daniel** of Rancocas, N. J., b. near there, Dec. 27, 1689 (m. 1714, Elizabeth Woolston, dau. of John who arrived in the "Kent," 1677, d. 1698, m. 1681, Hannah Cooper, b. Sep. 21, 1662, d. 1724, dau. of Wm. of Pyne Point, Camden, N. J., who came to America, 1678); son of **John** Wills of near Rancocas, N. J., b. in Northampton, Eng., July 9, 1770, d. near Rancocas, Feb. 17, 1746, member of N. J. Council and of Board of Proprietors, of N. J. (m. Oct. 26, 1682, Hope Delafosse); son of Dr. **Daniel**, b. in England, 1633, d. Mar. 26, 1698, was sent out as one of the London commissioners to settle the London tenth, arrived in the Kent, June 16, 1677 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, m. 2d, Mary Wagstaff).

CUSHING, JAMES TUFTS of Oakland, Cal., b. in Medford, Mass., December 9, 1841, served in artillery in the rebellion (m. Dec. 6, 1875, Maggie Gardner, who came from Eng., and they had 3 children, viz.: James Henry, Leroy Pearce and Walter); son of **Pyam** of Medford, Mass., b. in Hull, Jan. 23, 1811, d. in Medford, Nov. 13, 1886, ship-joiner, afterward coal dealer (m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1833, Julia Tufts, d. May 28, 1843, m. 2d, Mar. 3, 1844, Helen M. Harding, d. July 6, 1849, m. 3d, Apr. 14, 1852, Phebe W. Stetson); son of **Pyam** of Hull, Mass., b. in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 21, 1778, d. in Hull, Apr. 9, 1841 (m. Dec. 26, 1805, Olive Lovell, dau. of Samuel and Olive [Gould] Lovell, he a soldier in Rev. war); son of **Perez** of Hingham, Mass., b. there, July 12, 1746, d. in West Indies, 1734 (m. Aug. 30, 1770, Ruth Cushing, b. Nov. 1, 1752, dau. of David and Ruth); son of **Theophilus**, b. June 16, 1703, d. June 15, 1779 (m. Sep. 18, 1723, Hannah Waterman); son of **Theophilus**, b. June 17, 1657, d. Jan. 7, 1717 (m. Dec. 7, 1689, Mary Thaxter); son of **Daniel**, b. Apr. 20, 1619, d. Dec. 3, 1699 (m. 1st, June 19, 1645, Lydia Gilman, d. Mar. 12, 1689, m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1691, Elizabeth Thaxter); son of **Matthew**, b. Mar. 2, 1589, d. Sep. 30, 1660 (m. Aug. 5, 1613, Nazerath Pitcher), came to Boston, 1638, an original settler of Hingham, Mass., 1638; son of **Peter**, d. Mar. 2, 1615 (m. June 2, 1585, Susan Hawes); son of **John** of Hardingham, Eng., will dated Feb. 21, 1522; son of **William** of Hingham, Eng., will dated Sep. 20, 1492; son of **Thomas** of Hardingham, Eng., will dated 1466.

HART, JAMES A. of Sing Sing, N. Y., b. at Scrub Oak, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1845 (m. Oct. 30, 1867, Annie E. Hallock [dau. of James B. Hallock and Philena W. [Hynard], and had: Glentworth B., Anna May, Sarah A., James A., Nellie Viola, Edna Louise, and Philena); son of **Stephen Allen** Hart of Yorktown, N. Y., b. at Scruboak, June 11, 1820, d. in Yorktown, Feb. 22, 1849, grad. M. D. in New York city, 1846, practised near the Baptist church in Yorktown, nearly 3 years (m. Apr. 30, 1844, Sarah Knapp, dau. of Elijah Lee Knapp and Hannah Conklin); son of **James** Hart of near Scrub Oak, b. there, Mar. 29, 1776, d. there, Apr. 4, 1825 (m. Sep. 18, 1802, Ann Eliza Maria Roake [dau. of Joseph, b. in Middlesex co., Eng., Sep. 13, 1739, d. near Scrub Oak, Apr. 1, 1829, and Mary Coleridge], and had: Susan, Mary Ann, James W., Rachel F., Joseph R., Gilbert B., Elizabeth Ann, Stephen Allen, above, John Coleridge, and Henry W.); son of **Jonathan** Hart of near Scrub Oak, d. there, abt. close of Rev. war (m. Elizabeth Bloomer, and had: Gilbert, Samuel, Monmouth, James, David, Susan, and Jonathan).

HYDE, GEORGE RANDOLPH of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. in Randolph, Vt., July 24, 1825, killed on the western plains by Indians, studied medicine in Pontiac, practised in Grand Rapids two years, was in the Civil war one year, started west shortly after (m. Feb. 28, 1847, Jane Elizabeth Nelson, desc. of Robt. Nelson of British navy, and his wife, Jane Lee of Virginia, and has a dau. Harriet Mary L. Hyde of Ypsilanti, Mich., b. in Grand

Rapids, Mich., July 25, 1854, an artist); son of **Milton** Hyde of Grand Rapids, b. in Cayuga co., N. Y., May 21, 1797, d. in Grosse Isle, Mich., June 9, 1866, justice of peace (m. Jan. 3, 1821, Harriet Albina Edson, dau. of Col. Joseph Edson of Vt.); son of **Moses** Hyde of Livonia, N. Y., b. in Lebanon, Ct., Sep. 11, 1751, d. in Livonia, 1828, fled with his family to Conn. to escape the Indians, Dec. 6, 1787 (m. about 1790, Sarah Dana, dau. of Anderson Dana of Wyoming, Pa., who was killed in the Indian massacre there); son of **Elijah** Hyde of Lebanon, Ct., b. there, 1705, d. there, Aug. 10, 1783 (m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1730, Ruth Tracy, m. 2d, May 3, 1774, Mary Coleman); son of **Samuel** of Lebanon, b. in May, 1665, d. Nov. 6, 1742 (m. Dec. 10, 1690, Eliz. Calkins); son of **Samuel** of Norwich, Ct., b. 1637, d. 1677 (m. in June, 1659, Jane Lee); son of **William**, who came from England to Norwich, Ct., 1636, d Jan. 6, 1681.

JACKSON, HENRY ESTEP DEARBORN of New York city, b. there, Mar. 27, 1860 [m. Jan. 4, 1884, Sarah E. Young, dau. of Wesley and Henrietta [Bailey] Young of East Pittston, Me.); son of **George Follansbee** Jackson of New York city, b. in Pittston, Oct. 7, 1827, grad. Bowdoin coll., 1850, grad. Jefferson med. coll. in Phila., 1853, sanitary inspector of bd. of health in N. Y., surgeon of Metropolitan police, member of acad. of med. of N. Y., and of county med. soc. (m. Rachel Dearborn, b. Dec. 23, 1829, dau. of Henry and Pamelia [Bailey] Dearborn of East Pittston, Me.); son of **Elijah** Jackson of Pittston, b. there, June 3, 1788, d. there, Jan. 8, 1868, served in War of 1812 (m. Oct. 20, 1810, Abigail Cutts, b. Sep. 23, 1790, d. Apr. 25, 1870, dau. of Samuel, desc. of Robert of Kittery, Me., who came from England); son of **Thomas** Jackson of Newton, Mass., and Pittston, Me., b. in Newton, June 21, 1751, d. in Pittston, Aug. 7, 1833, served in Rev. war, also his 5 brothers and 44 relatives named Jackson (m. 1782, Rachel Colburn, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 10, 1754, d. in Pittston, Me., Jan. 16, 1835, dau. of Jeremiah, b. 1710, see Colburn lineage); son of **Michael** Jackson of Newton, Mass., b. there, Feb. 28, 1709, d. there, Aug. 27, 1765 (m. Oct. 17, 1733, Phebe Patten, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1711, d. 1776, dau. of Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, son of Wm. Patten of Cambridge, who came from Eng.); son of **Edward** Jackson of Newton, b. there, Sep. 12, 1672, d. there, Mar. 27, 1748 (m. before 1796, Mary); son of **Sebas** of Newton, b. at sea abt. 1642, d. in Newton, Dec. 6, 1690 (m. Apr. 19, 1671, Sarah Baker, dau. of Thomas of Roxbury, who came with his father, John, from Norwich, Eng., 1637); son of **Edward** Jackson of London, Eng., and Newton, Mass., b. in London, 1602, d. in Newton, June 17, 1681, bp. Feb. 3, 1604, in parish of Stepney, London (m. before 1631, Frances).

COLBURN, RICHARD H. of Pittston, Me., b. there, Nov. 16, 1864 (m. Idell Blackman); son of **Gustavus Adolphus** Colburn of Pittston, b. there, Sep. 8, 1822, d. there, Sep. 30, 1886 (m. Dec. 6, 1852, Alzina W. Knight, d. May 26, 1876, desc. of George Knight of Eng., an early settler of Falmouth, now Portland, Me.); son of **David** Colburn of Pittston, b. there, Mar. 28, 1773, d. there, Nov. 6, 1824 (m. Aug. , 1802, Hannah Averell, b. in Alna, Me., Mar. 7, 1781, d. in Pittston, June 7, 1870, dau. of John Averell, b. Jan. 12, 1753, d. July 5, 1838, son of Job and Sarah, and who m. Apr. 28, 1774, Mary Stuart, dau. of James); son of **Reuben** Colburn of Pittston, Me., b. in Dunstable, Mass., 1740, d. in Pittston, Sep. 16, 1818 (m. Elizabeth Lewis, d. Aug. 5, 1821, whose parents were French Huguenots who came to America); son of **Jeremiah** Colburn of Dracut and Dunstable, Mass., and Pittston, Me., b. in Dracut, 1710 (m. Sarah Jewell); son of **Ezra** of Dracut, Mass., b. there, 1685, d. there, before 1716 (m. Nov. 22, 1706, Lucy Nelson, b. in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 14, 1689, dau. of Phillip and Elizabeth [Lowell] Nelson, he son of Thos. Nelson who came from Eng. and settled in Rowley); son of **Ezra** Colburn of Ipswich and Dracut, Mass., b. in Ipswich, Mar. 16,

1658, d. in Dracut, in June, 1739 (m. Nov. 22, 1681, Hannah Varnum, dau. of George and Hannah); son of **Edward** Colburn of Ipswich and Dracut, Mass., b. in Eng., 1618, d. in Dracut, Feb. 17, 1700, came to America in the ship "Defense" of Lond., 1635, settled in Ipswich, moved to Dracut (m. Hannah).

CHASE, CHAMPION SPALDING of Omaha, Neb., b. in Cornish, N. H., Mar. 20, 1820, educated at Kimball union acad. in Meriden, N. H., taught school 3 years before he became of age, and then was a teacher in Amsterdam, N. Y., acad., 1841–2, studied law in Buffalo, N. Y., delegate to Nat. Riv. and Harbor Conv. in Chicago, 1847, adm. to bar, 1847, practised in Racine, Wis., 1848–61, adm. to practice in U. S. Supreme Ct., at Wash., on motion of Daniel Webster, 1851, member Racine bd. of education, 1853–7, pres. of the bd., 1855–7, delegate to 1st Nat. Rep. Conv. at Phila., 1856, State senator, 1856, chairman of judiciary committee which supervised revision of State statutes, dist. atty., 1858–9, paymaster in U. S. army, 1862–6, served at sieges of Knoxville, Mobile, and Vicksburg, joined Gen. Grant's staff at Vicksburg, 1863, had headquarters at New Orleans, 1863–5, performed duty most of the time on the Rio Grande, brevetted lieut.-col. when mustered out at Brownville, Tex., 1866, for meritorious services in the Gulf campaign, went to Omaha, 1866, was 1st atty.-gen. of Nebraska, 1867, regent of Neb. univ., 1868–74, mayor of Omaha 7 years, pres. Neb. Soc. Sons of Am. Rev., pres. Neb. Humane Soc., member Nat. Nicaragua Canal Com., Interstate Deep Harbor Com., vice-pres. Neb. Irrigation Assn., Chase co., Neb., was named for him, also Champion, Neb., LL. D., 1883 (m. May 1, 1848, Mary Sophronia Butterfield, [and had Champion Clement of Omaha, b. at Racine, Feb. 25, 1860, m. Lula Bell Edwards at Santa Ana, Cal., Oct. 5, 1887, and had Clement Edwards Chase b. Omaha, July 26, 1888, and Carmelita b. Apr. 20, 1890], Mary S. Butterfield was b. in Homer, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1827, d. in Omaha, Jan. 3, 1882, grad. Troy, N. Y., fem. sem., 1845, dau. of Moses Bradford Butterfield, b. in Canterbury, Ct., Jan. 26, 1797, d. in Ionia, Mich., May 17, 1872, and Mary Stanton Noyes, b. in Stonington, Ct., Apr. 17, 1796, d. in Homer, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1836, desc. of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth colony, and Rev. John Bradford, burned at the stake, 1555, Thomas Stanton, Indian interpreter-general for New England, who came to Stonington, 1636, Wm. Dennison, who came to Roxbury, Mass., 1631, whose son George went to England and served under Cromwell, and m. Lady Ann Borodel); Champion Spalding Chase is the son of **Clement** Chase of Cornish, N. H., b. there, July 4, 1776, d. there, June 7, 1867, farmer, deacon, known for his rigid probity of character, humanity and liberality (m. 1st, Lucy Murray of Litchfield, Ct., b. 1778, d. Aug. 18, 1814, and had 7 children, viz.: Philemon Murray Chase, b. 1799, d. 1820, Susan, b. Aug. 11, 1800, Truman, b. 1807, [m. Amanda Tisdale of Hanover, N. H.] Lucy Murray [m. Horace Bushnell of Westbrook, Ct.], George Clement, b. May 1, 1806, d. Jan. 24, 1807, Esther Robbins, b. in Feb., 1813, d. Mar. 12, 1813, Esther Robbins, b. Aug. 13, 1814 [m. Wm. Silloway of Plainfield, N. H., and moved with him to Racine, Wis.], m. 2d, Olive Spalding of Meriden, N. H., b. in Meriden, Feb. 29, 1790, d. in Cornish, May 11, 1823, and had 4 children, viz.: Olive Spalding Chase, b. Mar. 6, 1816 [m. John B. Judson, M. D.], Eunice Dana Chase, b. 1818, Champion S., above, Philemon Murray Chase, b. July 12, 1822, d. July 12, 1823, m. 3d, Prudence Spafford Andrus of Bradford, Vt., b. Aug. 31, 1789, d. July 18, 1863, and had 6 children, viz.: Sarah [m. Robt. H. Lay], George Murray, b. Mar. 6, 1830, d. 1886 [m. Emeline Chapman, and had Horace Bushnell and Murray Chapman], Ruthy Maria and three others who d. y.); Clement was son of **Moses** Chase of Cornish, N. H., b. in Sutton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1727, d. in Cornish, came from Sutton with his brother Samuel and Dyer Spalding, and took up lands and settled the town of Cornish, 1767, was captain under Col. Ethan Allen of a company of N. H. min-

ute-men at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, 1777, was a presidential elector from N. H. when George Washington was first elected (m. Apr. 15, 1752, Hannah Brown of Sutton, Mass., and had 14 children, viz.: Daniel, b. Mar. 15, 1753, John, b. Oct. 4, 1755, Hannah, b. Feb., 1758, Amos, b. May 19, 1760, Nahum, b. Oct. 9, 1762, Judith, b. Nov. 26, 1764, Caleb, b. Sep. 11, 1767, Susan, b. Aug. 4, 1769, d. Oct. 26, 1769, Moody, b. Oct. 10, 1770, Moses, b. Nov. 29, 1772, Susan, b. July 4, 1776, d. 1778, Clement, b. July 4, 1776, Harvey, b. Nov. 13, 1778, and Sarah); son of **Daniel** Chase of Newbury, Mass., until 1725, then of Littleton, then of Sutton, b. in Newbury, Sep. 20, 1685, d. in Sutton, Apr. 17, 1768 (m. Jan. 6, 1706, Sarah March); son of **Moses** of Newbury, b. there, ensign in Essex reg. (m. Anne, dau. of Thomas Folansby); son of **Aquila** Chase of Newbury, Mass., b. in Chesham, Eng., 1618, came to America, 1639, one of the first grantees and settlers of Hampton, Mass., removed to Newbury, 1646 (m. Anne Wheeler); son of **Aquila** of Chesham, Eng., b. there, Aug. 14, 1580 (m. Sarah); son of **Richard** of Chesham, bp. Aug. 3, 1542 (m. Apr. 6, 1564, Joan Bishop); son of **Thomas** of Hundrich, parish of Chesham, Eng.

BENEDICT, GEORGE CARROLL of Nashville, Tenn., b. in Nevada, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1869 (m. June 8, 1893, Minnie V. Crutcher, [dau. of Dr. Theophilus Pierce Crutcher, see Crutcher lineage] and had a dau. Ruth b. Aug. 15, 1894); son of **Andrew Bell** Benedict of Nashville, b. in New Canaan, Ct., Apr. 29, 1839 (m. Oct. 9, 1867, Phœbe Frances Barrett, b. Oct. 13, 1846 [dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann [Knapp] Barrett of Poundridge, N. Y., gr.-dau. of Fred. Barrett], and had besides George C., above, a dau., Anna B., b. Oct. 29, 1880, and a son, Andrew, b. July 21, 1885); son of **Andrew** Benedict of New Canaan, Ct., b. there, Oct. 7, 1810, d. in Stockton, Cal., Jan. 17, 1855, selectman in New Canaan 10 years (m. Oct. 15, 1833, Emily Hoyt [dau. of Samuel and Abigail], and had 5 children, viz.: George of Nashville, b. Dec. 4, 1834 [m. Dec. 24, 1860, Mary Daily], Chauncey H. of Nashville, b. May 27, 1837 [m. Oct. 17, 1866, Elizabeth Husted], Andrew B., above, Mary A., b. Mar. 27, 1841 [m. Nov. 23, 1865, Chester Comstock of Brooklyn], and Caroline A., b. Oct. 10, 1848 [m. Nov. 25, 1875, Howard Benedict of Nashville]); son of **Jonathan Bell** Benedict of New Canaan, Ct., b. there, Mar. 4, 1778, d. in Warwick, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1841, selectman, 1825–36, justice, 1828–36 (m. Millicent Hickox); son of **Hezekiah** of New Canaan, Ct., bp. Oct. 23, 1737, d. July 11, 1813 (m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1759, Rachel Benedict, m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1763, Martha Bell); son of **John**, b. 1701, d. Feb. 27, 1770, deacon (m. 1st, Dinah Bouton, m. 2d, Mary); son of **John**, b. Mar. 3, 1676, d. Jan. 16, 1766 (m. Mary Haite); son of **John** of Norwalk, Ct., b. about 1640, d. after 1727, freeman there, 1680, selectman, 1689–99, representative, 1722–25 (m. Nov. 11, 1670, Phœbe Gregory); son of **Thomas**, b. 1617, who came from England, and was the ancestor of all of the name.

HICKOCK, MAJOR BENJAMIN of Bethel, Ct., b. 1750, d. 1816 (m. Rachel Barnum, b. 1750, d. 1834, and had Clarissa, who m. Dea. Seth Seelye, Jr., see Seelye lineage); son of **Ebenezer** Hickock of Bethel, b. 1691, d. in Bethel, 1774 (m. Esther Beach of North Stratford, d. 1775); son of **Samuel**, Jr., b. 1669, d. in Waterbury, Ct., 1713 (m. in Apr., 1690, Elizabeth Plumb, d. 1749, dau. of John Plumb of Milford); son of Sergeant **Samuel** of Waterbury, Ct., b. 1643, d. 1694; son of **William** of Farmington, Ct., came from Warwickshire, Eng., 1627.

GRIMES, JOHN BRYAN of Grimesland, N. C., b. in Raleigh, N. C., June 3, 1868, grad. univ. of N. C., planter, colonel and A. D. C. to governor of N. C. since 1893; has brothers: Alston, b. 1866, now in railroad service, grad. univ. of N. C., was colonel and A. D. C. to governor of N. C., 1889–93, William Demsie, b. 1876, and Junius Daniel, b. 1878, has sisters: Charlotte Bryan, Mary Bryan, Jasain

Penelope and Theodora Bryan; children of **Bryan** Grimes of Grimesland, N. C., b. there, Nov. 2, 1828, was assassinated near his house, Aug. 14, 1880, grad. A. B. from univ. of N. C., planter, member N. C. Secession Conv., major, 1861, colonel, 1862, general, 1864, planned the fight at Appomattox, 1865, commanded all the Confederate infantry (m. Sep. 15, 1863, Charlotte Emily Bryan, dau. of John H. Bryan, member Congress [and Mary Williams Shepard], desc. of Wm. Heritage of Queen's Council, 1737, and of Sir Walter Blount); son of **Bryan** Grimes of Grimesland, and Avon plantation, N. C., b. at Avon plantation, July 13, 1793, d. at Chesapeake Bay, 1860, grad. univ. of N. C., planter, sucessful business man and philanthropist (m. Aug. 18, 1815, Nancy, dau. of Gen. Richard Grist, planter, patriot and statesman); son of **William** Grimes of Avon plantation, N. C., b. there, Mar. 29, 1766, d. 1794, planter, member 1st Episcopal Conv. in N. C., member House of Commons, 1793–4 (m. Jan. 21, 1790, Ann, dau. of Col. Joseph Bryan); son of **Demsie** Grimes of Avon plantation, N. C., came from Va., large land-holder, ship-owner, planter, signer of Pitt co. declaration of rights by Committee of Safety, July 1, 1775 (m. June 24, 1760, Penelope Cofield); son of **John** Grymes of The Inner Temple of Scotland, who came from England to America.

FLITNER, FRANCIS WILLIAM of Boston, Mass., b. in Pittston, Me., June 17, 1840 (m. Jan. 13, 1869, Susan E. Hawthorne, dau. of Seth of Dresden and Richmond, Me., desc. of John Hawthorne of Salem and Lynn, Mass., who came from Eng., son of Wm. of Binfield, Eng., d. 1651, ancestor of Nathaniel Hawthorne the author); son of **Samuel Oakman** Flitner of Pittston, Me., b. there, Mar. 1, 1809, d. there, July 16, 1885, sea captain (m. Sep. 26, 1837, Abigail Maria Jackson, b. there, Sep. 14, 1817, dau. of Elijah, b. June 3, 1788, see Jackson lineage); son of **Francis** Flitner of Pittston, b. there, Aug. 1. 1774, d. there, Apr. 3, 1850, built vessels before the War of 1812, justice of peace, known as squire (m. Dec. 2, 1804, Elizabeth Oakman, desc. of Samuel Oakman of Scarboro, Me., who came from Eng.); son of **Zacharias Nicolaus** Flitner, b. in Germany about 1720, d. in Pittston about 1804, grad. as a physician at Gotha, Germany, Apr. 29, 1743, changed spelling of his name from Fliedner to Flitner when he came to America, was surgeon in Rev. army (m. Nov. 5, 1765, Lucy Colburn, dau. of Jeremiah, b. 1710, see Colburn lineage).

HOLMES, JAMES GADSDEN of Charleston, S. C., b. there, June 17, 1843; son of **Arthur Fisher** Holmes of Charleston, S. C., b. there, Oct. 11, 1805, d. there, Feb. 13, 1876, moved to Tallahassee, Fla., 1825, planted near there, later near Monticello, Fla., served on staff of Gen. Clinch Smith in the Seminole war with rank of major, and distinguished himself (m. in Tallahassee, Sep. 15, 1829, Amelia L. Smith, dau. of John Smith, an Englishman who settled and married in Baltimore, Md., she was living in Florida with a married sister when married, and had, besides James G., above, Charles Rutledge, Anna Gray [m. John Wilcox], George Smith, Edward Fisher, Elizabeth Edwards, and seven deceased); son of **John Bee** Holmes of Charleston, b. there, Apr. 23, 1760, d. there, Sep. 5, 1827, lieut. of S. C. vols., wounded and captured at storming of Savannah, Ga., and brought to Charleston and imprisoned in a prison ship in the harbor (m. Nov. 19, 1783, Eliz. [dau. of John] Edwards, she d. Nov. 7, 1836, had 12 children, viz.: John Edward Holmes, b. Feb. 21, 1785, Rebecca, b. Sep. 20, 1786, d. Feb. 6, 1802, William Alex., b. Sep. 24, 1788, d. in Nov., 1835, Henry McCall, b. May 1, 1790, d. Jan. 18, 1854, Elizabeth Catharine, b. Jan. 19, 1794, d. May 5, 1852, Isaac Edward, b. Apr. 6, 1796, d. Feb. 24, 1867, James Gadsden, b. Dec. 28, 1797, d. June 20, 1882, Charles Rutledge, b. Feb. 15, 1800, d. Aug. 27, 1840, Mary Edwards, b. Feb. 1, 1802, d. Nov. 26, 1880, Thomas Bee, b. Apr. 14, 1804, d. July 3, 1804, Arthur Fisher, above, and Albert Charles, b. June 20, 1810, d.

Dec. 22, 1810); son of **Isaac** Holmes of Charleston (m. 1st, Sep. 11, 1755, Elizabeth Stanyarne, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Stobo] Stanyarne, m. 2d, May 8, 1759, Rebecca, dau. of Col. John Bee, and had by 1st m. Isaac Holmes, b. May 19. 1758 [m. Jan. 5, 1779 (?) Eliz. Air], and had by 2d m. John Bee Holmes, above, and William, b. May 9, 1761); son of Hon. **Isaac** Holmes of Charleston, d. Nov. 25, 1751, merchant, member of Council, etc. (m. Jan. 19, 1723–4, Eliz. Perroneau, d. Mar. 21, 1773, aged 69, and had 7 children, viz.: Isaac, above, Elizabeth [m. Apr. 7, 1750, Samuel Brailsford], Anne [m. Feb. 5, 1744–5, Benj. Matthews], Sarah [m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1750, John Raven, m. 2d, Luke Stoutenburg], Rebecca, Susannah [m. in May, 1761, Thomas Bee], Martha, d. Aug. 5, 1824, aged 81 [m. in May, 1760, Maj. Wm. Savage]); son of **Francis** Holmes of Boston, Mass., and Charleston, S. C., merchant, moved to South Carolina, 1702, bought land in Charleston, 1713, delegate from assembly to New England to ask aid against the Yemasses Indians, 1715, bought eleven hundred acres in Granville co., 1719, made will May 4, 1726, proved June 9, 1726 (m. Rebecca and had 6 children, viz.: Francis, d. before Jan. 16, 1728, Isaac, above, Ebenezer, d. in Sep., 175–, William, d. before Dec. 20, 1838 [m. Catherine, dau. of Garret Van Velsen], Rebecca [m. Thos. Amory of Boston], and Anne [m. Wm. Coffin of Boston]).

HORTON, WILLIAM EDWARD of Washington, D. C., b. there, June 28, 1868, grad. Wash. high school, receiving King scholarship, grad. Georgetown Univ. school of law; son of **William Edward** of Washington, b. in Windham, Ct., Aug. 13, 1839, sergeant in co. H, 11th Ct. vols., 1861, first lieut. and brev. major, U. S. vols., at close of war, first lieut. in regular army, 1867, honorably mustered out, 1871, received two brevets for bravery at battle of Coal Harbor, Va., 1864 (m. Oct. 1, 1867, Josephine Julia Clarke, dau. of Joseph, b. 1802, see Clarke lineage); son of **Otis M.** of Norwich, Ct., b. in Rehoboth, Mass., d. in Norwich (m. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Benj. Spicer of Groton, Ct.); son of **William** of Rehoboth, farmer (m. Sarah, dau. James Millard of Rehoboth); son of **William** of Rehoboth, probably son or descendant of **Thomas**, b. in Rye, N. Y., 1690 (m. Mary Knapp); son of **David** of White Plains, N. Y., b. in Rye, 1664 (m. 1688, Esther King); son of **Joseph**, b. in Mousely, Eng., probably in 1635 (m. about 1655, Jane, dau. John Budd, one of the original thirteen puritans); son of **Barnabas**, b. in Mousely, Eng., July 13, 1600, came to Hampton, Mass., 1635, settled in Southold, N. Y., 1640, was a descendant of Robert De Horton of Manor of Great Horton, who died in 1310.

MOSELEY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS of Washington, D. C., b. in Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 23, 1846, member Soc. Sons of Am. Rev., and Sons of Revolution and Chancellor of Soc. of Colonial Wars, sec. Inter-State Commerce Commission, has received thanks of the commonwealth of Massachusetts for valuable services in the cause of humanity, etc. (m. Apr. 13, 1869, Katharine Montague Prescott, dau. of Col. Joseph Newmarch Prescott and Sarah Jane Bridges, and granddau. of Wm. Pepperrell Prescott, and desc. of Sir Wm. Pepperrell's sister and Sir John Brydges, king's surveyor, one of the first in this country); son of **Edward Strong** Moseley of Newburyport, Mass., b. there, June 22, 1813, president Newburyport Savings Institution, also Mechanicks' Nat. Bank, director Bunker Hill Assoc., etc., for his ancestry, see vol. 6, page 7 of this work.

SPALDING, JAMES FIELD of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Enfield, Ct., Dec. 5, 1839, edu. at Williston sem., at Easthampton, Mass., grad. Williams coll., 1862, principal at Bound Hill sch. for boys in Northampton, Mass., admitted to deacons' orders in Epis. ch., rector at Ithaca, New York and Cambridge, Mass. (m. Apr. 28, 1864, Mary, dau. of James Harper of Enfield, Ct., and had 3 children, viz.: Walter Raymond, b. May 23, 1865, Henry Dixon,

b. July 15, 1869, and Philip Leffingwell, b. in June, 1871); son of **Asa Leffingwell** Spalding of Enfield, Ct., b. in Killingly Ct., Sep. 18, 1800, d. in Enfield, Jan. 7, 1864, physician, edu. at Bacon acad., in Colchester, studied in Yale Med. sch. grad. M. D., studied Berkshire Med. sch., 1833, practised in East Haddam and Enfield (m. 1st, Mar. 31, 1834, Mary Reynolds Dixon of Enfield, sister of Hon. James Dixon, U. S. senator from Conn., son of Wm. Dixon of Enfield, lawyer, who m. Mary, dau. of Dr. Simeon Field and Margaret Reynolds of Enfield. Asa L. Spalding m. 2d, Sarah Howe Field of Springfield, Vt., and had two children by each marriage, viz.: William Dixon, b. Oct. 7, 1836, grad. Williams coll., 1860, was in civil service in U. S. Senate at Washington, 4 years, now journalist in London, Eng., unm., James Field, above, Sarah L., b. May 26, 1844, d. July 11, 1855, John Edward, b. Jan. 27, 1847, resides in Hartford, Ct.); son of **Stephen** Spalding of Enfield, b. in Killingly, Ct., Sep. 13, 1767, d. in Enfield, Feb. 26, 1853, farmer, a man of sturdy character, took great interest in religious matters (m. Mary Leffingwell, b. Apr. 16, 1773, d. Jan 21, 1848, dau. of Dea. Jeremiah and Sarah [Wright] Leffingwell of Plainfield, Ct., and had 7 children, viz.: Denison, b. Nov. 30, 1793, d. in Killingly, May 10, 1807, Ebenezer W., b. Oct. 27, 1795, d. in Phila., Pa., May 16, 1835, John Milton, b. Nov. 7, 1798, d. in Hackett city, Ark., Jan. 11, 1864 [m. Angeline Putnam, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Whitteman] Putnam of Mass.], Asa L., above, Willard, b. Mar. 17, 1803, d. May 18, 1808, was thrown from a wagon and instantly killed, Clarissa Dunlap, b. June 21, 1805, d. Sep. 19, 1860, was principal of a boarding school and successful teacher for thirty years in Elizabeth, N. J., and Mary L., b. Jan. 27, 1810, d. in Enfield in May, 1834 [m. Olcott Allen of Enfield]); son of **Davis** Spalding of Killingly, Ct., b. there, June 27, 1740, d. there, Mar. 16, 1817, farmer (m. Dec. 20, 1764, Sarah Dennison, b. Feb. 5, 1745, d. Mar. 16, 1817); son of **Stephen** Spalding of Plainfield and Killingly, b. in Plainfield, Aug. 2, 1709, d. in Killingly (m. 1st, in Nov., 1731, Mary Lawrence of Plainfield, d. Feb. 11, 1748, m. 2d, Apr. 3, 1750, Sarah Ames of Providence, R. I., d. Aug. 4, 1751); son of **Edward** of Plainfield, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1684, d. in Plainfield (m. Oct. 21, 1708, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Hall of Plainfield); son of **Edward** of Chelmsford, Mass., b. Sep. 16, 1663, moved to Plainfield, Ct., abt. 1697 (m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1683, Mary, dau. of John Bracket of Billerica, m. 2d, Dorothy); son of **John**, b. about 1633, d. Oct. 3, 1721, freeman, 1689, soldier in King Philip's war (m. Hannah Hale); son of **Edward**, who came fo America about 1630–33, settled in Braintree, Mass., was an early settler of Chelmsford (m. 1st, Margaret, m. 2d, Rachel).

BLOCK, WILLIARD THOMAS of Chicago, Ill., b. in Marrietta, Pa., Jan. 6, 1853, sec. of Grant Locomotive Works Co., was successively auditor, treasurer, traffic manager and supt. of Wis., Iowa & Neb. R. R., now the Chicago, St. Paul & Kansas City R. R., until 1888, aide-de-camp to Gov. Larrabee of Iowa, 1885–9, vice-pres. Chicago, Ft. Madison & Des Moines R. R., 1892–3, was pres. Chicago & Southwestern R. R. (m. in 1880, Anna E. Scott, dau. of Wm. P. Scott of Iowa, brother of Thomas A. of Pa., the late railway magnate, and she is desc. of Col. John Piper of Revolutionary fame); son of **A. B.** Block of Phila., Pa., a native of France, d. 1853, merchant (m. Barbara A. Brobst, dau. of Solomon Brobst, one of the contractors in building the Penn. canals and various bridges over the Susquehanna river, son of Christian Brobst of Catawissa, Pa., b. 1767, d. 1849, ensign in 1st co., 2d battalion, in Revolutionary war, built the first flouring mill in Col. co., Pa., early promoter of railroads, member State Legislature, 1826, desc. of Philip Brobst of Berks co., Pa., 1694, who came from Saxony. Solomon Brobst, above, m. a dau. of Peter Mellick, who came from N. J. to Col. co., Pa., 1774, and served at Valley Forge, 1776–7, in defense of Wheeler's Fort, 1778).

TOWNSEND, JAMES FRANCIS of Logan, Utah, b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 29, 1830 (m. Aug. 12, 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dunn, he, b. in Virginia, d. in Alabama, 1829, master mason, and Sophia O'Neal); son of **James F.** Townsend, b. in Buxton, Me., Feb. 20, 1808, d. in Salt Lake City, Mar. 29, 1886, moved from Maine, 1838, settled in Salt Lake City, 1852, built first hotel there (m. Apr. 11, 1827, Susan Davis, dau. of John and Hannah [Fletcher] Davis of Saco, Me.); son of **Jacob** Townsend of Buxton, Me., b. there, 1782, d. there, 1865 (m. in Aug., 1805, Abigail, dau. of Capt. John Elden of Rev. war, and Dorcas Foss); son of **Isaac** Townsend of Hollis, Me., b. there, 1764, d. Mar. 30, 1833 (m. Nancy Goodwin); son of **Nathaniel** of Hollis, b. in Lynn, Mass. (m. Margaret Chamberlain); son of **Abraham** of Saco, Me., b. in Boston, Mass., May 20, 1682, d. in Saco, May 20, 1746 (m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1708, Mary Eustice, m. 2d, Judith Edgcomb).

LEWIS, ISAAC NEWTON of Boston and Walpole, Mass., b. in Walpole, Dec. 25, 1848, lawyer, justice, notary public, is president of the Union Pub. Co., and of Maple Grove Cemetery, A. B. of Harvard coll., 1873, first to take an A. M. in Boston univ., LL. B. of Boston univ., 1877, teacher in high sch. in Boston and Walpole, and Chelsea acad., made three European trips for study and recreation, and trip around the world in 1887, has painted portraits of several well-known persons, has written for magazines, is author of several books from "In Memoriam" while in Harvard, to "Pleasant Hours in Sunny Lands" of recent date; son of **William** Lewis of Walpole, b. there, Mar. 17, 1804, d. there, June 3, 1877, organist, farmer (m. Sep. 17, 1833, Judith M., dau. of Samuel Whittemore of Roxbury); son of **Isaac** Lewis of Walpole, b. there, Aug. 22, 1777, d. there, Aug. 6, 1825, farmer (m. May 19, 1803, Susannah Ware of Wrentham); son of **Isaac** Lewis of Dedham and Walpole, b. in South Dedham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1749, d. in Walpole, May 23, 1821, farmer, large owner of real estate, last of the Lewises to wear cocked hat and knee breeches (m. 1774, Abigail, dau. of Josiah Bullard of Dedham); son of **Isaac** Lewis of South Dedham, b. in East Dedham, Nov. 17, 1701, d. in South Dedham, June 5, 1749, shoe manufacturer, large owner of real estate (m. Apr. 12, 1734, Mary, dau. of Timothy Whiting of Dedham); son of **Barachiah** Lewis of East Dedham, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 31, 1663, d. in East Dedham, May 7, 1710, lieut. in French and Indian war, mill-owner (m. 1690, Judith, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah [Dwight] Whiting of Dedham, of same stock as Pres. Dwight of Yale coll.); son of **John** Lewis of Lancaster and Dorchester, Mass., b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1635, d. in Dorchester, 1685, manufacturer, mill-owner (m. 1662, Hannah); son of **William**, who came with wife Amy to New England, in 1635, settled in Boston and Roxbury, member of church of Rev. John Eliot, the Indian apostle in Roxbury, 1640, friend of Gov. Bellingham, as attested in his will, 1671, one of the founders of Lancaster, 1653, was third in point of wealth, d. there, Dec. 3, 1671, his will mentions two of his friends, Rev. Joseph Rowlandson and Simon Willard, both prominent in colonial times.

KING, D'ALANSON of Greenville, N. Y., b. Dec. 12, 1788, d. July 22, 1844 (m. in Greenville, N. Y., 1815, Sarah J. Smith, b. in Stamford, Ct., 1796, and had ten children, viz.: George, b. in Freehold, N.Y., 1816. d. in Monroe co., Mich., 1890 [m. 1844, Delia Day], Rebecca, b. 1818 [m. 1850, Jason Stevens, and has D'Alanson King Stevens, b. July 30, 1851, and Dr. Wm. Stevens. b. May 5, 1853, who m. in New York city, 1885, Grace, dau. of D. T. Stevens], Rufus, b. 1822, [m. Abby B. Bagley, and has Margaret A.], Olive, b. 1825 [m. 1850, Wm. Rider, and had: Nathaniel, b. 1851, d. 1852, James, b. 1855, Sarah, b. 1857, and William, b. 1859], Elizabeth, b. 1827, d. 1840, Caroline, b. 1830 [m. June 26, 1867, Hiram Morrison], Augusta, d. young, Susan, b. 1855 [m. 1844, Lucius Byington], and Catharine, b. 1838, d. 1843); had brother, Rev. BAR-

NABAS King of Rockaway, N. J., b. June 2, 1780, d. Apr. 12, 1862, grad. Williams coll., 1804, pastor at Rockaway, 1808–62, killed at battle of Shiloh (m. 1st, in St. Louis, a Miss Beach, and had six children, viz.: Eleda, d. in Oxford, Wis. [m. Rev. Baker Johnson, and left six children], Thomas S., settled at Beaver Dam, Wis., Elizabeth, d. in Crawfordsville, Ind. [m. James Pierson], John, d. in San Francisco, unm., Samuel, m. and removed, Susan [m. Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, pres. of Wabash coll]. m. 2d, Clarisse Thompson *nee* Strong, and had a son who m. and d. without leaving children). For family and ancestry of D'Alanson and Barnabas, see King lineage in volume 9, page 188.

BARTHOLOMEW, ALBERT MARTIN, b. at Montgomery, Mass., Feb. 6, 1805, d. at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 11, 1884 (m. Jan. 1, 1829, Mary Miller Boyd, b. at Montgomery, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1811, d. at Detroit, Jan. 1, 1845, their dau. Elsie Elizabeth Bartholomew, b. at Montgomery, N. Y., May 1, 1830, d. at Detroit, Jan. 14, 1892, m. Aug. 10, 1853, Charles DuCharme, b. in Berthier-en-Haut, Canada, d, at Detroit, Jan. 9, 1873, leaving four sons, viz.: Charles A., George A., William H. and Frederick T. DuCharme); son of **Martin** Bartholomew of Harwinton, Mass., b. there Aug. 18, 1776, d. in Washington, D. C., Mar. 13, 1842 (m. Nov. 1. 1804, Sarah Noble, b. in Augusta, Me., June 1, 1785, d. in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836, dau. of Rev. Seth Noble, b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1743, d. in Columbus, Ohio, Sep. 15, 1807, who fought in rev. war); son of **Andrew** Bartholomew, b. in Harwinton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1745, d. July 9, 1821 (m. Dec. 27, 1769, Sarah Wiard, b. in Farmington, Mass., Nov. 25, 1745, d. Sep. 5, 1813); son of Rev. **Andrew**, b. in Branford, Mass., Nov. 7, 1714, d. Mar. 6, 1776, grad. Yale coll., 1731 (m. Oct. 29, 1740, Sarah Catlin, b. in Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1719, d. Dec. 1, 1789); son of **Andrew**, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1670, d. 1755 (m. 1698, Hannah Frisbie, d. in Branford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1741); son of Lieut. **William**, b. in Ipswich, Mass., 1640, d. in Roxbury, Mass., 1697 (m. Dec. 17, 1663, Mary Johnson, b. Apr. 14, 1642); son of **William**, b. in Burford, Eng., 1602, d. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 18, 1680, arrived at Boston in ship "Griffin," Sep. 18, 1634 (m. in Burford, Eng., Anna Lord, d. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 29, 1683); son of **William**, b. in Warborough, Eng., Feb. 7, 1568, d. in Burford, Eng., May 6, 1634 (m. Friswide Metcalf); son of **John**, b. in Warborough, Eng., d. there Nov. 14, 1578 (m. Nov. 1, 1552, Margaret Joyes).

WALKER, RICHARD HENRY of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Harrison, Me., Jan. 27, 1843 (m. July 4, 1864, Lydia Susan Brock, and had Grace Dellmer, Chas. Barbour, Cora Ella); son of **Charles Barbour** Walker of Boston, Mass., b. in Harrison, Me., Jan. 17, 1820, d. in Boston, Jan. 2, 1872, (m. Nov. 29, 1841, Abigail Jordan Mayberry, dau. of Major Daniel, son of Capt. Richard Mayberry of the Continental army); son of **Charles** Walker of Harrison, Me., b. in Westbrook, Me., Oct. 1, 1787, d. in Harrison, Aug. 19, 1859, drum major in War of 1812–14, town clerk, justice of peace over 25 years, capt. in State militia (m. July 26, 1810, Sally Barbour, desc. of Hugh and John Barbour, Joseph and Capt. Lewis Bean, all prominent in Indian wars in Maine); son of **Charles** Walker of Harrison, Me., b. in Kittery, Me., Aug. 15, 1759, d. in Harrison, June 20, 1843, sergeant in Rev. war, pensioner (m. Dec. 26, 1782, Eunice Berry, dau. of George, a soldier in the Indian wars, son of Major George Berry, prominent in Indian wars, 1747–58); son of **George** Walker of Kittery, Me., b. there, May 11, 1731, soldier in French and Indian war and Rev. war (m. Sept. 15, 1754, Elizabeth Snow, dau, of John, a soldier in French and Indian war); son of **William** Walker of Kittery, Me,, b. in Newington, N. H., about or before 1700 (m. Jan, 16, 1723–4, Deborah Berry, sister of Major Geo. Berry, the Indian fighter, dau. of George, son of Joseph, son of Wm. Berry, the first settler of Rye, N. H., who came to America in 1631).

GLIDDEN, JOSEPH WARREN of Newcastle, Me., b. in Nahant, Mass., June 18, 1872, graduated from Harvard College, 1894, has brothers William Gernon, b. Dec. 27, 1875, John Montfichet, b. May 22, 1877, Arthur Boynton, b. Jan. 14, 1885; son of **John M.** of Gladisfen, Newcastle, Me., b. in Lancaster co., Eng., July 4, 1843, living in fifth generation on the Glidden farm, located by Joseph Glidden, 1750, at headwaters of the Damarisicotta river, in Lincoln co., Me., on which farm are the famous oyster shell mounds or banks. He is president of Lincoln co. Agric. Soc., president of Lincoln co. Hist. Soc., member Me. Hist. Soc., senior warden St. Andrew's ch., member Union club of New York, Phila. club, Lenox club, Eastern Yacht club, etc. (m. Oct. 21, 1869, Anna Warren, dau. of Hon. Joseph Mabbatt Warren of Troy, N. Y. son of Stephen, who was an early settler of Troy [Richard Warren, of New York, 1664], and Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Phelps of Hartford, Ct.), son of **William T.** Glidden of New, castle, Me., b. there, Sep. 22, 1805, d. there Jan. 28, 1893, ship captain, successful merchant in Boston 40 years, strong supporter of government during rebellion, 1861–5, appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts in 1863 to serve together with the Mayor of Boston and a representative of Harvard College, on a commission for the defence of Boston Harbor, successful litigant against Mersey Docks and Harbor board, England, 1855–64, and before the House of Lords representing himself and the underwriters of Boston, member Mass. Hist. Gen. Soc., Boston Marine Soc., donator and first warden of St. Andrew's ch. at Newcastle (m. 1st 1831, Susan Cotter, m. 2d. Sep. 5, 1840, his second cousin, Catharine Cottrell Glidden, gt.-gr.dau. of Joseph Glidden, Esq., settled in Newcastle 1750, and gr. dau. of Joseph Glidden, Jr., who served in War of Rev. in Col. Wm. Jones' regt., dau. of Col. John of War of 1812, and Mary, dau. of Robt. Jordan Lovett of St. Georges, Me., 4th in desc. from Rev. Robt. Jordan, b. 1598, a graduate of Oxford, England, who m. Sarah, heiress of John Winter and became thereby one of the greatest landed proprietors of Maine, 1640), imprisoned by Puritans of Massachusetts for baptising children according to the Liturgy of the Church of England; son of **John** Glidden of Newcastle, Me., b. in New Durham, N. H., 1760, d. in Newcastle, Dec. 8, 1829, moved there, 1784, postmaster, 1808–29, town clerk many years (m. Mar. 31, 1799, Sarah Boynton Shove, dau. of John, who came to Maine, 1760, served in the army under LaFayette, and m. 1780, Jane Boynton, dau. of Peltier Boynton; son of **Zebulon** Glidden of Rockingham co., N. H., b. 1734, d. in Gilmanton, N. H., 1791, one of the early proprietors there, one of the petitioners from N. H. towns to be annexed to Mass. (m. Nov. 17, 1757, Temperance Whidden of Newmarket); son of **Charles** Glidden of Rockingham county, b. 1713, Landed Proprietor, Justice of the Peace, raised men 1743 for French and Indian War, fought at Louisbourg, 1745, under Sir William Pepperell, signed "The Memorial of the officers in pay of this Province (N. H.) now at Louisbourg Sep. 1745." Selectman in 1775, furnished men, arms and ammunition on call of Provincial Congress, one of the Signers of the Association Test Papers to resist the British, Commissioned officer, Col. Enoch Poor's 2nd New Hampshire., Regt., was at Bunker Hill fight. Two of his family, John and James in Col. Stark's forces at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and in Northern Continental Army in Canada and at Crown Point, Ticonderoga and Saratoga. — For many terms member of General Assembly of New Hampshire, representing Nottingham, Northfield and Canterbury, member of Convention called to act upon the Federal Constitution and voted "Yea" on its adoption, m. Lydia, dau. of Joseph Dudley of New Hampshire, son of **Richard** of Brentwood, N. H., planter, 1660, d. Oct. 5, 1728, will proved Dec. 4, 1728 (m. 1687, Sarah Gilman of Gilmanton, N. H.); son of **Charles** of Rockingham co., N. H., b. in England, 1630, came from Glidden Hampshire, Eng., to Portsmouth, N. H., 1656 — a loyal subject of King Charles — took oath of fidelity, 1665, served as train

soldier 1687, in French and Indian war, was granted land in Rockingham co., near New market, N. H., 1697, had previously purchased land, sold 100 acres, 1702. The Tything of Glidden, Eng., comprises 2,000 acres. The family descend from Osbert de Gladisfen or Gladwin, long settled at Glidden, derived from Wm. Gernon of Essex. Arms: or, on a bend az. three escallops of the field. Glidden is situated 7 miles s. w. of Petersfield and about 12 miles north of Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.

PRUYN, SAMUEL S. of New York City, b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1846, resident there 43 years, educated at Albany acad., removed to New York City, 1890, asst. lib. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. soc. (m. Jan. 12, 1869, Jane Agnes Lasher [dau. of Elias Lasher and Lucretia Wessell of Root, N. Y., desc. of the earliest settlers of the Mohawk valley], and has 2 sons: Charles Elisha Pruyn, b. Jan. 1, 1870, and Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1871); son of **Samuel** Pruyn of Albany, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 25, 1800, d. there, Feb. 18, 1862, a prominent citizen and thorough Albanian, was the first to prepare a geneaological tree of the Pruyn family, assisted Joel Munsell in the compilation of the "Annals of Albany" (m. Aug. 15, 1838, Mary Putnam [dau. of Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson of Albany, lineal desc. of Gen. Israel Putnam], she was a noted missionary in Japan and China from 1871 to 1884); son of **John S.** Pruyn of Albany, b. there, Nov. 1, 1768, d. there, 1816, captain of a sloop and extensive ship owner on the Hudson (m. Apr. 5, 1794, Margaret Lansing, dau. of Gerritt A. Lansing and Agnes Pratt of Albany); son of **Samuel** Pruyn of Albany, b. there, Sep. 3. 1728, d. there, Dec. 14, 1785, fire master for 2d ward, 1752, merchant, deacon in Dutch church, lived in a good old gabled house known as the "Pruyn Homestead" on s. e. cor. of North Pearl street and Maiden lane (m. Feb. 17, 1750, Neeltje Ten Eyck, dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck and Alida Visscher of Albany); son of **Francis S.** Pruyn of Albany, b. there, 1704, d. there, Aug. 27, 1767, fire master, 1731–2, asst. alderman, 1745–6, alderman, 1761–2 (m. July 15, 1726, Alida Van Yveren, dau. of Warner Van Yveren and Anna Pruyn of Albany); son of **Samuel** Pruyn of Albany, b. there, Dec. 2, 1677, d. there, Jan. 25, 1752, freeholder there, 1720–42, lived on n. e. cor. of James st. and Maiden lane (m. Jan. 15, 1704, Maria Bogart, dau. of Jacob Cornelius Bogart and Jeanette Quackenbush of Albany); son of **Frans Jansen** Pruen of Albany, b. in Holland, d. in Albany, May 6, 1712, was settled in Albany as early as Aug. 7, 1661, with his wife Aeltje or Alida, he bought the lot on n. w. cor. of Maiden lane and James st., 1668; son of **John** of Holland.

ORTON, ALFRED WALLACE of Bozeman, Montana, b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 8, 1855, music dealer (m. in 1883, Maria De Booth, and had Alfred Wallace Orton, Jr., b. in Bozeman, Nov. 19, 1893, and daughters Viola and Pearl); has brothers: LEE VAN of Butte, Mont., b. in Council Bluffs, Feb. 8, 1859, professor of music, leader of band and orchestra (m. Jan. 3, 1888, Josephine Garner); FRED LLOYD of Butte, b. in Council Bluffs, Jan. 15, 1862, piano tuner; WILLIAM CLARK of Butte, b. in Springville, Utah, Jan. 7, 1864, music dealer; JAMES MILTON of Butte, b. in Virginia City, June 15, 1867, music dealer; WALTER SCOTT of Butte, b. in Virginia City, Oct. 28, 1869, music dealer; OSCAR ORSON, b. in Dubuque, Iowa, 1852, d. in Virginia City, 1874; and sister VIOLA, b. in Virginia City, Apr. 10, 1872, d. there Jan. 16, 1878; children of **James Christopher** Orton, b. at Olean Point, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1817, d. in Butte, Mont., Oct. 29, 1879 (m. 1850, Paulona Mounts); son of **David**, b. in Massachusetts, 1790, d. in Clayton, Ill., 1849 (m. Ruth Clark); son of **Roger** of Geneseo, N. Y., d. 1813; son of **Thomas** of Tyringham, Mass., b. 1709, d. 1780 (m. 1730, Elizabeth Sedgwick); son of **Thomas** of Avon; son of **John**, b. in Farmington (Avon), 1647; son of **Thomas**, b. in England, 1613, came to America 1640, settled in Windsor, Ct., 1641.

LADD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN of Vineland, N. J., b. in Appleton, Wis., May 4, 1855, removed to Vineland 1865, publisher of *Evening Journal* since 1876 (m. Nov. 23, 1878, Julia M. Gifford, b. in New Bedford, Mass., and had 4 children, viz.: Charles Franklin, George Chester, Mary Belle and Edward Harvey); son of **Harvey Hammond** Ladd of Vineland, b. in New York, May 22, 1825, d. near Chicago, Sep. 28, 1880, lumber dealer in Appleton, Wis., till 1861, removed to Vineland, 1865, lived there till 1880 (m. 1850 Lucinda D. Perry, b. in Cayuga county, N. Y., dau. of Benj. F. Perry and Abigail Newland, he son of Ozias Perry, who now has over 500 descendants, and who was a cousin of Com. Perry and a soldier in rev. war); son of **Chester** Ladd of Rockford, Ill., b. in New York state 1795, d. in Rockford about 1860, farmer, Methodist preacher, most of his life was spent in New York, Penn. and Ill., also lived a short time in Wis. (m. about 1824, Harriet Hammond); son of **Cyrus**; son of **Jeremiah**; son of **David**; son of **John**; son of **Samuel**, who came from England and settled in Haverhill, Mass., in 1649, and fought against Cromwell in King Charles' army.

FARNUM, CLARENCE A. of Wellsville, N. Y., b. there Oct. 7, 1850, county judge and surrogate of Allegheny co., N. Y. 1883-90, now practicing attorney (m. Sept. 6, 1876, Corinne A. Hanks of Wellsville); son of **Carleton L.** of Wellsville, b. in Slaterville, R. I. July 13, 1811 (m. Jan. 31, 1839, Sarah Gaylord of Plymouth, Pa., she d. at Wellsville, July 23, 1892); son of **Caleb**, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., July 16, 1781, d. in Wellsville, June 16, 1863 (m. 1st June 17, 1804, Sylvania Allen, b. Mar. 5, 1782, d. in Bath, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1846, and had 10 children, 2d July 17, 1848, Sally Jones [widow of Miles Jones], she d. in Wellsville, May 12, 1874, aged 91 and had no children); son of **Caleb**, b. in Uxbridge, Nov. 9, 1753, d. Jan. 3, 1829 (m. 1st Lois Taft of Uxbridge and had 4 children, 2d 1793, his cousin Azubah Farnum and had 3 children); son of **Thomas**, b. in Uxbridge, Nov. 30, 1725, d. Nov. 9, 1765, (m. May 31, 1749, Mary Keith of Uxbridge and 8 children); son of **John** b. in Andover, Mass., Dec. 26, 1697 (m. Nov. 8, 1722, Mary Wood of Mendon, Mass., and had 6 children); son of **John** b. in Andover, Apr. 13, 1672, d. Sep. 9, 1749, moved from Andover to Mendon 1700-1 (m. 1st June 30, 1693, Mary Tyler and had 5 children, 2d in Nov., 1733, Abigail Marsh, who d. Feb. 21, 1759, leaving no children); son of **John**, b. in Andover about 1640, d. June 17, 1723 (m. Nov. 12, 1667, Rebecca Kent, who d. Feb. 8, 1728-9, aged 78, leaving 8 children); son of **Ralph** of Andover, b. 1603, came from London to Boston in brig "James" June 3, 1635, with wife Alice and 3 children, viz.: Mary, b. 1628, Thomas, b. 1631, and Ralph, b. 1633, and had 3 children, b. in Andover, viz.: Ephraim, Sarah and John above).

WORTHINGTON, HARRY CUSHMAN of Oak Park, Ill., b. in Centralia, Wis., Apr. 25, 1860, grad. Univ. of Wis. and Rush. Med. coll. of Chicago, physician (m. Nov. 7, 1893, Winifred Lyman, b. May 4, 1869, dau. of Edson Wells Lyman and Frances Snow, desc. of Richard Lyman, a founder of Hartford, Ct., 1631, and also desc. of the Forbes and Van Heusens of New York); his brother DAVID B. Worthington, b. Oct. 10, 1863, son of **Ralph Cushman** Worthington of Centralia, Wis., b. in Peru, Mass., July 9, 1827, went across the Isthmus to California in 1851, returned a few years later, settled in Centralia, and Grand Rapids, Wis., merchant (m. Nov. 11, 1856, Susan Hall, Compton, dau. of John Compton, b. in Frederickstown, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1795, and Ivah Hall, b. there Feb. 26, 1798, latter dau. of Caleb Hall); son of **David** Worthington of Peru, Mass., b. in Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1794, d. in Peru, Mass., Dec. 26, 1851 (m. Oct. 7, 1821, Mary Cushman, b. Nov. 27, 1796, [desc. of Robert Cushman who chartered the Mayflower that brought the Pilgrims] and had besides Ralph C., Brainard T. now of Centralia, and Cornelia W. who m. Mr. Ford of Hinsdale, Mass.); son of **David** Worthington of Belchertown,

Mass., b. there July 19, 1755, d. in Peru, Mass., Apr. 19, 1818 (m. Nov. 15, 1778, Affa Gilbert, b. Jan. 5, 1756, d. Apr. 18, 1834, and had 10 children, viz.: Erastus, b. Oct. 8, 1779, Lucinda, b. Feb. 2, 1781, Temperance, b. Feb. 12, 1783, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1784, Affa, b. Feb. 10, 1786, Polly, b. Mar. 5, 1788, Sophia, b. Mar. 16, 1790, Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1792, David, b. Oct. 12, 1794, and Asa, b. Jan. 24, 1798); son of **Samuel** of Belchertown, Mass., b. there Feb. 16, 1729 (m. Elizabeth Wells, b. Apr. 19, 1730).

CHENAULT, DAVID WALLER, farmer, soldier, b. in Madison co., Ky., Feb. 5, 1826, killed in the engagement at Green River Bridge, Ky., July 4, 1863 (m. Tabitha, dau. of Samuel Phelps, of Madison co., Ky., but had no children), served through the Mexican war as a lieutenant of Ky. Volunteers, and during Bragg's invasion of Kentucky in 1862, raised a regiment of cavalry (7th, afterwards 11th Ky.) for the Confederate service, of which he was made colonel, and attached to Gen. John H. Morgan's command. Also, ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1816, died Nov. 25, 1831, unmarried; JOHN SAMUELLS, b. Nov. 20, 1818; Dr. WILLIAM J., b. July 27, 1820, d. April 17, 1846, at Port Lavacca, Texas, while a volunteer in the Mexican war; MARY, who married Elias Burgin, of Madison co., Ky.; ANDERSON TIFFIN, b. April 19, 1829, m. Ann V. Williams, and has represented Madison co. in the State Legislature several times; EMILY CAMERON, who married James Francis Quisenberry (see "Quisenberry," Vol. IX. "American Ancestry") and Dr. ROBERT CAMERON, b. March 23, 1834, m. Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Thomas Bronston, of Madison co., Ky., and was for many years Medical Superintendent of the Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, d. Ap., 1895; children of **Anderson** Chenault, farmer, b. in Madison co., Ky., Aug. 18, 1788, d. there Nov. 5, 1854, m. 1st Emily Cameron (b. in Pa. Feb. 26, 1796, d. in Ky. July 9, 1836), who bore him the above-named children, 2d Mrs. Talitha Harris, who bore him no children. Emily Cameron was the dau. of Robert Cameron, of Pa., who was b. in Conn., and married there Sarah Tiffin, of Puritan descent, who was related to Col. Ethan Allen, of Vt. Robert Cameron's father was born in Scotland about 1720, and was a soldier under the "Young Pretender" in 1745–6, and after the battle of Culloden fled to America, settling in Connecticut, where he married. William, a son of Robert Cameron, established the *Lebanon* (Ohio) *Star*, about 1810, and one of his sons was one of the founders of the *Indianapolis Sentinel*. James, another son of Robert Cameron, established the *Home Telegraph*, at Hamilton, Ohio, and his son, Anderson Chenault Cameron, was an officer of Ohio volunteers during the civil war, after which he was connected with the Post-Office Department, Washington, D. C., where he compiled and edited the *Postal Guide*, until his death, some years ago; son of **William** Chenault, farmer, the first of the name to settle in Kentucky (1786), b. in Va., 1749, d. in Madison co., Ky., in 1813. He served in the revolutionary war in Capt. Henry Terrill's co. of Col. Josiah Parker's 5th Va. regiment of the Continental line; was discharged at the expiration of his term of service while in camp at Valley Forge, but immediately re-enlisted. He was with Washington in the march from Valley Forge in 1778 in pursuit of the British who had evacuated Philadelphia to go across New Jersey to New York city, and had fought in the battles at Stillwater, 1777, preceding the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, and also in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown; m. in Albemarle co., Va., in 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Mary (Maupin) Mullins, who died in Ky. May 4, 1816, and by whom he had 10 children, who, with their descendants, constitute one of the wealthiest and most prominent families in Kentucky. Matthew Mullins (father-in-law of William Chenault), was b. and d. in Va., and was a sergeant in Capt. Wm. Croghan's co. of the consolidated 4th, 8th and 12th Va. regiments of foot, commanded by Col. James Wood, in the revolutionary war. Both he and his wife (Mary Maupin) were

the descendants of French Huguenots who settled at Monakin Town, Va., in 1700; son of **Felix** Chenault, farmer, m. and d. in Virginia; son of **Hugo**, born, married and died in Va.; son of **Estenne**, born and married in the province of Languedoc, France: was a Huguenot, and as such was forced to leave France by religious persecution, and in 1700, together with about two hundred other Huguenot families, settled at Monakin-Town, then in Powhatan, but now in Goochland co., Va.

NOTE.—So far as now known, the following descendants of Estenne Chenault, of his surname, have taken part in the wars of the country: *Revolutionary war*, 1775-'83—John Chenault, enlisted in March, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Cabell's co. in Col. Mordecai Buckner's 6th Va. regiment, was detached to Colonel Daniel Morgan's Va. Riflemen, and with them fought in the two battles at Stillwater (Sept. 19 and Oct. 7, 1777), was honorably discharged at Stillwater, but immediately re-enlisted in Capt. John Mark's co. in Col. Davis' regiment, and was then transferred to the 14th Va. regiment, in which he fought at the battle of Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778, and was honorably discharged in Dec. 1779. At the close of the war he settled in Columbia co., Ga., and his grandson, John Chenault, owned and still owns the farm on which Jefferson Davis was captured, in 1865, near Washington, Ga. William Chenault, his services, etc., in revolutionary war are stated above. James Chenault, enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Henry Terrill's co. of Col. Josiah Parker's 5th Va. regiment, and saw the same service as William Chenault (stated above) who was in the same regiment and company. *War of* 1812—John Chenault, in Capt. Archibald Stuart's co. of Col. James McDowell's 93d Va. regiment, or "Flying Camp." James and John Chenault, in Capt. John Sizer's co. of Col. Leavin Gayle's 30th Va. regiment. Henry Chenault, in Capt. Boaz Ford's co. of light infantry, 7th Va. regiment. Presley Chenault, in Capt. Reuben M. Garnett's co. of Col. Wm. Boyd's 9th Va. regiment. *Mexican war*, 1846-'7—David Waller Chenault, Lieutenant, and his brother, Dr. Wm. J. Chenault, private, in the first regiment of Kentucky volunteers. *Civil war*, 1861-'5.—Many of the name were on both the Union and the Confederate sides in this struggle. Capt. Joseph Chenault, of Col. David Waller Chenault's regiment, was killed in skirmish at Horse-Shoe Bend, in the spring of 1863.

HALL, CHARLES of Springfield, Mass., b. in Bennington, Vt., Nov, 18, 1832 (m. 1st, Sep. 20, 1856, Jane E. Cady [dau. of Lewis Cady of Bennington, Vt., b. in Prov., R. I.,] and had Laura V. Hall, who m. C. W. Heizer and d. Apr. 9, 1890, leaving a dau., Mary Helen Heizer, he m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1864, Mina C. Phillips [widow of John F. Phillips] and had 3 children, viz.: Trenor Park Hall, b. June 26, 1865, d. at Bennington, Apr. 24, 1870, Mary Densy Hall, b. in Chicago Dec. 31, 1871, Charles Hiland Hall, b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1874); son of **Hiland** Hall of Bennington, Vt., b. there July 20, 1795, d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1885, represented Vermont in Congress 1833-43, judge of Supreme Court of Vt., 1846-9, second comptroller of U. S. treasury, 1850, chn. of bd. of land commrs. to settle land titles in Cal., 1851-4, Governor of Vt., 1858-60, spent his winters after the death of his wife with his son Charles in Springfield, retained all his faculties until the hour of his death (m. Oct. 17, 1818, Dolly Tuttle Davis, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 2, 1792, d. in Bennington Jan. 8, 1879, dau. of Henry Davis, b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1758, d. Feb. 9, 1842, who m. at Littleton, Feb. 12, 1782, Mary Tuttle, and who enlisted at age of 17 in Col. Reed's N. H. reg. and was in battle of Bunker Hill under Col. Stark at the line of Rail Fence, served in army 3 years and was at West Point at Arnold's attempted surrender); son of **Nathaniel** Hall of Bennington, b. in Woodbury, Ct., Mar. 4, 1763, d. in Bennington Mar. 4, 1849 (m. Oct. 12, 1794, Abigail Hubbard, b. at Middletown, Ct., Oct. 18, 1767, desc. of George Hubbard, who came from England to Hartford, Ct., 1636); son of **Thomas** Hall of Bennington, b. in Guil-

ford, Ct., Feb. 11, 1726, d. in Bennington Dec. 23, 1803, moved to Woodbury, 1759, to Bennington, 1779; son of **Hiland** of Guilford, b. there Sep. 30, 1703, d. there June 16. 1781; son of **Thomas** of Guilford, b. in Middletown, Ct., Aug. 29, 1671, d. in Guilford Feb. 1, 1753; son of **Samuel**, b. in England, 1626, d. in Middletown, 1690; son of **John**, b. in England, 1584, d. May 26, 1673, came from Kent co. to Boston, 1633, thence to Hartford, Ct., about 1636, and with his 3 sons was among the first settlers of Middletown, Ct., 1650.

ROSE, COL. DAVID GARLAND, of La Porte, Ind., was on staff of Oliver P. Morton, gov. of Indiana (m. Maria Louise, dau. of Hon. John Crawford Walker, member of Legislature many years); had sister, JUDITH CABELL ROSE of Richmond, Va., b. in Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 16, 1826 (m. July 21, 1846, Benj. P. Walker, who d. in New York city, an eminent lawyer and capitalist of La Porte, Ind., and had Fannie M., John G., Gustavus A., William J., Benj. P., Landon R. and Anne Fitzhugh Rose Walker); son of **Gustavus A.** Rose, M. D., of Lynchburg, Va., b. in Geddes, Va., Mar. 13, 1787, d. in La Porte, Ind., Jan. 20, 1860, an eminent physician of Lynchburg, moved to Indiana (m. Jan. 4, 1816, Anne Shepherd Garland, b. in New Glasgow, Va., Sep. 9, 1797, d. in La Porte, Ind., July 5. 1856, see Garland lineage); son of Col. **Hugh** Rose of Amherst, Va., b. in Va., Sep. 18, 1743, d. in Oct. 1797, member of Amherst co. com. of safety, 1774–5, high sheriff 1775, county lieut. 1777–81, member house of delegates (m. Caroline M. Jordan, dau. of Col. Samuel Jordan, member house of burgesses, comm. to examine into expense of militia in French and Indian war, 1758, etc., comm. for making James river navigable, 1765); son of **Robert** Rose, D. D., b. in Wester Alves; Scotland, Feb. 12, 1704, d. in Richmond, Va., June 30, 1751, ordained by bishop of London, came to Va.. 1724, rector of St. Ann's parish, 1725, rector of Albemarle parish, still spoken of as "Parson Rose," no minister was ever more justly popular, counseled in the laying out of Richmond (m. 1st Feb. 23, 1733, Mary Tarrant, 2d Nov. 6, 1740, Anne Fitzhugh, dau. of Col. Henry Fitzhugh and Susanna Cook of Bedford, Va., he a member of the house of burgesses, 1736–40); son of **John** Rose of Wester Alves, Scotland, d. Apr. 13, 1724 (m. Margaret Grant); son of **Patrick** of Lockihills, Scotland, b. Mar. 31, 1627 (m. Isabel Fallock); son of **Hugh** of Lockihills (m. Katharine Ord); son of **John** 3d of Bellevat, Scotland (m. Miss Falconer of Hawkerton); son of **John** 2d of Bellevat (m. Miss Urquart of Burdsyards); son of **John** 1st of Bellevat (m. Marjory Dunbar of Cunzie, dau. of James, son of Alex, son of Sir John Dunbar of Mochrum [desc. of Uthred, prince of Northumberland], who m. a dau. of Nicholas Stewart, son of Sir Alex. Stewart of Garlies, whose mother was dau. of Wm., 4th lord of Herries, son of Wm., son of Andrew, whose mother was dau. of Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of Angus, son of George, son of George, son of Robert, 3d king of Scotland, whose gr.-mother was dau. of Robert Bruce, king of Scotland, desc. of William the Conqueror, Egbert, king of England, Duncan, king of Scotland, and Bernard, king of Italy).

MUNSELL, HEZEKIAH of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., b. in Windsor, Ct., Sep. 17, 1777, d. in Hoosick Falls, Apr. 16, 1858, lawyer of ability and an earnest Episcopalian (m. Mary Hull, and had dau. Irene Stiles, who m. Apr. 9, 1849, Wm. M. Daniell, a graduate of the Royal Acad. of Music of London, and had 5 children: William M., Mary E., Charles A., George H. and Edward M.); son of **Hezekiah** Munsell of East Windsor, Ct., b. there Jan. 17, 1753, d. there Apr. 14, 1844, served in rev. war (m. Jan. 24, 1777, Irene Bissell); son of **Elisha** of Windsor, b. there Sep. 15, 1723, d. there Nov. 22, 1803 (m. Dec. 27, 1750, Kezia Taylor); son of **Jacob**, b. in New London, Ct., 1690 (m. Feb. 25, 1718, Phebe Loomis); son of **Thomas** of New London, Ct., d. there 1712, probably came there from England in 1681.

GARLAND, HON. DAVID SHEPHERD of New Glasgow, Va., b. there Sep. 27, 1769, d. there 1841, member of Congress and general assembly 31 years (m. Mar. 4, 1795, Jane Henry Meredith, [dau. of Col. Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, sister of Patrick Henry] and had dau. Anne Shepherd Garland, who m. Dr. Gustavus A. Rose, see Rose lineage); son of **William** Garland, b. 1746, d. in Staunton, Va., 1777 (m. Anne Shepherd); son of **James**, b. 1722, owned large tracts in Albemarle co., Va. (m. 1745 Mary Rice); son of John of Hanover co., Va., b. in Wales.

GARLAND, MAURICE HAMNER of Lynchburgh, Va., b. in Mecklenburg, co., Va., May 14, 1841, cadet at Univ. of Ala. until 1861, enlisted in 39th Ala. reg., promoted to lieut., A. D. C., and 1st lieut. on staff of Brig,-Gen. Samuel Garland, 1862, joined 2d Va. cav., promoted to lieut. of engineers and served at Mobile until 1865, prisoner until paroled, now civil engineer and city surveyor (m. Sep. 28, 1869, Lucy Bertrand Galt, b. in Portsmouth, Va., d. in Lynchburg, Apr. 15, 1890 [dau. of Dr. John M. and Annie Land Galt], and had 4 children, viz.: Annie Louise, dec., Mary Lightfoot, Landon Cabell and Herbert Galt); son of **Landon C.** Garland of Vanderbilt univ., Nashville, Tenn., b. in Lovington, Va., Mar. 21, 1810, pres. of Randolph Macon coll., 1836–46, of univ. of Ala., 1855–66, prof. of Physics and Astronomy in univ. of Miss., 1866–75, chancellor of Vanderbilt univ., 1875–93, emeritus and chancellor for life since (m. Dec. 29, 1835, Louisa Frances Garland, dau. of David S. and Jane H. Garland, the latter dau. of Col. Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, sister of the patriot Patrick Henry); son of **Spotswood** Garland of Lovingston, Va., b. in North Garden, Va., 1777, d. in Lovingston, 1850, clerk of Nelson co. court, 1808–50 (m. Lucinda Rose, dau. of Col. Hugh Rose of Amherst, Va., and Caroline M. Jordan, see Rose lineage); son of **James** Garland of North Garden, Albermarle co., Va., b. 1753, d. in Albermarle barracks, 1781, killed accidentally by a sentinel while officer of the day visiting the out-posts, being mistaken for an enemy (m. Annie Wingfield, dau. of a Hudson and gr.-dau. of a Royall of Bermuda Hundred); son of **James** Garland of Albermarle co., Va., b. 1722, owned large tracts of land in Albermarle co., "the horse shoe" on Meecham's river where he lived, and "head of creek" in North Garden (m. 1745, Mary Rice of Hanover co., Va., whose mother was a Howlett); son of **John** Garland of Hanover co., Va., b. in Wales, whose ancestor was warden of the Cinque ports.

MONCURE, JAMES DUNLOP of Williamsburg, Va., b. in Richmond, Va., Aug. 2, 1842, educated in Germany and France, served in the Confederate States army, practiced medicine since, founded the Pinel Hospital at Richmond, supt. and phys. of Eastern State Hospital 1884, member Va. Med. Assoc., surgeon Confederate States army and navy, member Amer. Medico-Physiol. Assoc., etc. (m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1871, Annie P. McCaw, dau. of Dr. Jas. B. McCaw, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Surgeon McCaw, formerly on Lord Dunmore's staff, and then on Gen. Clinton's staff, m. 2d, Blanche Elbert [dau. of Captain C. B. Greviliau, C: S. army], and had 3 children by first wife, viz.: Gabrielle Brooke, James Dunlop and William A. Patterson, and 1 by second wife, viz.: Blanche Elbert); son of **Henry Wood** Moncure of Richmond, Va., b. there in July, 1800, d. there in Oct., 1866, succeeded his father in business, member of firm of Dunlop, Moncure & Co., president of Old Dominion Steamship Co. (m. 1824, Katherine Cary *nee* Ambler, dau. of Col. John Ambler of 19th Va. reg. cav. in War of 1812, and capt. of James City troop in rev. war, juryman at trial of Aaron Burr, son of Edward Ambler [and Mary Cary] who was courted by George Washington); son of **William** Moncure of Richmond, Va., b. in Stafford co., Va., 1774, d. there 1830, merchant in Richmond, firm of Moncure & Robinson (m. 1798, Sarah Elizabeth Henry, dau. of Judge James Henry, who m. 1st, Elizabeth Scarboro, 2d, a dau. of Patrick

Henry, gov. of Va.); son of **John** Moncure of Stafford co., Va., b. there 1751, d. there, wealthy planter, near Aegerien Creek (m. 1773, a dau. of John Conway of Welsh descent from Herbert Conier, a follower of William the Conqueror); son of **John** Moncure of Stafford co., Va., b. in Scotland, d. in Stafford co., 1756 (m. 1748, Frances, dau. of Dr. Gustavus Brown, the father of Washington's physician of the same name); gt.-gr.-son of Jean Moncœur, a Huguenot refugee from France, soon after the massacre of St. Bartholomew, entered orders and changed his name from Moncœur to Moncuré (a preacher).

ST. CLAIR, CHARLES ARTHUR of Morgan City, La., b. there Dec. 11, 1873, educated at Baldwin sem., La., and Morgan City acad., mechanical engineer; son of **Charles Henry** St. Clair of Morgan City, b. in Albion, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1836, educated at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., and at Albion acad., went to Illinois at age of 20, thence to New Orleans, attended medical coll. there, pilot during the civil war under Farragut and others, moved to Morgan City 1872, mayor there 1874–82, member State Legislature 4 years, held many other offices (m. Oct. 30, 1866, at Trinity, La., Mary Alice Johnson, only dau. of Capt. Isaac Johnson and Sarah J. Buchanan, formerly of New Albany, Ind., desc. of Capt. Isaac Johnson of Roxbury, Mass.); son of **Charles Northrop** St. Clair of Albion, N. Y., b. in Russeltown, Canada, June 9, 1812, d. in Albion, Oct. 29, 1893, one of the pioneers of Orleans Co., N. Y., capt. of Orleans Grays, 1812, capt. and owner of boats, organizer, with others, of Christ ch. in Albion, architect, farmer (m. June 10, 1833, Elmina Baldwin Turrell of Pleasant Valley, N. Y. [eldest dau. of Joel Turrell and Elizabeth Wood, she desc. of Abraham Wood who came from Eng. 1635, he desc, of the Turrels of Conn.], and had 6 children: Alphonzo Turrell St. Clair. b. 1835, architect, farmer [m. Savilla Thurston and left a son, now Dr. F. A. St. Clair of Wash., D. C.], Charles Henry, b. 1836, above, Arthur Knowles St. Clair, M. D., of Marquette, Mich., major and brigade-surgeon in 5th Mich. cavalry [m. 1866, Henrietta Smith], Francis Osmond St. Clair, M. D., of Wash., D. C., b. 1839, chief of consular bureau, dept. of state, 20 years, chairman of consular congress in Europe [m. 1866, Lelia Dent of Maryland], Joel Turrell St. Clair of Gold Hill, Col., b. 1841, sergeant in civil war, mine owner [m. 1st, Mary H. Baird of La., 2d, Maggie Stuekell of Denver, 3d, Emma L. Stopes of Denver], and James Julius St. Clair of Albion, N. Y., b. 1846); son of **James** of Albion, N. Y., b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Sep. 6, 1789, d. in Albion, Apr. 1, 1874, settled near Russeltown, Can., thence to Albion in 1812, farmer, elder in Presb. ch. (m. June 11, 1811, Patience M. Northrop [dau. of Caleb and Silvina, and sister of Rev. Beardsly Northrop and Judge Benj. Northrop], and had 5 children: Capt. Charles Northrop St. Clair, Capt. Caleb N., James J., who d. young, James Julius, M. D., and Angeline Sophia, authoress); son of **James** of Exeter and Sanbornton, N. H., b. in Exeter, d. in Albion, N. Y., in Sep., 1857, soldier and sergeant in rev. war 6 years, received from Gen. Washington a badge of merit, ranger under Maj. Whitcomb 1½ years, and in regular army 4½ years, served in Battles of Bunker Hill, Lexington, Monmouth, Brandywine, Valley Forge, the taking of Burgoyne, the siege of Quebec and at West Point at time of Arnold's treason (m. 1783, Sarah Hunt of Barre, N. Y., and had: Polly, d. in infancy, Joseph, b. in Sanbornton, 1786 [m. Lucy Brown], Mary, b. in Sanbornton, 1787 [m. Hezekiah Whitney], James, b. 1789, above, Sarah, b. 1791 [m. 1st, John Myers, 2d, Nehemiah Randall], Elizabeth, b. 1792 [m. Jeduthan Sherman], Miriam, b. 1794 [m. George McKinstry], Nancy, b. 1796 [m. Dr. James Brown], Rachel Tucker, b. 1798 [m. Wm. Culver], Levi H., b. 1800 [m. Eliza Rayne], Electa Jane, d. unm., and Philip, d. young); son of **Thomas** of Exeter, N. H., b. and d. there, filled many offices, soldier in rev. war when an old man (m. and had Thos., Benj., Sarah, Bethsheba, Zebulon, James, Constantine); son of **Joseph** of Exeter, N. H., b. there,

1692, d. there (m. Elizabeth Lyford, dau. of Thos., and had Thomas, Joseph, John and James); son of **James** of Exeter, N. H., b. there July 22, 1660, d. there, constable, soldier; son of **John** of Exeter, N. H., b. in Lybster Reay, Scotland, d. in Exeter, 1699, came to America, 1656, bought land in Exeter (m. 1st, Mary, 2d, Deborah, and had James, b. July 27, 1660, Mary, b. June 27, 1663 [m. A. Wheeler], Sarah, b. Sep. 16, 1664, dau. b. 1666 [m. A. Jones], John, b. 1668, lived in Exeter, Maria, b. 1670 [m. a Bedell]; his ancestry in Scotland has been traced back through 17 generations to Rogenwald, "the Rich" of Norway.

WELLFORD, BEVERLEY RANDOLPH of Richmond, Va., b. in Fredericksburg, Va., May 10, 1828, grad. A. B. from Princeton coll., 1847, A. M. same, 1850, judge of Circuit Court of Va. since 1870, grand master of masons in Va., 1881–3, LL.D. of Hampden Sidney coll., 1893 (m. Mar. 3, 1858, Susan Seddon Taliaferro [dau. of Warner T. Taliaferro and Leah Seddon, desc. of Augustine Warner, the Speaker of the Va. House of Burgesses and an ancestor of Gen. Washington], and had 3 children, viz.: Fanny B. [m. Rev. H. A. White, Ph. D., D. D., prof. of history in Washington and Lee univ.], Rev. Edwin T. Wellford, pastor of Presb. ch. at Newport News, Va., and Susan Seddon Wellford); son of **Beverley R.** Wellford of Fredericksburg and Richmond, b. in Fredericksburg July 29, 1797, d. in Richmond, Dec. 27, 1870, pres. Nat. Med. Assoc., 1832, prof. materia medica in Va. Med. coll., 1854–70, lived in Fredericksburg until 1854 (m. 2d in February, 1824, Mary, dau. of Wm. Alexander, son of John, son Robt., son John Alexander, who came to Va. about 1639 and purchased land near present city of Alexandria, Va.); son of **Robert** Wellford of Fredericksburg, b. in Ware, Eng., Apr. 12, 1753, d. in Frederickburg, Va., Apr. 24, 1823, came to America, 1778, as surgeon in the British army commanded by Gen. Howe, resigned his commission during British occupancy of Philadelphia and began to practice his profession in that city, on advice of Gen. Washington removed to Virginia and established himself at Fredericksburg, appointed by Gen. Washington as surgeon-general of the forces under Gen. Lee during the whisky insurrection in Penn. (m. Jan. 1, 1781, Cartharine Thornton-widow of John Thornton, dau. of Robert Yates of Gloucester co., Va. [one of three brothers, all clergymen of the colonial church of Va.], and Mary, dau. of Edward Randolph, son of William Randolph, the stirps of the Randolph family and a conspicuous member of Va. colonial society).

LOCKE, SYLVANUS DYER of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., b. in Richfield, N. Y., Sep. 11, 1833, principal of Herkimer union school 1855, went west 1856, was civil engineer on railroad in Wisconsin 1857, instrumentman with a corps of U. S. engineers triangulating the Mississippi, 1858, studied law at Janesville, Wis., 1859-60, adm. to bar 1861, pioneer in the successful construction and introduction of automatic binding harvesters 1870, has more than 125 patents on these machines, of which 100 are of his own invention, has made many other practical inventions, member N. Y. Legislature one term, renominated but declined (m. Aug. 13, 1861 Ellen Josephine Parker, b. in Vienna, N. Y., June 11, 1840, [dau. of Hon. John Parker and sister of Mrs. Dr. N. S. Davis of Chicago and of the late Linus Parker of New Orleans, bishop of the M. E. church in the South] and had 4 children, viz.: Norman Wentworth, b. in Janesville, Wis., Apr. 22, 1863, m. Feb. 13, 1889, Helen Scott and d. in Orford, N. H., Feb. 22, 1890, Lilla Josephine, b. in Janesville Mar. 13, 1866, John Parker, b. there Aug. 15, 1869 and Sylvanus D. Jr., b. in Hoosick Falls Apr. 6, 1871); son of **Samuel** Locke, Jr., of Richfield, N. Y., b. in South Kingston, R. I., Mar. 24, 1790, d. in Richfield Dec. 6, 1866 (m. Mar. 5, 1810, Anna Wentworth, dau. of David, a soldier of the revolution, b. in Danbury, Ct., Aug. 30, 1756, d. in Richfield May 24, 1827, desc. of Elder Wm. Wentworth, who came to Boston 1636); son of **Samuel** of South Kingston, R. I., b. there 1764, d. in Aurora, N. Y.,

1828 (m. about 1788 Alice or Anne Seagar); son of **Timothy** of South Kingston, b. in Hampton, N. H., 1700, d. in South Kingston 1797, moved there with his two brothers 1720, dealt in real estate there, first lieut. 1776, captain 1777–80 (m. Miriam); son of **Nathaniel** of Hampton, N. H., b. in Portsmouth, N. H. 1661, d. Nov. 12, 1731 (m. Jan. 22, 1688, Dorothy Blake dau. of Jasper); son of Capt. **John** Locke of Portsmouth, N. H., b. in London, Eng., Sep. 26, 1627, d. in Rye, N. H., Aug. 26, 1696, killed by the Indians, was a great Indian fighter (m. about 1652 Elizabeth Berry); son of **John**, b. in London (m. July 15, 1822, Christian French), wrote with others 1667–9, as privy council of the King, letters of instruction to the governor of Rhode Island and others in authority.

BELLAS, HENRY HOBART of Germantown, Pa., b. in Ebensburg, Pa.- June 30, 1846, grad. LL. B., at Harvard univ. 1867, admitted attorney-at-law, served in Union army 1864–5, in defense of Washington, July, 1864, commissioned 2d lieut. in 4th U. S. cav. 1873, 1st lieut. 1879, capt. 1886, retired for disability by special act of congress, with rank of captain of cavalry, 1890, member of Pennsylvania, Delaware and New Hampshire Historical Socs., associate editor American Historical Register, and member various patriotic-hereditary socs., etc., author (m. Oct. 31, 1870, Mary Rebecca James [dau. of John Reed James and Mary Morris Ashbridge, desc. of Howell family, prominent in colonial period and a collateral representative of Robt. Morris, the financier of the revolution, and gr.-dau. of Israel Ashbridge and Mary Kenyon, a desc. of the Kenyons of Kenyon, Lancashire, Eng., and of Lord Kenyon, C. J.] and had son Hobart Ignatius Bellas, b. Dec. 8, 1874, d. Aug. 10, 1875), surname changed from Smith to Bellas by order of court July 18, 1870, for purpose of inheritance; son of **William Anthony** Smith of Phila., Pa., b. in Huntington, Pa., Nov. 13, 1809, d. in Phila. Oct. 30, 1887, grad. M. D., at Univ. of Pa. 1832, practiced and served as asst. surgeon U. S. vols. 1862–6, taken prisoner in seven days' fight before Richmond in June, 1862, member Pa. assembly, Pa. Hist. Soc., and St. Andrew's Soc., author, etc. (m. May 23, 1842, Rebecca Comly Bellas [dau. of James Bellas of Sunbury, Pa., and Elizabeth Lunger, who came to America in 1789, desc. of the Bellasis family of Yorkshire, Eng., created barons, viscounts and earls Fanconberg under Charles I and II], had 4 children, viz: William Bellas, b. Apr. 13, 1843, d. Dec. 11, 1865, Thomas Rudolph, b. Aug. 12, 1844, unm., Henry Hobart, b. June 30, 1846, above, and Hugh Bellas, b. Mar. 23, 1850, d. Jan. 12, 1851); son of **William Rudolph** Smith of Huntington, Pa., b. in La Trappe, Pa., Aug. 31, 1787, d. in Quincy, Ill., Aug. 22, 1868, attorney-at-law, private secretary to his father, was U. S. commr. under Jay treaty between U. S. and Great Britain, member Pa. assembly and senate, served in 3d troop Phila. city cavalry 1808–9, adjutant 1809–11 and lieut-col. 33d reg. Pa. militia 1811–4, col. 62d reg. Pa. reserves 1814–5, in war of 1812–5, brig.-gen. Pa. militia 1821–36, major-gen. 1836–8, U. S. commr. to treat with Chippewa Indians in northwest territory 1837, adj.-gen. Wis., 1839–52, atty.-gen., 1856, member of Pa. Hist. Soc., pres. and founder of Wis. Hist. Soc., author, etc. (m. Mar. 16, 1809, Eliza Anthony, dau. of Capt. Joseph Anthony, Jr., of Phila., militia in war of 1812–14, and Henrietta Hillegas and gr.-dau. of Capt. Joseph Anthony, Sr. [and Elizabeth Sheffield], Hon. Michael Hillegas, Pa., provincial treasurer and 1st U. S. treasurer, 1775–89, and Henrietta Boude, a desc. of the Boudes of Yorkshire); son of **William Moore** Smith of Phila., b. there June 1, 1859, d. at Greenwood, near there, Mar. 12, 1821, grad. coll. and acad. of Phila., 1775, attorney at law, 1781, gen. agent and commr. for British claimants under Jay's treaty, and went to England 1803, returned 1804, grand master Masonic Grand Lodge, Penn., 1796–7, and presented address of same to Gen. Washington on his retirement from the presidency of the U. S., member of St. Andrew's Soc., etc., author and poet (m. June 3, 1786, Anne, dau. of Capt. Jacob Rudolph of Darby, Pa. [and Anne Yocum],

who commanded a company in 3d battalion of Chester co. militia in rev. war captured at battle of Brandywine Sep. 11, 1777, exchanged in June, 1778, and was member bd. of supplies for Am. army in Chester co.); son of Rev. **William** Smith of Phila., b. at seat near Aberdeen, Scotland, Sep. 7, 1727, d. in mansion at Schuylkill Falls, near Phila., Pa., May 14, 1803, grad. univ. of Aberdeen, 1747, ordained deacon and priest of church of England by bishops of Lincoln and Carlisle, 1753, came to America 1751, returning to England frequently, first provost of coll. and acad. of Phila. (afterwards univ. of Pa.), 1753–79, D. D. of Oxford univ., Eng., and Aberdeen univ., 1759, and of Trinity coll., Dublin, 1764, founded Huntington, Pa., 1766, editor *Am. Mag.*, 1757, dedicated St. Peter's ch., Phila., 1761, a founder and prom. memb. Am. Phil. Soc., observed transit of Venus with David Rittenhouse, 1769, transit of Mercury, 1776, eclipse of Sun, 1777, member of Pa. Com. of corres. and delegate to conv. at Carpenter's Hall, Phila., 1774, delivered various patriotic orations and sermons during rev. war before Prov. assembly, Continental Congress, Gen. Washington and Amer. army, originated idea of formation of Society of the Cincinnati, 1778, founded Washington coll. at Chestertown, Md., 1780, provost of same, 1780–91, first bishop-elect of Md., 1783, pres. corp. for relief of widows and children of clergy of church of England in Amer., 1784, pres. Prot. Epis. ch. conv. in Md., 1784–6, chairman of com. to revise book of common prayer, 1785, pres. house of clerical and lay deputies of Prot. Epis. ch. conv. of U. S. in Phila., 1789, pres. St. Andrew's soc., sec. Penn. Grand Lodge of Masons, statesman, author, scientist, orator and divine (m. July 3, 1758, Rebecca, dau. of Hon. Wm. Moore of Moore Hall, Chester co., Pa. [and Hon. Williamina Wemyss, dau. David, Earl of Wemyss, desc. through the families of Wemyss, Leslie and Hay of the royal house of Stuart], b. May 6, 1699, grad. univ. of Oxford, Eng., 1719, returned to Moore Hall, Chester co., America, justice of the peace, member of prov. assembly, col. of king's reg. of foot, pres. county courts of Chester 40 years, d. May 30, 1782, son of Hon. John Moore of Phila., who was crown attorney, atty.-gen., judge of admiralty court, collector of customs, 1703–32 [and Rebecca, dau. of Col. Daniel and Lady Rebecca Axtell of South Carolina], b. at his family seat of Fawley, Berkshire, Eng., 1658–9, came to America about 1680, settled in South Carolina, moved to Phila. before 1700, d. Nov. 25, 1732, buried in Christ ch., Phila., desc. from Sir John Moore, Kn't of Berkshire, Eng., 1627); son of **Thomas** Smith of Aberdeen, b. there 1692, d. there after 1754, a gentleman of means, living upon an inherited country estate on river Don (m. 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Duncan, Esq., of Lundie, who m. a dau. of Sir Peter Murray, Bart. of Auchtentyre, desc. with Adm. Adam Duncan, Earl of Camperdown from the Duncans of Lundie and Camperdown, originally designated as of Seaside, Scotland.

LEAKE, WILLIAM JOSIAH of Richmond, Va., b. in Goochland co., Va., Sep. 30, 1843, lawyer in Richmond, was judge of chancery court there, declined re-election, was in Confederate army 4 years (m. July 3, 1866, Sarah R. Jordan, now dead, b. in Prince George co., Va. [dau. of J. M. and Mary C. Jordan] and had 3 children: Fanny K. [m. J. L. Patton], J. Jordan Leake, a lawyer, and Stuart C.); son of **Samuel D.** Leake of Goochland and Ashland, Va., b. at Rocky Spring, Goochland co., Va., Dec. 10, 1809, d. in Ashland July 18, 188–, educated at Hampden Sydney coll., farmer (m. Sep. 16, 1833, Fanny Minor Kean, dau. of Dr. Andrew Kean and Martha W. Calles of Cedar Plains, Goochland co., Va.); son of **Josiah** Leake of Rocky Spring, b. there May 1, 1770, d. there May 13, 1847, grad. A. B. from Dickinson coll., practiced in Goochland co., member of State Legislature from there, was successful as a farmer (m. 1797, Eliza Porter Hatcher of Huguenot descent); son of **Josiah** of Rocky Spring, b. there 1712, d. there 1785 (m. Ann Minter); son of **Walter** of Rocky Spring, b. there 1686–9, d. there about 1756 (m. about 1710

Judith Mask); son of **William** of Rocky Spring, b. in England, d. in Rocky Spring about 1720, came from England 1685, settled in what was then Henrico but now Goochland co., Va. (m. about 1685 Mary Bostick, who came from England).

STEELE, JOSEPH LUCKEY, Jr. of Yonkers, N. Y., b. in Orange, N. J., July 17, 1860 (m. July 7, 1884, Clara Amelia Dobbs, and has 4 children, viz.: Gertrude Elizabeth, Nina Lucky, Leslie Ransom and Reginald Allyn); son of **Joseph Lucky** Steele, Sr., of New York city, b. in Newington, Ct., Apr. 12, 1831, d. in Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1893 (m. Oct. 3, 1854, Elizabeth Catherine Ransom [dau. of Joseph Ransom and Sarah Ann Wigins of New York city], and had 4 children, viz.: Oliver Lloyd, Joseph Luckey, Jr., Gertrude and Bertha); son of **Eben Hart** Steele of Newington, Ct., b. in New Britain, Ct., Nov. 17, 1802 (m. Dec. 21, 1825, Marilla, dau. of Oliver Richards and Lydia Andrews of Newington); son of **Allyn** Steele of New Britain, b. there Nov. 23, 1779, d. there May 9, 1828, (m. July 29, 1799, Lucy Jerome Hart, widow of Ebenezer Hart of New Britain, and dau. of Andrew Jerome and Chloe Sage of Bristol, Ct.); son of **Josiah** Steele of New Britain, b. in Kensington, Ct., 1758, d. in New Britain, Mar. 25, 1825, served in rev. war, 1777–80, and was in hard service, ten pounds bounty, was in Col. Samuel Willis' regiment (m. 1777, Susanna Lewis of Oxford, Ct.); son of **Ebenezer** of New Britain, b. in Glastenbury, Ct., May 12, 1727, d. in New Britain, Jan. 22, 1821, served in Capt. Sedgwick's co. of vols. in rev. war, in Col. Andrew Ward's reg. of Conn. militia, served around New York (m. Aug. 10, 1749, Sarah Sage, dau. of David Sage and Bethsheba Judd of Kensington); son of Dr. **Joseph** Steele of Berlin, Ct., b. in Wethersfield, Sep. 27, 1690, d. in Berlin, Ct., 1750 (m. Feb. 16, 1715, Elizabeth Hollister, dau. of Serg. John Hollister, Jr., and Sarah Goodrich of Glastenbury, and gr.-dau. of Lieut. John Hollister, a first settler of Wethersfield, Ct., and its representative to general court several years); son of Capt. **James** Steele of Wethersfield, b. Aug. 31, 1664, d. there May 15, 1713, capt. of train band there (m. July 19, 1687, Ann Welles, dau. of Hon. Capt. Samuel Welles and Elizabeth Hollister and gr.-dau. of Thos. Welles, 2d gov. of Conn.); son of Lieut. **Samuel** Steele of Farmington, Ct., b. there 1626–7, d. there Aug. 15, 1685, representative to general court many years, ensign 1668, lieut. 1674 (m. Mary, dau. of James Boosy, a rep. to gen. court many years); son of **John** Steele, b. in co. Essex, Eng., came to New Eng. with wife and children, and was living in Dorchester, Mass., 1630, a proprietor of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, freeman, 1634, rep. to gen. court and secretary, 1636–57, magistrate and founder of Hartford, Ct., 1635, one of 8 representative men appointed to govern Conn., 1636, sec. of colony 4 years, recorder of Hartford 20 years, founder of Farmington, Ct., where he d. 1665.

THOMPSON, EBEN FRANCIS of Worcester, Mass., b. there, Jan 29, 1859, lawyer, author of "Student's Kent," studied at Harvard law sch., 1889–92, member Worcester government, pres. of council, 1893–4, member of Legislature, member Soc. Sons of Rev., has brother William I. Thompson, b. Apr. 21, 1867; sons of **Francis Henry**, b. in Phila., Pa., Dec. 3, 1831, d. in Worcester, Sep. 6, 1875, served during a part of the civil war, invalid (m. May 4, 1856, Frances Hutchinson Thomas, dau. of Spencer Thomas and Susan Hutchinson, 17th in descent from Barnard Hutchinson, 1282); son of **Samuel Adams** Thompson of Phila., b. in Charlestown, Mass., d. in Marshall, Mich., July 22, 1832, teacher, sacrificed his life during Asiatic cholera epidemic, nursing the sick (m. Aug. 22, 1828, Frances Ann Jones); son of **Samuel** of Charlestown, b. there, Mar. 5, 1779, d. Sep. 12, 1815 (m. 1802, Mary Green); son of **Timothy** of Charlestown, b. in North Woburn, Jan. 14, 1750, d. in Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1848, led a party who dismantled one of the British batteries before the battle of Bunker Hill (m. Jan. 3, 1775, Mary Frothingham); son

of **Jabez** of North Woburn, b. 1709, d. June 10. 1759 (m. Nov. 13, 1735, Lydia Snow); son of **Jonathan** of North Woburn, b. there, Sep. 28, 1663, d. there, 1748 (m. Frances Whitmore); son of **Jonathan**, b. in Eng., d. in Woburn, Oct. 30, 1691 (m. Nov. 28, 1655, Susannah Blodgett); son of **James**, b. in Eng., 1593, came with Winthrop's colony, 1630, one of the first settlers of Charlestown, Mass.

HUHN, JOHN DANIEL of Memphis, Tenn., b. in Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1837, grad. Phila. central high sch., moved to Memphis, 1858, served in Confederate army during Civil war, rose by grades to adjutant 7th Tenn. cav. reg., wounded at Guntown, Miss. (m. Nov. 18, 1868, Mary Belle Cowdon, dau. of John James Cowdon [son of John Cowdon of Londonderry, Ireland, who came to Virginia abt. 1774], m. Aug. 13, 1840, Eleanor Frances Bradford, b. Jan. 23, 1820, dau. of Simon Bradford of Memphis, merchant, b. Sep. 6, 1797, d. Feb. 16, 1865 [m. Nov. 8, 1818, Eliza Mills West, b. Jan. 15, 1808, d. June 10, 1833], son of Fielding Bradford, b. in Fanquier co., Va., Feb. 1, 1767, d. in Lexington, Ky. [m. Feb. 1, 1791, Eleanor Smith Barbee, b. Jan. 30, 1771, d. Aug. 11, 1835], son of Daniel Bradford of Fanquier co., Va. [m. Alice Morgan], son of John Bradford of Fanquier co., 1694, and Mary Marr), has two children, viz. : Hugh Higbee, b. May 31, 1872, and Elma Belle, b. Mar. 4, 1878; son of **George** Huhn of Phila, Pa., b. there July 29, 1810, d. there Oct. 2, 1864, physician, surgeon in vol. reg. of federal army at time of death (m. Apr. 28, 1836, Clarissa Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1815, dau. of John Adam Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1789, d. Sep. 24, 1827 [m. Sep. 26, 1811, Mary Gaul, b. Jan. 15, 1789, d. Jan. 17, 1876, dau. of Frederick Gaul, b. in Germany, 1768, d. in Phila., June 4, 1831, m. Anna Clarissa Walter, b. Feb. 14, 1766, d. May 10, 1836); son of **John Daniel** Huhn of Phila., b. there Dec. 14, 1786, d. there Jan. 6, 1851, manufacturer of brick in the neck south of Phila. (m. June 7, 1809, Christianna Baum, b. Dec. 14, 1785, d. in Phila., Mar. 11, 1855, dau. of Christian Baum, who came with his wife, a Rapp, and qualified after arrival, Sep. 23, 1751, and was employed in U. S. mint at Phila., part of his family founded Baumstown, Pa.); son of **Daniel** Huhn of Phila., b. in Germany, came with his father [from Germany in ship Edinburgh] who qualified at Phila., upon landing Sep. 15, 1749 (m. 1st, a sister of Henry Snyder, an early setler of Roxborough, near Germantown, Pa., dau. of Adam Snyder).

HALL, GEORGE WHEATON SAMUEL of Elkridge, Md., b. in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 2, 1827, removed to Baltimore, 1842, studied Latin with Dr. Skinner, entered univ. of Md., health failing engaged in trade with Liberia, moved to Howard co., 1858, twice on Republican ticket for state senator, defeated, manager Md. State col. soc., member Md. hist. soc., consul for Liberia (m. 1st., Apr. 31., 1861, Adelia M. Smith, dau. of Prof. N. R. Smith, M. D., son of Dr. Nathan Smith, prof. in Yale, Dartmouth and Bowdoin colleges, m. 2d. Feb. 7, 1878, Mary Ball Moncure, dau. of Thomas G. Moncure of Stafford co., Va., desc. of Rev. John Moncure, one of the first rectors of Virginia; G. W. S. Hall had 3 children, viz.: Juliette Penniman, Caroline Sumner and James, who d. in 1870): son of **James** Hall of Howard co., Md., b. in Cornish, N. H., Apr. 9, 1802, d. in Howard co., Aug. 30, 1889, educated a physician, grad. Bowdoin coll., 1822, practiced in Claremont, N. H., and Windsor, Vt., went to Hayti for health, became interested in African race, founded the negro settlement at Cape Palmer, West Africa, was governor and physician, connected with colonization society over 40 years (m. 1st., Oct. 31, 1825, Caroline M. Hutchins Sumner, dau. of G. W. Sumner, son of Col. Benj., son of Dr. Wm., son of Clement, son of Wm., son of William, b. in England in 1608, m. Oct. 22, 1625, Mary West, came to New Eng., 1636, settled in Dorchester, Mass., son of Roger Sumner [and Joanna Franklin], who d. in England, Dec. 3, 1608, James Hall m. 2d., 1840, Nancy Ellis Fiske, no children); son of **Nathaniel** Hall of Cornish, N. H., b. in

Keene, N. H., Nov. 16, 1753, d. in Cornish, July 18, 1809, merchant, lumber dealer, warden of Cornish P. E. ch., his name appears on the alarm list belonging to Keene, N. H., 1773 (m. Mar. 11, 1778. Prudence Chase, b. Aug. 5, 1760, d. Apr. 3, 1808, dau. of Gen. Jonathan Chase [and Thankful Sherman], son of Judge Samuel Chase, son of Daniel, son of Moses, son of Aquilla Chase, who came from Cornwall, Eng., gt.-gr.-son of Thos. Chase, whose right to use a coat of arms was confirmed); son of **Benjamin** Hall of Keene, N. H., b. in Wrentham, Mass., 1703, d. in Canada, a first settler of Keene, lieut. under the crown, refused to sign the association test, 1776, agent to represent the town in behalf of a shire town, 1766, headed list of foot co. in Keene, 1773, tory, settled near Toronto, Canada (m. Nov. 15, 1727, Betty Blake); son of **Benjamin** of Wrentham, Mass., b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1668, d. in Wrentham, Aug. 26, 1726 (m. Jan. 9, 1691–2, Sarah Fisher); son of **Edward** of Braintree, Mass., 1650–5, moved to Rehoboth, 1655, d. in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov., 27, 1670 (m. Esther or Hester and had 8 children, 2 b. in Braintree and 6 in Rehoboth.)

ESTES, WILLIAM ROSCOE GREENE of Skowhegan, Me., b. in Durham, Me., Nov. 22, 1830, merchant, lieut.-col. on staff of Gov. Alonzo Garcelon, was grand master of Masonic Grand Lodge of Maine, 32d degree Mason (m. 1st July 6, 1857, Maria E. Osgood and had Annie Maria and Ellen Gertrude, m. 2d Apr. 30, 1865, Caroline Walker); son of **Thomas** of Durham, Me., b. there Aug. 20, 1784, d. there Oct. 16, 1870, prosperous farmer, held positions of public trust in the town, member State Legislature, 1839–40 (m. in Dec. 1811, Betsy Alden, b. Oct. 19, 1786, d. in Durham, Jan. 23, 1857, dau. of Benj. Alden and Bettie Hayford of Greene, Me.); son of **Caleb** Estes of Durham, Me., b. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 11, 1745, d. in Durham, in Nov. 1822, a first settler there (m. 1st June 24, 1769, Lydia Bishop, m. 2d Eunice Nichols Estes, widow of Joseph Estes of Sandwich, N. H.); son of **Edward** of Royalsboro, Me., b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 20, 1703, d. in Royalsboro, Feb. 13, 1788, lived in Scituate, Mass., 1726 (m. Aug. 27, 1730, Patience Carr, dau. of John, son of Hon. Caleb Carr of Newport, gov. of R. I., 1695); son of **Richard** Estes of Lynn, Mass., b. in Dover, Eng., in Mar. 1647 (m. Apr. 23, 1687, Elizabeth Beck).

HOWE, JONAS HOLLAND, of Plymouth, Minn., b. in Petersham, Mass., Apr. 28, 1821, landscape and portrait painter in Boston several years, removed from Petersham to Plymouth 1854, farmer, town clerk, justice of peace many years, 1st serg. Co. F, 11th reg. Minn. vols. in civil war, member Minn. Legislature 1866, lecturer and organizer for populist party (m. June 10, 1846, Margaret A. Swindell, dau. of John C. Swindell and Annie Legate of Boston, name originally Swinden or Swynden and of Protestant French desc. thoughh Holland. Jonas H. Howe had 10 children, viz.: Cora A., b. Dec. 8, 1847, grad. Minn. inst. for deaf and dumb, afterwards teacher there, Gertrude C., b. July 29, 1849. [m. June 14, 1873, Augustus H. Gow], Laura N., b. Apr. 23, 1851, [m. Apr. 5, 1874, Walter A. Carpenter], Annie E. L., b. July 4, 1852 [m. Sep. 12, 1880, Thompson A. Best], Mary Angela, b. Jan. 19, 1854, d. Jan. 18, 1867, George E., b. Mar. 27, 1856, d. Jan. 6, 1867, Caroline S., b. Jan. 25, 1858 [m. June 30, 1886, Wm. M. Delles], J. Benjamin, b. June 30, 1860 [m. Sep. 21, 1893, Elizabeth I., dau. of Charles H. Peary of Minneapolis], Margaret A., b. Jan. 18, 1862 [m. May 24, 1894, Beal F. Carpenter], and Jonas, b. Aug. 29, 1863, d. Dec. 12, 1866); son of **Jonas** Howe of Petersham, Mass., b. there July 15, 1786, d. there Jan. 8, 1865, farmer, merchant, town treasurer many years, member Mass. Legislature 1845 (m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1816, Arethusa Negus, dau. of Joel Negus and Basmath Gould, he gr.-son of Wm. Negus [and Persis Maynard], she dau. Solomon Gould of Leverett, and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield, Mass., m. 2d, Mrs. Abigal Brooks who d. after 1877, whose son Sumner J. Brooks is now of Cambridge, Mass. Jonas Howe had beside

Jonas H. above, two sons, viz.: Joel Benjamin, b. in Petersham, July 26, 1819, d. Jan. 19, 1892 [m. Nov. 26, 1846, Lucy E. Jenkins, d. in Oct., 1884, dau. of Capt. James Jenkins of Barre], and Thomas Stevens Howe, b. in Petersham, July 22, 1823, d. Apr. 21, 1893 [m. June 9, 1847, Charlotte dau. of Charles Bigelow of Barre, and had Elizabeth A., b. June 6, 1852, Charles B., b. June 28, 1856); son of **Benjamin** Howe of Petersham, b. there Apr. 18, 1759, d. there July 18, 1833, farmer, member co. of cavalry in latter part of rev. war (m. about 1785 Vashti, dau. of Jonas Holland [and Bathsheba Ivory], gr.-son of Nathaniel Holland and Sarah Streeter of Watertown, Mass.); son of **Asa** Howe of Petersham, b. in Marlboro, Mass., in Jan. 1728, farmer, deacon, captain in rev. war (m. June 9, 1752, Mary, dau. of John Stow [and Elizabeth Brigham], gt.-gr.-son of John Stow, who came to Boston 1634); son of **John** Howe of Marlboro, b. there July 16, 1697, d. there Apr. 25, 1734, inn-keeper (m. Feb. 11, 1724, Thankful, dau. of John Bigelow [and Jerusha Garfield], gr.-son of John Biglo and Mary Warren of Watertown, Mass.); son of **John** Howe of Marlboro, b. 1671, prob. in Sudbury, Mass., d. in Marlboro, 1754 (m. Rebeckah); son of **John** of Sudbury, b. Aug. 24, 1640, killed by Indians there Apr. 20, 1675 (m. Elizabeth); son of **John** of Sudbury and Marlboro, b. in England (m. Mary).

HILLS FRED P. of Delaware, Ohio, b. there Oct 4, 1851, merchant, farmer, banker, pres. 1st. Nat. bank of Cardington, Ohio, cashier Del. Sav. Bank (m. Oct. 16, 1884, Mary Pennock [desc. of Christopher Pennock and the Clarkes, Fairchilds and Joseph Northrup of Milford, Ct., 1639] and had Dorothy and Robert); son of **Chauncy** Hills of Delaware, Ohio, b. in Worthington Ohio, Oct. 7, 1816, sold dry goods 40 years, paper maker 5 years, spends most of his time on Crystal Spring farm among his short horns and Shropshire sheep, director in two banks, pres. Del. Gas Co. (m. Margaret Copp Williams, desc. of Charles Williams, who came from Wales 1702, and of Capt. James Avery of Groton, Ct., and niece to Gov. E. D. Morgan of New York); son of **James Harvey** Hills of Delaware, Ohio, b. in Farmington, Ct., Mar. 8, 1782, d. in Delaware, Ohio. Nov. 30, 1830, grad. M. D. at Yale coll., physician (m. Beulah Andrews, b. Apr. 6, 1784, d. June 22, 1866, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth); son of **Amos** Hills of East Hartfort, Ct., b. in Jan. 1745, d. Apr. 9, 1813 (m. 1773 Rachel Lewis, formerly of Middletown, Ct., b. in Aug. 1750, d. Oct. 4, 1818).

DU PUY, RAYMOND of St. Paul, Minn., b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 4, 1860, civil Engineer (m. Oct. 15, 1888, Doretta Greve, 3d surviving dau. of Herman and Marie Greve, who came from Prussia 1848); son of **T. Haskins** Du Puy of New York and Phila., b. in Phila., Pa., June 25, 1821, d. in Orange, N. J., May 15, 1889, civil engineer, manager several important railroads, etc., among them the Pa. Canal Co., Catawissa R. R., Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne and Chicago R. R., and Mobile and Ohio R. R. (m. Mar. 9, 1847, Martha Lucella Allen, dau. of Rev. E. Allen of Carbondale, Pa.); son of **John** Du Puy of Phila., b. there May 2, 1789, d. there Feb. 25, 1865, merchant, interred with his wife in Woodland cemetery in West Phila. (m. May 18, 1820, Mary Richards Haskins, d. June 3, 1858, dau. of Rev. Thomas Haskins and Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Richards); son of **Daniel** Du Puy, Jr., of Phila., b. there May 3, 1753, d. in Darby, Pa., July 30, 1826, gold and silversmith, interred in Christ ch. yard (m. Oct. 23, 1783, Mary Meredith, d. Aug. 24, 1832, dau Charles Meredith, a prominent merchant in Phila., an incorporator and stockholder of Phila. library, signed the "non-importation" resolutions opposing the stamp act, Oct. 25, 1765, d. Jan. 8, 1783, and buried in Christ ch. yard); son of **Daniel** Du Puy, Sr., of Phila., b. in New York city, Apr. 30, 1719, d. in Phila., Aug. 30, 1807, goldsmith, interred in Christ ch. yard (m. 1746, Elenor Delander, *nee* Cox, d. Mar. 16, 1805, gr.-dau. of Peter Matson, to whom, 5 years before Wm. Penn, arrived, Gov. Sir. Edmund Andros, representing

the Duke of York, in 1676, granted a patent of 300 acres, now forming part of Phila. Elenor Cox inherited her share of this estate and at her death it descended to her heirs, remaining in the Du Puy family until about 1850, a period of 174 years); son of **John** Du Puy, M. D., of New York city, b. in France, 1679, d. in New York city, June 16, 1744, Huguenot exile when a child, lived in Jamaica before coming to New York, buried in Trinity ch. yard, where his tombstone is preserved in the wall of the vestry room, was an eminent physician and his obituary was in the N. Y. *Weekly Post Boy* of June 22, 1744, his will was approved July 24, 1744 (m. Ann Chardavoine).

WESTON, EDMUND of Washington, D. C., b. in West Randolph, Vt., Feb. 6, 1830, grad. M. D. at Burlington, Vt., 1856, raised the first company of sharpshooters, commissioned its captain by the governor 1861, served with his company after its enlistment as Co. F, in Berdan's reg. of sharpshooters through Peninsular campaign and until his injuries compelled his retirement, 1863, returned to West Randolph, practiced there until 1875, inspector bd. of health in Washington, D. C., 1875–80, resigned, entered war dept., 1880, still employed there, unm., has 2 sisters: Sarah Olivia, b. Sep. 28, 1837 (m. 1857, Frederick Argyle Aiken, a prominent lawyer in Washington, having been the attorney for Mrs. Surratt, one of the Lincoln conspirators, an aide-de-camp on Gov. Hancock's staff and a journalist of high rank) and Mary Elizabeth Weston, b. May 29, 1839 (m. Howard Butler Van Dyke of New York, a lawyer of great ability [see Van Dyke lineage], and had 2 sons: Edmund Weston Herbert Van Dyke, b. Nov. 20, 1869, grad. Columbia univ., D. C., lawyer in Washington, and Harry Weston Van Dyke, b. Apr. 11, 1872, lawyer in Washington, grad. Columbia univ., D. C.); son of Hon. **Edmund** Weston of West Randolph, Vt., b. there, Feb. 18, 1799, d. there, July 14, 1870, grad. Univ. of Vt., 1821, adm. to bar of Orange co., 1824, State atty. for Orange co., 1835–42, judge of probate for Randolph dist., 1845–7, his large estate in West Randolph passed to a third wife (m. Jan. 8, 1829, Sarah Edson, b. June 2, 1806, d. Nov. 20, 1851, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Edson, sheriff of Orange co., U. S. marshal for Vt. and part of N. Y., son of Josiah Edson, a sergeant in the Conn. line during rev. war [desc. of Samuel Edson, prominently spoken of in the Plymouth colony records] whose grandfather m. a dau. of the Compte de la Joy, a French emigre who came over during the reign of Louis 14th, and edict of Nantes); son of **Abner** Weston of West Randolph, Vt., b. in Middleborough, Mass., Mar. 28, 1760, d. in West Randolph, Sep. 20, 1830, enlisted from Middleborough, July 27, 1780 as a private in rev. war, corporal 3 months in Capt. Sparrow's company, reenlisted, Sep. 4, 1781 in Capt. Bicknall's company, and Col. Israel Putnam's regt. 3 months, removed with his father-in-law to West Randolph, 1786, purchased large tracts of land there, studied law, magistrate 30 years, member Vt. Legislature, 1795–1802 and 1821, delegate to Vt const. conv. (m. Aug. 7, 1786, Huldah Washburn, b. June 27, 1766, d. Apr. 16, 1848, dau. of Jonah Washburn, a lieut. in 1st company in R. I. alarm, 1777, desc. of John Washburn, who came to Plymouth, 1632, active in colonial affairs and in Pequot and King Phillip's wars, being the first colonial secretary in England, and Phebe Sears, dau. of Lieut. David Sears of rev. war, and desc. of Richard Sears); son of **Edmund** Weston of Middleboro, Mass., b. there, Feb. 22, 1731, d. there, 1814, influential in church and civil affairs in the town, kept a hotel in the house now occupied by Col. Thos. Weston, his gr.-son (m. Sep. 11, 1755, Mary Tinkham, b. Jan. 17, 1732, d. Aug. 6, 1808, dau. of John Tinkham, b. 1680, d. 1766, m. Dec. 11, 1716, Hannah Howland, b. Oct. 6, 1694, d. Mar. 25, 1792, dau. of Isaac, son of John Howland of the Mayflower [m. dau. of Josiah Tilley of Mayflower, and governor's assistant, selectman, representative, etc., and lieut. in Indian wars. John Tinkham was son of Ephraim, son of Ephreim Tinkham, sergeant, selectman, etc., who m. Mary, dau. of Peter

Brown of the Mayflower); son of **Edmund** of Middleboro, Mass., b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1697, d. in Middleboro, Apr. 29, 1773, removed in early life from Plympton to Middleboro and purchased there the large tract of land now owned by Col. Thos. Weston, his descendant (m. Elizabeth Jackson, b. in Middleboro, d there Nov. 4, 1734, dau. of Eleazer Jackson, b. Oct., 1669 [m. Hannah Ransom], son of Abraham Jackson of Plymouth, 1635, freeman, 1658, surveyor of highways, 1670–80, constable, 1662 and 1681, m. Nov. 18, 1657, Remember, dau. of Nathaniel Morton, sec. of colony, 1647–85, son of George Morton, who came over in 1623, constable, etc.); son of **Edmund** Weston of Plympton, Mass., b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1660, d. in Plympton, Sep. 23, 1723, a first settler there, owned a grist-mill at Dunham's Point, active in church and town affairs (m. Rebecca, dau. of John Soule, b. 1632, d. 1695, son of George Soule, who came in the Mayflower, 1620, constable of Dartmouth, 1662, representative from Duxbury, 1645–55, volunteer in Pequot war, 1637); son of **Edmund** Weston, b. in Eng., will dated June 3, 1686, d. aged 80, first of the name in America, came from London, 1635, in the "Elizabeth and Ann," settled in Plymouth, removed to Duxbury, 1640, had grant of land there, enrolled to bear arms, 1643, surveyor of highways, 1652, largely connected with town affairs (m. late in life, a Delano).

BRAGG, WILLIE CHITTENDEN, of Kirkwood, Mo., b. in Belleville, Ill., Apr., 12, 1845, grad. A. B. at Yale coll., 1868, adm. to bar in Franklin co., Mo., 1869, lawyer in St. Louis, author of "Digest of Mo. Court of Appeals," 2 vols., 1883, "Mo. Masonic Law," 1885 (m. Oct. 22, 1872, Emma Ross [dau. of Capt. John Thomas Ross of Isle of Man and Eliza Hardy Ross of Marblehead, Mass.] and had 3 children, Mary Ross, Ruby Benton and Harry); son of **Addison Gardner** Bragg of St. Louis, Mo., b. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 29, 1811, d. in St. Louis, Feb. 29, 1868, physician (m. Dec. 23, 1839, Ruby Ann Benton, dau. of Noah Lester Benton, b. in Cornwall, Vt., 1793, d. 1839 [and Priscilla Marshall Hall, b. in Starksboro, Vt., 1799, d. 1852, dau. of Abraham Hall and Ruby Marshall]; son of Felix Benton and Tamar Lester); son of **Nicholas** Bragg, Jr., of Springfield, Vt., b. in Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1758, d. in Whitefield, N. H., Jan. 22, 1836 (m. Sarah Tarbell, b. Mar. 25, 1777, d. Sep. 11, 1844, and had 21 children); son of **Nicholas** of Wrentham, Mass., and Springfield, Vt., d. in Springfield, Sep. 7, 1804 (m. Eleanor, b. 1736, d. Jan. 14, 1828); son of **Alexander** of Wrentham, Mass.

VAN SICKLE, JOHN WADDELL of Springfield, Ohio, b. in Gallia co., Ohio, May 28, 1835, A. M., teacher, author of "A Practical System of Bookkeeping" and a "History of the Van Sickle Family" (m. 1st Sep. 1, 1858, Eliza Jane Whipple, 2d Aug. 30, 1865, Ellen Maria Barrett, 3d Nov. 30, 1882, Alice Evangeline Myers); son of **Peter** of Gallia co., Ohio, b. in Sussex co., N. J., Sep. 8, 1792, d. in Morrow co., Ohio, Jan. 28, 1869, a man of strict integrity (m. in May, 1813, Lydia Deyo, dau. of Elias Deyo and Polly Brown of French Huguenot descent); son of **Peter** Van Sickle of Delaware co., Ohio, b. in Hunterdon co., N. J., about 1749, d. in Delaware co., Ohio, Jan. 27, 1843, private under Gen. George Clinton in rev. war (m. about 1775 Catharine, dau. of Jacob Huffman of Holland descent); son of ——— of New Jersey, d. about 1754, little is known about him, as he died when his only son was about five years old (m. Margaret): son of **Johannes** of New Jersey, b. on Long Island, N. Y., about 1666, d. in N. J., moved to N. J. and settled in the valley of the Raritan river before 1699 (m. about 1694 Jannetje of Gravesend); son of **Ferdinando** Van Sycklen of Long Island, N. Y., b. in Holland about 1630, d. on L. I. about 1712, emigrated 1652, settled in New Amsterdam, then in Flatlands, member Dutch ch. there 1677, took oath of allegiance there 1687 (m. Eva Antonise, dau. of Anthony Jansen Van Salee, who came early to New Amsterdam, resided there 1633–9).

PERRY, MOSES of Worcester, Mass., b. there July 15, 1843, lives on the homestead purchased in 1751 by Nathan Perry in southern part of Worcester, on which six generations have lived (m. May 26, 1870, Mary Jane Robbins, and has 4 children, viz.: Alice J., b. Aug. 22, 1871, Edith M., b. Oct. 10, 1873, Everett R., b. Oct. 5, 1876, and Samuel R., b. Dec. 6, 1877); son of **Samuel** of Worcester, b. there Nov. 26, 1796, d. there Feb. 12, 1878, deacon in Union ch. 35 years, one of its founders, farmer, liberal toward every worthy call (m. Dec. 8, 1823, Mary Harrington, who by her skill and sympathy in care of the sick was a blessing in many households, dau. of Francis and Lydia [Perry] Harrington, her gt.-gr.-father Francis settled on the old Harrington homestead about 1740, she had 10 children, viz.: Hannah H., b. Oct. 8, 1824 [m. Elisha J. Stone of Auburn, Mass. and had 4 children], Mary Stone Perry, b. Nov. 8, 1826, Joseph Stone Perry, b. Nov. 3, 1828 [m. Jan. 1, 1855, Lucy A. Day of Ludlow, Mass. and had 6 ch.], Julia Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1830 [m. June 27, 1861, Wm. J. Baker], Nathan Fiske Perry, b. Mar. 10, 1833, d. Apr. 6, 1888 [m. Sep. 8, 1859, Mary J. Tucker, and has 1 ch.], Lydia Almira, b. Feb. 27, 1835 [m. Nov. 24, 1870, John W. Jordan, and has 4 ch.], Harriet Newell Perry, b. Feb. 28, 1837 [m. May 26, 1870, George L. Robbins, and has 3 ch.], David Brainerd Perry of Crete, Neb., b. Mar. 7, 1839, grad. B. A. at Yale coll., 1863, tutor there 1865–71, M. A. of Yale, 1866, ordained at Crete, 1872, prof. Latin in Doane coll. there 1873–81, pres. same since 1881 [m. July 3, 1876, Helen Doane, dau. Thomas Doane, civil engineer, desc. of John Doane, early of Eastham, Mass., and had by her 5 children, viz.: Thomas Doane, Brainerd Clark, Charles Boswell, Helen Clark and Henry Eldridge], Samuel Payson Perry, b. Mar. 18, 1841 [m. June 13, 1868, Evelyn Harrington and had 3 ch.] and Moses, above); son of **Moses** Perry of Worcester, b. there Feb. 16, 1762, d. there Mar. 12, 1842, deacon in Old South ch. 35 years, deacon in Union ch. 6 years and one of its founders, respected for his judgment and integrity, 3 of his 5 sons were ministers (m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1784, Marcy Clark, 2d, 1791, Hannah Hall, b. Mar. 19, 1768, d. Nov. 26, 1861 [dau. of Nehemiah, desc. of Edward Hall of Shrewsbury, Mass., 1685] and had 10 children, viz.: Marcy, b. Oct. 11, 1785 [m. in Oct., 1809, John Melendy and had 14 ch.], Baxter, b. Apr. 16, 1792, d. Jan., 1830, grad. Harvard coll., studied theology at Andover sem., minister at Lyme, N. H. 9 years [m. Jan. 22, 1821, Lydia Gray and had 5 ch.], John, b. Sep. 8, 1793, d. in Mar., 1853 [m. Oct. 19, 1817, Lydia Pierce and had 5 ch.], Clark, b. Jan. 5, 1795, d. Aug. 13, 1796, Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1796, above, David, b. July 26, 1796, d. Aug. 7, 1876, grad. Dartmouth coll., studied theology in Andover sem. [m. 1st, Sep. 8, 1829, Almira Drury and had 5 ch., m. 2d, Julia Ann Stebbins and had 4 children, m. 3d, Almira Hodges], Clark, b. Apr. 21, 1800, d. in Gorham, Me., July 11, 1843, grad. Harvard coll., studied theology in Andover sem., minister in different places [m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1828, Mary Jarvis Stone and had 4 ch., m. 2d, Sophia P. Eaton and had 1 ch., m. 3d, Eunice McClelland and had 2 ch.], Nathan Fiske Perry, b. Dec. 19, 1802, d. Oct. 15, 1806 and Matilda, b. Apr. 4, 1805, d. Oct. 16, 1860 [m. Apr. 9, 1828, Henry Parker and had 12 children]); son of **Nathan** Perry of Watertown, Mass., b. there May 2, 1718, d. in Worcester, Feb. 16, 1806, moved there 1751, purchased the homestead there, county treasurer many years, deacon with his son and gr.-son, 95 years (m. May 1, 1746, Hannah Fiske, b. May 17, 1719, d. 1813 [dau. of Dea. Nathan Fiske] and had 8 ch., viz.: Hannah, b. July 24, 1747, d. Jan. 28, 1749, Hannah, b. June 12, 1749, d. 1802 [m. Elias Hayden], Nathan, b. Mar. 30, 1751, d. in Jan., 1770 [m. Sally Stearns], Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1752 [m. Elisha Johnson], Josiah, b. Mar. 9, 1755, d. in Sep., 1810, Moses, b. Apr. 23, 1757, d. 1759, Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1759, d. 1801 [m. Wm. Harrington], Moses, above); son of **Josiah** of Watertown, Mass., b. there Nov. 28, 1684, d. there Sep. 16, 1767, member Cong. ch. as were six generations of his descendants (m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1708, Bethiah Cutter, d. Oct. 9, 1735, 2d, Eliza-

beth Harrington and had 10 ch., viz.: Jonathan, b. June 7, 1710, d. Mar. 14, 1783, Lydia, b. Dec. 8, 1711, Josiah, b. Feb. 8, 1714, Ephraim, b. Nov. 1, 1715, Nathan, above, Bethia, b. Jan. 31, 1720, Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1722, Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1724, Dorcas, b. Dec. 28, 1727 and Sarah, b. 1728); son of **John** of Watertown, Mass., b. in London, 1644, d. in Watertown before Dec. 23, 1724, came from London about 1666, settled in Watertown, located in North Brookfield about 1701, returned to Watertown about 1722, Perry's pond was named after him (m. Dec. 13, 1667, Sarah Clary, b. Oct. 4, 1649 and had 9 ch., viz.: John, b. Oct. 1, 1658, d. Nov. 8, 1668, John, b. Mar. 3, 1670, Johannah, b. Nov. 8, 1672, Sarah, b. July 11, 1675, Josiah, b. Dec. 7, 1677, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1681, Josiah, b. Nov. 28, 1686, Joseph, b. Jan. 17, 1690 and Sarah, b. Apr. 30, 1694); son of **John**, b. 1613, was living in Watertown, 1674 (m. Johannah Holland and had John, above, Josiah and Elizabeth).

GRIFFING, GEORGE H. of Philadelphia, private, 1861–4, entered navy, 1864, paymaster of U. S. navy, b. in Hartford, Ct., Apr. 24, 1839 (m. Dec. 13, 1864, Cleopatra, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Catharine [Scholl] Myers); son of **Charles** Griffing of Hartford, Ct., b. Dec. 10, 1808, d. May 6, 1858 (m. Oct. 7, 1832 Almira I. [dau. of Timothy and Martha] Gorham, b. Sep. 18, 1812, d. Apr. 17, 1877); son of **Stephen** Griffing of Westhampton, L. I., b. Oct. 21, 1777, d. Feb. 7, 1848 (m. Feb. 21, 1798 Deborah [dau. of James and Mary] Fanning b. June 11, 1780, d. May 6, 1868); son of **John** Griffing 3d., of Westhampton, b. 1737, d. Jan. 17, 1822, served in rev. war (m. Deborah, dau. of Joshua 2d and Mary [Brewster] Wells Mar. 2, 1758); son of **John** Griffing, Jr., b. 1710, d. 1777 (m. Feb. 13, 1735, Sarah [dau. of John] Paine b. 1716, d. Sep. 12, 1761); son of **John** Griffing, b. 1677, d. 1714–5; son of **Jasper**, b. 1648, d. Apr. 17, 1718, came from Penryhn, Wales, about 1665–70 (m. Hannah [of Manchester, New England] b. 1653, d. Apr. 20, 1699) they settled on Long Island, N. Y.

HILLS, REUBEN EDGAR of Delaware, Ohio, b. in Oxford, Ohio, May 18, 1853 (m. Jan. 21, 1885, Ida M. Worline, b. May 12, 1863 [dau. of Hiram P. Werlein, b. in Penn., and Anna Barbara Werline, b. in Mühlhausen, Bavaria] and has 2 children, viz.: Alice, b. Oct. 31, 1885, and Eleanor, May 7, 1890); son of **Reuben Elmer** Hills of Delaware, Ohio, b. in Worthington, Ohio, Sep. 27, 1812, d. in New Orleans 1864, elder in Presb. ch., a founder and trustee of Western Female Seminary at Oxford, Ohio, merchant (m. Sep. 30, 1834, Mary A. Fisher, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., June 29, 1816, dau. of Peter, who came from Glasgow, Scotland, about 1812–3 with his wife, Mary Anderson, she b. in Nov. 1783, d. Oct. 4, 1858); son of **James Harvey** Hills of Delaware, Ohio, b. in Farmington, Ct., Mar. 8, 1782, d. in Delaware, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1830, grad. M.D. at Yale coll., physician (m. Beulah Andrews, b. Apr. 6, 1784, d. June 22, 1866, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth); son of **Amos** Hills of East Hartford, Ct., b. in Jan. 1745, d. Apr. 9, 1813 (m. 1773 Rachel Lewis, formerly of Middletown, Ct., b. in Aug., 1750, d. Oct. 4, 1818).

DOTY, SPENCER CARY of Yonkers, N. Y., b. in Hyde Park, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1840, 2d lieut. 128th reg N. Y. vols. Sep. 4, 1862, 1st, lieut. Dec. 29, 1862, lawyer in N. Y. city, member Loyal Legion, State Bar and Amer. Bar Assoc. (m. Dec. 5, 1876 Mary Louise Wilson [dau. of Wm. Savory Wilson of English descent who d. in Phila. 1870, one of the founders of St. Clement's ch. there] and she has one dau., Ada Louise Doty, b. in N. Y. Feb. 2, 1879); son of **Joseph Cary** Doty of Hyde Park, N. Y., b. there Feb. 16, 1788, d. there 1856, member local guard in war of 1812 (m. 1st 1809 Harriet Wilbur [and had son Oliver W., who d. in Yonkers 1860, leaving 2 sons, James H. [no issue] and Wm. H., b. Feb. 22, 1838, pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Yonkers since 1889 and has 3 sons, Harry S., Archie and Oliver Wilbur], m. 2d Apr. 2, 1833, Zilpha Powell, dau. of Daniel Powell and Elizabeth Spencer, a relative of C. J. Ambrose Spencer of N. Y.); son of **Stephen**

Doty of Hyde Park, b. there Feb. 12, 1748, d. there Jan. 16, 1824 (m. 1772 Mary Cary, dau. of Joseph of Fishkill, N. Y.); son of **Charles** Doty, b. in Oyster Bay, L. I., 1722, d. in Hyde Park May 11, 1820, moved with his brother to Dutchess co., N. Y. 1741 (m. in Dec. 1742 Sarah Baker); son of **Samuel**, b, in Plymouth, Mass., 1680, d. in Oyster Bay May 5, 1741, moved to Little Worth in Oyster Bay about 1700 (m. 1707 Charity Mudge at Hempstead, N. Y., and had 8 ch.); son of **Isaac**, b. in Plymouth in Sep. 1648, d. at Oyster Bay in May 1732 (m. 1670 Elizabeth English); son of **Edward**, who came in the Mayflower and whose name is on the Plymouth monument (m. in Jan. 1635 Faith Clark and had 9 ch. viz.: John Edward, Isaac, Desire, Thos., Joseph, Samuel, Eliz. and Mary.)

ROGERS, ROBERT NATHAN of Preston, N. Y., b. Mar. 20, 1885; son of **George H.** of Preston, b. Dec. 4, 1845, farmer, cattle-dealer (m. Dec. 4, 1882, Emma J. Whiting), he had two sisters: Maryett B., b. June 6, 1839 (m. Feb. 15, 1860, George O. Benjamin), Emma J., b. Nov. 19, 1848 (m. Aug. 21, 1870, Dr. Luther J. Purdy), d. Jan. 26, 1893; son of **Nathan** of Preston, b. Aug. 1, 1813, farmer (m. Oct. 29, 1836, Harriet S., dau. of Robert Clark of L. I.), he had 5 brothers and 4 sisters,: *Ethan*, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1796, d. Aug. 20, 1879, soldier in war of 1812 (m. Oct. 20, 1821, Fanny Davis [dau. of Rogers Davis, son of Eld. John, Jr., and Bethiah Rogers Davis] and had two daughters, Sarah Ann Rogers, b. Feb. 12, 1828 [m. Dec. 25, 1842, Ethan R. Curtis], and Mary J., b. July 24, 1829 [m. 1st July 4, 1849, William S. Mungor, 2d Mar. 6, 1873, Hezekiah Norris]), *Clark Truman* Rogers b. June 23, 1798, d. Sep. 23, 1882 (m. Sep. 28, 1822, Nancy [dau. of Solomon Williams], and had two sons and two daughters, E. Clark, b. June 25, 1830 [m. 1849 Katharine Buckley], Harriet S., b. July 24, 1834 [m. Dec. 30, 1858, Geo. W. Stillman], Jesse C., b. Feb. 1, 1838, d. Mar. 25, 1841, Sarah E., b. Dec. 29, 1844, d. 1849), *Susan* Rogers, b. Sept. 3, 1801, d. Feb. 16, 1842 (m. Oct. 29, 1819, Eld. Ephraim Curtis, who was pastor of the S. D. B. ch. in Otselic, N. Y., until his death in 1833, and had five sons and two daughters, Oliver, b. July 7, 1820 [m. Dec. 20, 1841, Mrs. Lurana Griffin], Ethan R., b. Sep. 29, 1821 [m. Dec. 25, 1842, Sarah A. Rogers], Julia A., b. May 10, 1825, d. Dec. 11, 1826, Horace, b. Oct. 19, 1826, d. April 15, 1845, D. Porter, b. May 3, 1828 [m. May 1, 1848, Cordelia, dau. of Albert and Alzina Clark], Sarah A., b. Sep. 27, 1830 [m. Oct. 2, 1853 J. Neulon Clark], Ephraim G., b. Feb. 1, 1833 [m. May 12, 1853, Julia A., dau. of Hiul and Sarah A. Rogers], Williams 2d, Sep. 2, 1873, Elizabeth West, *Jesse* Rogers, b. June 23, 1803, d. Mar. 23, 1832 (m. Aug. 20, 1825, Rhobey Willmouth, and had two daughters, Lurana, b. June 27, 1826 [m. Nov. 26, 1845, Halsey Wells], Louisa J., b. Apr. 22, 1829 [m. Dec. 26, 1846, Amos Rogers]), *Sarah A.* Rogers, b. Oct. 27, 1805 (m. Oct. 23, 1828, Hiul [son of Solomon and Margaret] Williams, and had 2 daughters, Julia A., b. June 6, 1830, d. Sep. 7, 1872 [m. Ephraim G., son of Eld. Ephraim and Susan Rogers, Curtis], Susan Z., b. Nov. 22, 1834 [m. Aug. 10, 1861, Philarmon Fitch]); *J. Davis* Rogers, b. June 5, 1808 (m. Dec. 31, 1829, Jemima, dau. of Silas and Sally Rogers, and had 2 sons and 4 daughters, Caroline, b. Mar. 14, 1831 [m. 1855, Chauncey Racket], Jemima, b. Aug. 1, 1833 [m. Dec. 25, 1858, Leander Hammond], Harris, b. June 7, 1838, d. Sept. 21, 1844, Horace, b. June 29, 1842 [m. Mar. 3, 1863, Adelaide Cooley], Lutherie, b. April 1, 1847, d. April 9, 1858, Rosalie, b. Sep., 1850. His first wife died July 29, 1859, m. (2d) Feb. 17, 1863, Rachel Mapes, and had son, J. De Ver, b. June 23, 1870, m. Oct. 23, 1889, Josephine Hayes); *Ezra H.* b. July 17, 1811, d. Nov. 11, 1826; *Elizabeth* b. Aug. 29, 1815, d. Feb. 9, 1888 (m. Jan. 27, 1840, Thomas Holmes, and had two daughters, Ansemette, b. May 30, 1841 [m. Nov. 22, 1861, Edwin C. Clark], Harriet E., b. Mar. 20, 1847 [m. Mar. 20, 1869, Wm. Jay Whitford]); *Jennet T.*, b. Nov. 29, 1817 [m. Oct. 19, 1856, Clark T., son of Benjamin F. and Susan], Rogers and had 3 children, Selina E., b. May 18, 1839, S. Eve-

line, b. Oct. 22, 1843 [m. Oct. 15, 1867, R. Sherman Langworthy], Albert C., b. Jan. 10, 1850 [m. Aug. 2, 1872, Eslie A. Langworthy]), son of **Ethan** Rogers of Preston, b. at Waterford, Conn., December 1, 1768, moved to Preston, N. Y., Oct. 1806, cleared a farm, where he resided until his death, Apr. 25, 1841, carpenter, justice, some officer in the town, 1814–35 (m. Dec. 25, 1794, Sally, dau. of Jonathan Truman of Southold, L. I.), had 5 half-brothers and 2 half-sisters, Nathan, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1741, Amos, b. June 16, 1743, Carey, b. May 9, 1745, Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1747, Jeremiah b. July 2, 1749, Martha, b. Feb. 9, 1751, Davis, b. Sept. 1, 1754. Also three brothers and two sisters, Judith, b. Sept. 3, 1758, Jonathan, b. Nov. 1, 1760, Phineas, b. Mar. 5, 1764, Jesse, b. Jan. 16, 1767, Bethany, b. Feb. 26, 1772; son of **Nathan** of Waterford, Conn., b. 1717 (m. Dec. 17, 1740, Martha, dau. of Eld. John and gr.-dau. of Eld. Wm. Davis, who came from Eng. in 1685, (2d) Hannah Crandall of R. I.); had 2 brothers and 6 sisters, Judith, b. Nov. 30, 1712, Jonathan, b. Nov. 24, 1714, Peace, b. Aug. 30, 1716, David, b. Mar. 8, 1719, Ruth, b. 172–, Bethiah, b. 1725, Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1727, Mary, b. May 25, 1731; son of **Jonathan, Jr.**, of Waterford, b. 1676 (m. Judith Potter), had 6 sisters: Rachel, Ruth, Elizabeth, Naomi, Content, Catharine; son of **Jonathan**, of Waterford, b. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1655, fisherman, drowned off Gull's Is., Long Island sound, 1697 (m. Naomi, dau. of Robert Burdick, gr.-dau. of Eld. Samuel Hubbard, of Newport, R. I., pastor of the first Seventh Day Baptist ch. in America, who came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., Oct. 1633), had 4 brothers and 2 sisters, Samuel, b. Dec. 12, 1640, Joseph, b. May 14, 1646; John, b. Dec. 1, 1648, Bathsheba, b. Dec. 30, 1650, James, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1652, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1658; son of **James**, b. 1615, d. Feb. 1687 or 8, he came from Smithfield, Eng., to R. I. in the ship "Increase" 1635, was engaged in business in New London, Conn., 1656, and by the invitation of Gov. John Winthrop settled in the Plantation, or Great Neck, in New London co., before 1660, was six times a representative to the Gen. Court, baker, supplying seamen and troops with bread; was engaged in public business from 1660–70, owned much land, both in Great Neck and east of the river, and house lots in New London (m. 1640, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Rowland, of Milford, Ct.); son of **John**, b. 1571, d. in Dedham, Eng., Oct. 8, 1636, educated in Cambridge uni. at the expense of his uncle, Rev. Richard Rogers of Wethersfield, was vicar of Hennington, 1592, then priest at Haverhill, being afterwards transferred to Dedham (m. 1st name unknown, m. 2d Elizabeth Gould, and had 3 sons and 1 dau., m. 3d Dorothy Stanton); the name of his father has not been ascertained, but both he and his wife died while quite young. His uncle, Eld. Richard, was educated at Cambridge and for many years the minister at Wethersfield, Eng. He was living as late as 1612, but the exact date of his death is not known. Of him Bishop Kennet remarks, "that England hardly ever brought forth a man who walked more closely with God." He was twice married, and Susan, his second wife, was the widow of Eld. John Ward, of Haverhill; son of **John**, b. in Lancashire, Eng., educated at Cambridge, while a young man for conscience' sake went to Antwerp in Brabauh, serving many years as chaplain to the English merchant adventurers. Here he formed a friendship with William Tyndale, who for the hatred he bore to popish superstition and idolatry, and love to true religion, had forsaken his native country; conferring with him on the Scriptures, he came to great knowledge of the gospel, insomuch as to cast off the heavy yoke of popery and assist in the translation of the Bible into the English language, which led to the printing, finishing and notable introduction into England, in 1537, of the folio Bible, being the first complete edition of both Old and New Testaments, revised and published by him alone, under the assumed name of Thomas Matthew. He married in Antwerp, afterwards removing to Wittenberg in Saxony, where he acquired such knowledge of the German language as to take charge of a

congregation, which he conducted some years until the accession of King Edward VI; upon the establishment of the Protestant religion he returned to England to preach the gospel. In 1550 he received a prebend in the Cathedral church of St. Paul's, where the Dean and Chapter chose him divinity reader, wherein he diligently labored until Queen Mary coming to the throne brought in the anti-Christ of Rome. On the occasion of Queen Mary's entrance into London he preached a bold and zealous sermon at St. Paul's Cross, confirming such doctrine as had been taught in King Edward's days and exhorting the people to adhere firmly to the same. Being thrown into prison soon after, he was cheerful and earnest, penning his examinations before his accusers with his own hand. On the 4th of Feb., 1555, he was burned at the stake in the presence of Rochester, comptroller of the Queen's household, Sir Richard Southwell, both the sheriffs, and a great concourse of people.

LOOMIS, CLARK MERRICK of New Haven, Ct., b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., July 11, 1829, d. Mar. 9, 1890, private in Co. F in 6th Ct. Vols. in civil war 3 years, honorably discharged Dec. 28, 1863, pioneer in music business in Conn., established Loomis' Temple of Music in New Haven, 1865, first large dealer in musical instruments on installments in the State, established Loomis' Musical and Masonic Journal, now in the 28th year, in 1867 (m. Sep. 4, 1850, Harriett Plumb Downs [a desc. of Geo. Plumb of Essex, Eng., 1632], and had 4 children, viz.: Charles Henry, b. June 19, 1851, Harriet T. A., b. Dec. 31, 1853, Clark Louis, b. Dec. 13, 1856, and Wm. Lincoln, b. Jan. 6, 1866); son of **Moses** Loomis of Feeding Hills, Mass., b. there Feb. 8, 1788, d. in Vt., April 12, 1841 (m. May 3, 1814, Mary Merrick); son of **Pliny** of Feeding Hills, b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1758, d. at Feeding Hills, Feb. 20, 1839 (m. Louisa Stephenson); son of **Jonathan** of Springfield, b. in Windsor, Dec. 13, 1747, d. Apr. 16, 1836, corporal in continental army, 1775 (m. May 11, 1747, Hannah Selden); son of **John B.** of Windsor and Lebanon, Ct., b. Jan. 1, 1681, d. in Lebanon (m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1706, Martha Osborne, 2d, Sept. 20, 1725, Ann Leyman), son of **Thomas B.** of Hatfield, Mass., b. there Dec. 3, 1653, d. Aug. 12, 1688 (m. Sarah White); son of Deacon **John** Loomis, who was representative 5 sessions and whose monument may be seen in Windsor (m. Feb. 3, 1649, Eliza Scott); son of **Joseph** of Braintree, Eng., b. about 1590, sailed from London 1638, bought land in Windsor, Feb. 24, 1640.

ANDREWS, ROBERT of East Orange, N. J., b. in Wilmington, Del., 1834, grad. Episc. acad. at Cheshire, Ct., 1849, Trinity coll. at Hartford, Ct., 1853, Polytechnic coll. at Phila., 1854, chief engineer and general supt. railways, vice-pres. New York Car Heating co. and of Pintsch Gas co. (m. 1858, Hattie B. Adams [gr.-dau. of Daniel Jenier Adams, major of 7th Md. reg. in continental army, gr.-son of Francis Adams, b. in Charles co., Md., 1680], and had Jennie and Ella Andrews); son of **John Williams** Andrews of Wilmington, Del., b. in Bordeaux, France, 1814; d. in Wilmington, 1881, grad. Mt. Airy military sch. in Phila., grad. med. dept. of univ. of Penn., col. of 1st reg. Del. vols. in civil war, 1861–3 (m. 1833, Mary, dau. of John Beauclerc Ne - man, b. in England, an officer in British navy and served with distinction at battle of Trafalgar, under Lord Nelson, 1804, resigned and settled in Phila., Pa.); son of **Robert** Andrews of Phila., b. in York, Pa., 1774, d. in Phila., 1842, grad. Episc. acad. in Phila., shipping merchant in Bordeaux, France, 1798–1822, then returned to Phila. (m. 1812, Mary Margaret, dau. of Henry Wilson and gr.-dau. of Mr. Hopkins of Baltimore, Md.); son of **John** Andrews of Phila., b. in Cecil co., Md., 1746, d. in Phila., 1813, grad. univ. of Penn., ordained priest in Episc. ch., 1767, D. D. of Washington coll. in Md., prof., vice-pres. and provost of univ. of Penn., 1789–1813 (m. 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Callender, b. in Scotland, settled in Carlisle, Pa., large land owner in Penn., m.

1750, Frances Slough of Lancaster, Pa., his son Robert was commissary-general of U. S. army); son of **Moses** Andrews of Cecil co., Md., b. in Dorchester co., Md., 1720, d. in Cecil co., planter, owned several large plantations in Dorchester, Anne Arundel and Cecil counties (m. 1743, Letitia Cooke, b. in Cecil co.); son of **John** of Dorchester co., Md., b. in Anne Arundel co., Md., planter, owned large tracts of land in Anne Arundel and Dorchester counties (m. 1718, Alice Greening, b. in Anne Arundel co.); son of **John** of Anne Arundel co., Md., b. in Alexton, Leicestershire, Eng., came to Maryland under Lord Baltimore about 1654, acquired large tracts in Calvert and Anne Arundel cos. (m. Mary and had John, Edward, Anthony, Thomas, Nathaniel, Marcus, Elizabeth and Maria); son of **Edward** of Alexton, Eng., b. in Pisbroke, Rutlandshire, Eng. (m. 2d., Maria Holder of Southwell, and had Clemens, John, Edward, Flora, Catherine and Anna); son of **Edward** of Alexton, Eng., b. in Pisbroke (m. Boigitta Palmer of Carleton); son of **Anthony**, b. during reign of Henry 8th, inherited manorial estates of Pisbroke and Alexton (m. Derothea Lenton, and had Edward, Anthony and Fanny).

ROGERS, ALBERT of Brookfield, N. Y., b. Feb. 17, 1887, son of **Albert Clark**, b. Preston, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1850, grad. University Medical coll., N. Y. city, 1873, M. D., general practitioner in central N. Y., 1873–85, house surgeon Manhattan Eye and Ear hospital, N. Y. city, 1885–87, oculist, aurist, 1887, Los Angeles, Cal. (m. Aug. 2, 1872, Elsie Langworthy, dau. of Nathan); son of **Clark Truman** of Preston, N. Y., b. at North Stonington, Ct., Aug. 18, 1817, moved to Preston, 1841, d. Nov. 11, 1891, in Brookfield, N. Y., machinist, farmer, cattle-dealer, justice of peace and other town offices (m. Oct. 19, 1836, Jennet, dau. of Ethan Rogers, the 4th in descent from James, the emigrant ancestor from Eng. in 1635), son of **Benjamin Franklin**, b. in Waterford, Ct., Sep. 25, 1795, d. May 3, 1874, in Brooklyn, N.Y., fish dealer in Boston, Mass., and New York city (m. Oct. 20, 1816, Susan, dau. of Clark Truman of Long Island); son of **Lester** of Waterford, Ct., b. Dec. 11, 1762, d. 1822, farmer, pastor of Seventh Day Baptist ch. in Waterford, Ct., 10 years (m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Tuthill of Long Island); son of **David** of Waterford, b. March 8, 1719, d. Oct. 17, 1803 (m. 1st, 1740, Grace Lester, m. 2d, wid. Judith Green, m. 3d, Susanna, dau. of Eleazer Truman of Long Island), had two brothers, Jonathan 3d and Nathan; son of **Jonathan**, Jr., of Waterford, b. 1676 (m. Judith Potter); son of **Jonathan** of Waterford, b. in Milford, Ct., Dec. 3, 1655, fisherman, drowned off Gull Island, Long Island Sound, 1697 (m. Naomi, dau. of Robert Burdick of Westerly, R. I., and gr.-dau. of Eld. Samuel Hubbard of Newport, R. I.) son of **James** of New London, Ct., who came from England in 1635.

THOMPSON, FRANCIS McGee of Greenfield, Mass., b. in Colrain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1833, register of probate court of Franklin co. since 1870, chairman of selectmen of Greenfield, was assessor, town clerk, town treasurer, trial justice, etc., first vice-pres. Pocumtuck Valley memorial asso. (m. Oct. 25, 1865, Mary Nims [dau. of Hon. Lucius and S. Cordelia [Amadon] Nims, and 6th in desc. from Godfrey Nims of Old Deerfield, who d. 1705], and had son, Francis Nims Thompson, b. Aug. 26, 1872); son of **John** Thompson of Greenfield, Mass., b. in Colrain, Jan. 3, 1789, d. in Greenfield, Sep. 28, 1850, flax wheel maker, afterward country trader, tavern keeper and farmer in Colrain (m. June 1, 1815, Elvira Adams, b. 1796, dau. of Capt. Edward Adams, b. 1769 [m. Sally Webber], son of Edward Adams, b. 1739 [m. Dorothy Spear], son of Dea. John Adams, b. 1709 [m. Sarah Swift], son of John, b. 1684 [m. Rachel Sanders], son of John, b. 1657 [m. Deborah Partridge], son of Edward, b. 1630, son of Henry Adams of Wollaston); son of **Hugh** Thompson of Colrain, Mass., b. there, Sep. 15, 1763, d. Feb. 13, 1843, born, lived and died on same farm in Colrain (m. Jean Miller, dau. of Robert, an

early settler of Colrain, of Scotch-Irish descent); son of **Joseph** Thompson of Colrain, Mass., b. near Colraine, Ireland, 1720, d. in Colrain, Mass., 1803, settled first in Pelham, Mass., had deed of land there, weaver, soldier in Capt. McClellen's co. at Saratoga, 1777 (m. in Ireland, 1749, Jeanette, dau. of Michael McClellen, who with his son-in-law and others, came from Colraine, Ireland, about 1745 and settled Boston township No. 1 in Colrain, Mass.)

WEBSTER, JOSEPH RAWSON of Lincoln, Neb., b. at Mahabaleshwar Hills, British East Indies, May 5, 1839 (m. June 13, 1873, Sara Cooper Thompson [dau. of Col. Aaron and Mary Compton [Dayton] Thompson fr. New Jersey], and has dau. Joy Louise Webster, b. Mar. 14, 1874), lawyer and soldier in the Union army; has brother CHARLES ASHLEY Webster, manufacturer of Galesburg, Ill., b. at Victor, N. Y., June 8, 1845 (m. June 15, 1881, Martha Farnham, dau. of Eli and Jerusha Brewster Loomis, descended in the Farnham line from a revolutionary soldier, and in the Brewster line from Elder Wm. Brewster of Plymouth colony); son of **Elijah Ashley** Webster of Bloomfield, N. Y., b. in Whitesboro, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1813, d. in Ontario, Ind., Feb. 19, 1855, had charge of printing office of Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions at Bombay, British East Indies, 1835–42 (m. Apr. 12, 1835, Mariette Rawson of Victor, N. Y., d. at Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 8, 1879 [dau. of Joseph and Eunice [Arnold] Rawson, desc. of Jonathan Rawson, a soldier of Bunker Hill, and of Edward Rawson, sec. of Mass. colony, 1650–86], and had besides 2 sons above, a dau. Eunice Mariette Webster, b. in Bombay, India, Mar. 4, 1837, who m. George Fisherdick of Palmer, Mass.); son of **Uri** Webster of Bloomfield, N. Y., b. in Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 3, 1783, d. in Bloomfield, Sep. 28, 1851 (m. Jan. 6, 1812, Mercy Ashley, b. in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 24, 1789, d. in Petersburgh, Ky , Feb. 14, 1858, and had besides Elijah A., 7 children, viz.: Seraph [m. Othaniel J. Gilbert of Muncie, Ind.], Horace, Edward, a lawyer in Rochester, N. Y., Sophia [m. a Lloyd], Lucius A., Marcia [m. a Hudnutt] and Uri); son of **Elijah** of Litchfield, Ct., b. there Mar. 19, 1761, d. at Whitesboro, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1791, while making a settlement in the "new country" near Utica, before the removal of his family (m. abt. Jan., 1783, Lois Coe, d. Sep. 24, 1841, a woman of great energy, completed the settlement which her husband had begun and reared her 5 children: Uri, Clara, Guy, Miles and Lois); son of **Benjamin** of Litchfield, b. there Dec. 8, 1736, d. there Oct. 27, 1782 (m. Lucretia Buell, b. Apr. 26, 1742, and had Elijah, Avis, Lucretia, Benj., Claudius, Daniel, Landon and Polly); son of **Benjamin**, b. Aug. 9, 1698, d. July 10, 1755 (m. Elizabeth Peck, and had Elijah, James, Benj., Stephen, Elizabeth and Charles); son of **Jonathan**, b. in Middletown, Ct., 1657, d. 1735 (m. Dorcas Hopkins, had Jonathan, Susannah, Mary, Mehitable, Stephen and Benj.); son of **Robert**, b. abt. 1627, d. 1676 (m. Susannah, had John, Jonathan, Samuel, Robert, Joseph and Wm.); son of **John**, b. Warwickshire, Eng., abt. 1590, who came to Mass. before 1634, was a freeman 1634, one of principal settlers at Hartford, Ct., 1636, magistrate there, 1639 to 1655, deputy governor Conn., 1655, governor 1656–8, associated with Rev. Mr. Russell in purchase of Hadley, Hatfield, Granby and Amherst, Mass., between 1656 and 1659, d. at Hadley, Apr. 5, 1661 (m. Agnes, and had: Robert, Matthew, Wm., Thos., Anne, Mary, and another dau.).

BALDWIN, HENRY ROBBINS of Youngstown, Ohio, b. May 25, 1867, flour manufacturer, and BENJAMIN NEWPORT Baldwin, b. Feb. 24, 1872; sons of **Homer** of Youngstown, flour manufacturer (m. Laura Robbins, sister of Charles and Albert and dau. of Benjamin Robbins of Warren, Ohio, b. 1799, d. Dec. 30, 1876, who m. Eliza P. Cleveland, b. 1808, d. Jan. 29, 1894, and was son of Josiah Robbins of Snow Hill, Md., and afterward of Brownsville, Pa., son of Josiah Robbins of Snow Hill, Md.)

JOHNSON, NORTON B. of Sibley, Iowa, b. in Bristol, N. Y., July 8, 1833, removed with his father's family to Des Plaines, Ill., 1837, and from there to Riley, McHenry co., Ill., 1840, druggist, retired 1883, served 3 years in Federal army in 1st cav. reg. Mo. militia (m. 1st in May, 1855, Charlotte Woodruff, and had a son, Ernest N., a druggist and banker in Warrensburg, Mo., her parents lived at Eagle Point, Ill., and relatives at Polo, Savanna, Rockford, Pecatonica and Chicago, m. 2d in Nov., 1863, Maggie Thompson, whose family were of Elk River, Minn., formerly from Maine); son of **Benjamin N.** of Fayette, Iowa, b. Aug. 6, 1803, probably in Jamestown, N. Y., d. in Fayette in Nov., 1886, blacksmith, farmer (m. about 1832, Eliza Sears, b. July 10, 1806, 7th in desc. from the Sears ancestor, see "Sears Genealogy," page 199); son of —— Johnson of Jamestown, N. Y., owned a saw mill there about 1822, his mill and residence were both burned, his wife d. about 1860 at Iowa city, Iowa, lived at Fredonia, N. Y., several years.

HART, GERALD EPHRAIM of Montreal, Can., b. there Mar. 26, 1849, author of the "Fall of New France," "Quebec Act 1774," "Pre and Post Columbian Names of America," etc., was pres. Montreal Hist. Soc., Canadian Antiq. and Numis. Soc., seignior of Becancour, Quebec; son of **Adolphus M.** of Montreal, b. at Three Rivers, Can., in Apr. 1814, d. in Montreal, Mar. 23, 1879, barrister, atty.-at-law, author of "History of Valley of the Mississippi," "Life in the Far West," "Uncle Tom in Paris," "Law on Mining Rights," "Cosmos," "Bertha Wyncoop," etc. (m. Dec. 12, 1844, Constance H. dau. of Col. Benj. Hart of Montreal, son of Ephraim Hart, a large land owner on the Hudson, and Frances Noah of New York, aunt of Major Mordechai Noah of N. Y. and Com. Price Levy, U. S. N.); son of Col. **Ezekiel** Hart of Three Rivers, Can., b. there 1764, d. there in Sep. 1844, member of parliament 1806–10, large real estate owner, seignior of Becancour, large fur trader, exporter to England, loyalist, tory (m. 1794 Frances Lazarus, niece of Mrs. Ephraim Hart, above); son of **Aaron** of Three Rivers, Can., b. in London, Eng., 1721, d. at Three Rivers in Dec. 1800, lived in New York before 1759, received a Masonic certificate there 1759, officer in Gen. Amherst's army of invasion of Canada, settled at Three Rivers 1760, held prominent positions in Canada, wealthy, large land owner, seignior of 11 seigniorcis, including the marquisate of the sable which still belongs to a descendant (m. Dorothea C. Judah of an English family from London).

GREEN, FRANK DELAPLAINE of Phila., Pa., b. in Chester, Pa., May 19, 1870, member firm of Robert M. Green & Sons, one of the five largest manufacturers of marble soda water apparatus in U. S., member sons of rev. and sons of veterans (m. Oct. 27, 1892, Freda B. Goldsmith, and has dau. Louisa Gelston Green); son of **Robert M.**, of Phila., b. near Chichester, Pa., Mar. 26, 1842, engaged in manuf. of soda water apparatus over 20 years, has many improvements and inventions, is a leading expert (m. May 27, 1869, Louisa B. Gelston, dau. of John, b. 1800, d. 1885, and Sarah Lee, and gt.-gr.-dau. of James Ferrell, who served in 1st and 4th N. J. battalions in rev. war); son of **Peter W.** Green, of Chester, Pa., b. near Elam, Pa., Feb. 12, 1811 (m. Feb. 25, 1836, Rachel McCay, dau. Robert McCay, b. 1783, d. 1864, and Mary Delaplaine); son of **Isaac** Green, of Concord, Pa., b. near Elam, 1780, d. there in Oct., 1831 (m. 1805, Elizabeth Wickersham, dau. of Peter, b. 1743, d. 1825, and Keziah Parker); son of **Daniel** Green, of Concord, Pa., b. there Sep. 23, 1746, d. Apr. 1, 1815 (m. Aug. 27, 1768, Mary Chamberlain, dau. of Robert and Ann. of Birmingham, Pa.); son of **Robert** Green, of Birmingham, Pa., b. in Concord, Pa., 1695, d. in Birmingham, Mar. 20, 1779 (m. Sep. 14, 1724, Rachel Vernon, dau. of John and Sarah); son of **Thomas**, Jr., d. 1713 (m. Sarah); son of **Thomas** Green, d. 1691, came with his family from England, 1686, and settled on a tract of 400 acres in Concord, Pa. (m. Margaret).

SESSIONS, WILLIAM EDWIN of Bristol, Ct., b. in Polkville, Ct., Feb. 18, 1857, proprietor of a large iron foundry, successful business man, philanthropist (m. June 12, 1878, Emily Delia Brown, and Joseph Brown Sessions, b. Nov. 11, 1881, and Kenneth Williams Sessions, b. Feb. 21, 1887); son of **John Humphrey** Sessions of Bristol, Ct., b. in Burlington, Ct., Mar. 17, 1828, prosperous manufacturer, attaining success through his own exertions (m. Apr. 27, 1848, Emily Bunnell, 5th in desc. from the famous Thomas Tryon), son of **Calvin** Sessions of Burlington, Ct., b. in Westminster, Vt., Jan. 10, 1799, d. in Burlington, Ct., Nov. 9, 1860, clothier, member Cong. ch., active in church work (m. Jan. 1, 1822, Lydia Beckwith); son of **John** of Lunenburgh, Vt., b. in Westminster, Vt., July 30, 1768, d. Jan. 25, 1852, farmer (m. Oct. 16, 1793, Lucindia Washburn, a devoted Christian, all of her 7 children were members of Cong. ch. and one, John, a minister and D. D. of Madison coll., N. Y.); son of **John**, b. in Andover, Mass., Jan. 9, 1741, d. in Westminster, Vt., May 1, 1820, farmer, deacon in Cong. ch., judge of county court, member colonial congress which met in N. Y. (m. Nov. 17, 1763, Ann Worstly); son of **Samuel** of Andover, Mass., farmer (m. Hannah, dau. Henry Grey of Andover, an early settler there who came. from England).

STONE, JAMES KENT of Boston, Mass., b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 23, 1886; son of **Philip Sidney** Stone of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Bay Ridge, L. I., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1852, d. in Cambridge June 25, 1890 (m. Oct. 17, 1882, Anna Blake Abbott, dau of Samuel Leonard Abbot, M. D., and Eliza Hoppin, who was b. in Providence, R. I.); son of **John Seely** Stone of Cambridge, Mass., b. in West Stockbridge, Oct. 7, 1795, d. in Cambridge Jan. 13, 1882, clergyman of Epis. ch. in Litchfield, Ct., Frederick, Md, New Haven, Ct., Boston, Brooklyn and Brookline, Mass., lecturer in P. E. div. sch. in Phila. 1862–7, dean of Epis. theol. sch. in Cambridge 1867–76 (m. Sep. 5, 1839, Mary Kent, dau. of James Kent, the chancellor of N. Y. state, who m. Elizabeth Bailey); son of **Ezekiel** Stone of West Stockbridge, b. in Bethlehem, Ct., Feb. 5, 1750, d. in West Stockbridge Aug. 22, 1821, mechanic, farmer, settled there while the country was still occupied by Indians, his farm was a part of their land, his early history is full of adventures among them (m. May 19, 1774, Mary Seely, b. Apr. 1, 1755, dau. of John, b. 1727 [who m. his cousin Ann, dau. of Obadiah Seely], son of John Seely, b. Aug. 25, 1693, d. 1756, who settled in New Canaan, Ct. [m. Abagail], son of Obadiah, son of Obadiah Seely, who d. 1657); son of **Silas** Stone of Guilford, Ct., b. 1717, d. 1751 (m. Rachel); son of **Joshua**, b. 1692, d. 1730 (m. Susannah Parmelee); son of **William** of Guilford, Ct., b. 1642, d. 1730 (m. 1673, Hannah Waulfe); son of **William** of Guilford, d. 1683 (m. Hannah); son of Rev. **Samuel** Stone of Hertford, Eng., about 1550, who had 7 sons, two of whom were among the original settlers of Guilford.

CHACE, JACOB of Houston, Tex., b. Jan. 27, 1819; son of **Jacob**, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1779 (m. Mar. 28, 1811, Anna Parker, and had Wm. Parker, b. Mar. 25, 1812, George, b. Mar. 8, 1814, John Mercer, b. Nov. 16, 1816, Jacob above, Mary Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1819, Patience Maria, b. July 16, 1821, Sarah Albina, b. Aug. 21, 1826, and Adelia Melissa, b. Aug. 1, 1832); son of **Jacob** of Swanzey, Mass., b. 1736 (m. Aug. 15, 1762, Patience Brownell, and had Lemuel, b. 1762, John, b. 1766, Samuel, b. 1769, George, b. 1771, Abner, b. 1774, Patience, b. 1775, Jacob above, and Keziah, b. July 17, 1777); son of **Samuel** of Swanzey, Mass. (m. 1st, 1716, Mary Vose, 2d, 1730, Sarah Ware, and had by the latter, Samuel, b. 1734, Jacob above, Phebe, b. 1738, Benj., b. 1742, David, b. 1744); son of **Jacob** of Swanzey, Mass., d. 1734; son of **William**, b. about 1622; son of **William**, who came to America in 1630, with wife Mary and son William, then about 8 years old, they settled at Yarmouth, Mass., 1637, he d. in May, 1659.

CRATER, LEWIS of Reading, Pa., b. near Spring City, Pa., Aug. 9, 1843, enlisted Sep., 1861, in Co. H. 50th reg. Pa. vols., served 4 years, honorably discharged at close of war, was in 33 engagements, slightly wounded, had his sword cut from his side, was promoted from sergeant to first lieut. for meritorious conduct in action, became adj. of regiment, is author of several historical works (m. Sep. 21, 1865, Rosa C. Lowe of Lebanon co., Pa., of Scotch-Irish descent, and had Emma May, Mary Minerva, Anna Lulu and Morton Murray); son of **Ephraim** of Chester co., Pa., b. there May 1, 1814, d. in Phœnixville, Pa., Mar. 22, 1893, farmer, influential member of Mennonite ch. Republican, abolitionist (m. Susanna Longacre); son of **Abraham** of Montgomery co., Pa., b. there Mar. 2, 1792, d. in Spring City, Pa., about 1824, plasterer, farmer, Mennonite, Whig (m. May 9, 1813, Catharine Clemens, gr.-dau. Rev. Henry Pennypacker); son of **Johannes** of Grater's Ford, Pa., b. there July 13, 1765, Mennonite preacher (m. Christianna Neiman); son of **Johannes** of Grater's Ford, b. there, Mennonite, farmer, has saw and grist mills); son of **Jacob**, b. in Germany, d. at Grater's Ford, Pa., came to America, Aug. 17, 1733, married same day, bought large tract of land, had grist mill, influential in the church, wealthy and cultured.

PATTON, MERCER WILLIAMS of New Orleans, La., b. there 1867, grad. B. A. at Tulane Univ., B. L., same; son of **Isaac Williams** Patton, of New Orleans, b. in Fredericksburg, Va., 1828, d. in New Orleans, 1890, lieut. in U. S. army, 1846, served in Mexican war, resigned 1855, col. in Confederate army, adj.-gen. of La., mayor and treasurer of New Orleans (m. 1855, Frances Elizabeth Merritt [dau. of Alex. Thomas Belfield Merritt and Jane Madill], and had Wm. Thomas, Mary Mercer, Geo. Tazewell and Mercer Williams); son of **John Mercer** Patton, of Richmond, Va., b. in Fredericksburg, 1795, d. in Richmond, 1857, grad. Princeton univ., member of U. S. Congress, resigned, judge of special court of appeals, leader of Va. bar (m. Margaret French Williams, dau. of Isaac, who m. Lucy, dau. of Capt. Philip Slaughter of rev. army, who m. a dau. of French Strother. Isaac was son of Capt. Philip Williams of rev. army. Margaret had Robert, who d. unm., John Mercer, Jr., attorney, col. in Confed. army, Isaac W. above, George Smith, col. in Confed. army, killed at battle of Gettysburg in Pickett's charge, Waller Tazewell, col. in Confed. army, killed at battle of Winchester, Hugh Mercer, major in Confed. army, James French, major in Confed. army, William Macfarland, cadet at Va. Mil. Inst., took part in battle of Newmarket, Eliza and Robert, who d. without issue); son of **Robert**, of Fredericksburg, Va., b. in Scotland, a wealthy citizen of Fredericksburg (m. Anne Gordon Mercer [dau. of Gen. Hugh Mercer of rev. army, killed at battle of Princeton, m. Ann Gordon], had Robert, no issue, Hugh, no issue, John Mercer above, William Fairlie, Ellen and Margaret).

BUTLER, HENRY EDWARD of St. John's, Mich., b. in Essex, Vt., Feb. 21, 1835, grad. univ. of Vt., 1861, Princeton theol. sem., 1864, ordained 1865, pastor Cong. ch. Keeseville, N.Y., 1864–81, Jacksonville, Ill., 1881–8, prof. philosophy in Alma coll., Mich., 1888–94, pastor Cong. ch. in St. John's since 1894, D. D. of Howard univ., 1894 (m. May 5, 1864, Caroline S. Rankin [dau. of Rev. Andrew], of Scotch descent and had 3 ch., viz.: Sarah Castle, Agnes Eames and Carrie Arnold); son of **Bille Bishop** Butler, of Essex, Vt., b. in Harvington, Ct., Apr. 16, 1792, d. in Essex, Nov. 26, 1872 (m. Dec. 30, 1813, Sarah Castle, d. in Essex, Apr. 5, 1875, dau. of Abel Castle, an early settler there, who d. aged 95); son of **Stephen** Butler, of Harvington, Ct., and Essex, Vt., b. in Harvington, Oct. 3, 1759, d. in Essex, Mar. 29, 1846, enlisted in rev. army, 1778, sergeant in Ct. militia, served till close of war, an early settler of Essex, 1802, held town position etc., an original member of Cong. ch. there (m. 1780, Thankful Bishop, d. Mar. 27, 1834, dau. of Bille and Mamre, of Ct. ancestry); son of **Samuel Stone** Butler, of Harving-

ton, Ct., b. in Hartford, Jan. 31, 1726–7, d. in Norfolk, Ct., July 14, 1798 (m. Aug. 16, 1751, Mary, daughter Stephen Goodwin and Sarah Gillett, desc. of Ozias Goodwin, of Hartford, 1639); son of **Isaac** Butler, b. Nov. 27, 1693, d. Feb. 19, 1777 (m. 1722, Sarah Marshfield); son of **Thomas**, d. 1725 (m. Aug. 6, 1691, Abigail Shipman); son of **Thomas**, b. in Hartford, d. 1688 (m. Sarah Stone, dau. of Rev. Samuel); son of **Richard** Butler, of Hartford, d. 1684, came from Braintree, Eng., 1632, freeman in Cambridge, Mass., 1634. moved to Hartford, 1636, freeman there 1643 (m. Eliza Bigelow).

KUHNS, L. OSCAR of Middletown, Ct., b. in Columbia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1856, grad. Wesleyan univ., 1885, studied in univ. of Berlin and College de France, 1885–7, Florence, Italy, 1889, Geneva, 1890, univ. of Geneva, 1894, author of "Alfred de Musset," also articles on Dante in *Methodist Review*, now prof. of Romance languages in Wesleyan univ. (m. Apr. 6, 1892, Lillie B. Conn [dau. of Reuben R. Conn of Mass. and Harriet Harding of Vt.], and has son **Austin Hubbert** Kuhns, b. Mar. 27, 1894); son of **William** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 23, 1823, d. in Brooklyn in June, 1885, blacksmith, afterwards an inventor of ability (m. Jan. 1, 1847, Rebecca Brown, dau. of John [and Catherine Minnick], son of John, son of John Brown, who came to America from the north of Ireland about 1740, her maternal grandfather was Jacob Münch, who came from the palatinate about 1795 and settled on a farm in Lancaster co., Pa., her children were, besides L. Oscar, above: George Washington, Walter Brown, Katie Angeline, Henry Clarence, and all except last, died young); son of **Jacob** Kuntz of Lancaster, Pa., b. there, Aug. 30, 1793, d. in Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1862, had a large distillery business in Lancaster and later a brick yard, was a prominent citizen there (m. Apr. 5, 1818 Maria [dau. of Henry, son of Christian Booss of Lancaster], and had besides William A. H.: Mary, b. July 9, 1819 [m. George Ball], Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1820, Benj., b. Jan. 26, 1825, Manuel, b. May 31, 1827, Susan, b. Apr. 4, 1829 [m. a Spindler], Katrina, b. Sep. 20, 1830 [m. a Pascoe], Anna Louisa, b. Nov. 29, 1832 [m. a Fraim], Margaret, b. Jan. 31, 1835 [m. Ed. Zahn], Amanda, b. Aug. 10, 1837, Edward, b. Nov. 3, 1839, Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1844 [m. Henry Underwood]); son of **George** Kuntz of Lancaster, Pa., b. Nov. 26, 1762, d. there, Jan. 16, 1835, either he or his father was in rev. war, he was a member of the 1st German Ref. ch. in Lancaster (m. a dau. of Casper Hubbert, who came to Penn., 1751 from Warburg, Germany, she had beside Jacob: John [m. a Hendel], George, William [m. a Pickel], Sophia [m. Henry Gast], Elizabeth [m. Henry Flick], Polly [m. George Gundaker], Peggy [m. Andrew Gump, a schoolmate and early friend of Robert Fulton]).

ELWOOD, GEORGE MAY of Rochester, N. Y., b. there Aug. 11, 1844 (m. Nov. 18, 1882, Mary Louise Cheney [desc. of Wm. Cheney, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1635, and desc. of John and Priscilla Alden, and of Gov. Wm. Bradford], and had 3 children, viz.: Richard, d. in infancy, Marguerite, b. 1885, and Harold May, b. 1891); son of **James Lawrence** Elwood of Chicago, Ill., b. in Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1816, d. in Chicago Apr. 12, 1859, gen. freight manager of Chicago and Rock Island R. R. from the beginning to his death, author of Elwood's "Grain Tables" and Elwood's "Interest Tables" (m. Oct. 5, 1843, Augusta Lucene May, desc. of John May, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1640, and desc. of the Sloans from the Strattons, who were early settlers of Watertown, Mass., and of the Wadsworths of Mass., and great-grand-daughter of Major Isaac Stratton, who commanded part of the Federal forces at the battle of Bennington); son of **Daniel** Elwood of Springfield, N. Y., b. in Montgomery co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1793, d. in Springfield, Aug. 10, 1824, farmer, surveyor (m. 1815, Hannah Bushnell, desc. of John Bushnell of Boston, 1644, thro' the Bushnells of Saybrook, Ct., dau. of Ephraim Bushnell, a soldier in rev. in 4 different Ct. regi-

ments, was wounded and pensioned); son of **Richard** Elwood of Tryon co., N. Y., b. there in Mar., 1750, d. in Springfield, N. Y., Sep. 24, 1825, rev. soldier in Tryon co. militia under Herkimer in battle of Oriskany, 1777, later in Diffendorfer's co. in Clyde's reg. in 1st Tryon co. or Canajoharie battalion, N. Y. State troops, ensign Mar. 4, 1780 (m, 1776–7 Catharine Pell, whose mother during the French and Indian war, 1751, while going through the woods near Fort Herkimer with her husband and children was surprised by the Indians, her husband and children killed and she scalped and left for dead, but recovered consciousness and crawled into the fort, recovered and in 3 months gave birth to Catharine and lived for 30 years afterward); son of **Richard** Elwood of Minden, Tryon co., N. Y., b. in England, d. in Minden, 1754, came from England, 1748, with wife and child, bought land and settled in Minden, Tryon co., now Montgomery co., N. Y., educated, brought considerable property from England (m. about 1740), desc. from the family of Thomas Elwood, the friend of Milton and Wm. Penn.

CORSER, ELWOOD SPENCER of Minneapolis, Minn., b. in Gates, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1835, resided there near Rochester on a farm until 1861, served in 93d reg., N. Y. vols., 1861–4, severely wounded inside the "Bloody Angle" at Spotsylvania court house, Va., May 12, 1864, resided in Buffalo, N. Y., 1867–71, Minneapolis since 1871 (m. Oct. 18, 1861, Mary Roycraft, b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 3, 1838 [dau. of Joseph and Frances, both b. in Ireland] and have two married dau.: Mary E. Corser Gale and Helen H. Corser Belknap); son of **Caleb B.** Corser of Rochester, N. Y., b. in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 14, 1803, d. in Rochester, Apr. 26, 1875, an early settler of western N. Y., removed with his father's family from Boscawen to near Rochester about 1820, was a successful farmer and a well-known and respected citizen (m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1828, Henrietta L. Spencer, b. in Spencerport, N. Y. about 1810, d. 1839 [dau. of Austin [and Polly Elwood] Spencer, a pioneer settler of Spencerport, a man of marked character and highly respected, d. aged 84], Caleb m. 2d, Rhoda Maria Chapman); son of **David** Corser of Boscawen, N. H. and Ogden, N. Y., b. in Boscawen, Mar. 22, 1781, d. in Ogden in May, 1850, removed with his family from Boscawen to western N. Y. about 1820, the journey was made in the winter on sleighs and was attended with many interesting incidents and some hardship, he lived at Corser's corners, near Rochester, N. Y., until his death, a respected pioneer citizen (m. Jan. 12, 1801, Judith Burbank, b. in Boscawen, Sep. 25, 1780, dau. of Samuel [and Eunice Pettingill] Burbank, son of Moses [and Mary Danford] Burbank, son of Capt. Moses [and Sarah Emery] Burbank, gr.-son of John, son of Joseph of English descent and name spelled Barebanke); son **David** Corser of Boscawen, N. H., b. in Kingston, N. H., Jan. 27, 1754, d. in Boscawen, Aug. 23, 1828, rev. soldier, served with his brother Jonathan at battle of Bennington in Capt. Peter Kimball's co., his cousin, Asa Corser, was a drummer in same co., his gr.-son, David of Concord, N. H., now has the buckskin bullet pouch and barrel canteen which he carried at battle of Bennington (m. Mar. 17, 1776, Ruth Blaisdell of Salisbury, d. May 27, 1844, aged 88); son of **John** of Boscawen, N. H., b. in Newbury, Mass., 1718, d. in Boscawen, 1791, settled on what has since been known as Corser's hill, in Boscawen, now Webster, N. H., 1764 (m. 1st, Jane Nichols at Newbury, 2d, Mrs. Hepsebah Chase); son of **John** of Newbury and Boscawen, b. probably in Newbury, 1675–80, d. in Boscawen, 1776, ancestor so far as can be ascertained of all the Corsers in U. S. (m. 1716–7, Tabitha Kenney at Newbury, Mass.); probably son of **John** Corser or Courser of Boston and probably of Newbury, b. in Boston, Mar. 8, 1642); son of **William** of Boston, 1636 and later, b. in England, probably 1609 (m. and had besides John, above: Deliverance, b. Jan. 4, 1638, and Johannah, b. Dec. 9, 1639). On the original lists of persons of quality, emigrants, etc., 1600 to 1700, by Hotten under date of Feb. 17, 1634, among those to be transported to the Barbadoes in ship

"Hopewell" was William Corser, age 24. May 11, 1635, among those to be transported to New England in ship "Elizabeth and Ann," was William Courser, a shoemaker, age 26. It is probable that these are the same person and the same as William residing in Boston, 1636, above. The family name is spelled both ways by descendants. The birth date of John of Boston, b. 1642 and John of Newbury, b. 1676, make the relation of father and son entirely admissible, and Newbury being near Boston adds to the probability. John of Newbury, named his first son John in 1718, after the child's father and grandfather, and his third son, William, b. 1730, after his grandfather, the first Corser settling in New England. The Corser family descended from this colonial sire has contributed to the service of the country in colonial, revolutionary and later days. In April, 1776 "articles of association," including a "declaration of independence," were subscribed by citizens of Boscawen, antedating that issued by the Continental Congress on July 4, and among the names attached were those of David, John 1st, John 2d, John, Jr., Asa, Nathan, Samuel and Thomas Corser. David, Jonathan and Asa fought at Bennington; Asa and William at Bunker Hill, while Samuel, John, Thomas and others were in other military service. Again in the civil war, 1861–5, Elwood S. Corser, David, later of Concord, N. H., and others served in the Union army.

SANBORN, JOHN BENJAMIN of St. Paul, Minn., b. in Epsom, N. H., Dec. 5, 1826, representative and senator in Minn., 10 years col., brig.-gen. and bvt. major-gen. of U. S. vols., member various U. S. commissions (m. 1st., Mar. 17, 1857, Catharine Hall of Newton, N. J.; 2d, Nov. 27, 1865, Anna Nixon of Bridgston; 3d, Apr. 15, 1880, Rachel Rice of St. Paul); son of **Frederick** of Epsom, N. H., b. there Oct. 27, 1789, d. there May 9, 1881, deacon in Cong. ch., held many positions of trust (m. Mar. 20, 1816, Lucy L. Sargent, b. May 12, 1793, d. June 16, 1863, dau. of Rev. Benj. of Pittsfield, N. H., a rev. soldier); son of **Josiah** of Epsom, b. there Oct. 4, 1763, d. there in June, 1843, selectman 19 years, representative 1 year, senator 3 years, held many positions of trust (m. Jan. 4, 1789, Anna Lock of Epsom); son of **Eliphalet** of Epsom, b. July 19, 1730, d. there July 27, 1794, selectman 3 years, soldier in Indian war, 1757–8, soldier in rev. (m. Nov. 19, 1761, Margaret Wallace); son of **Reuben** of Hampton N. H., b. there Apr. 10, 1699, d. about 1766; son of **Josiah** of Hampton, b. there about 1652 (m. Aug. 25, 1681, Hannah Moulton, 2d, Sarah Perkins); son of **William** of Hampton, b. 1650, d. Dec. 9, 1744; son of **John**, b. in Timsbury, Eng., about 1600, d. there about 1630 (m. about 1623 a dau. of Rev. Stephen Bachilor).

LANMAN, CHARLES of Washington, D. C., b. in Monroe, Mich., June 14, 1819, d. in Georgetown, D. C., Mar. 4, 1895, educated at Norwich and Plainfield acad., Ct., returned to Michigan, and remained until his father removed to Norwich, clerk in a mercantile house in New York city, 1835, revisited his birthplace, 1845, edited the *Monroe Gazette*, afterward connected with the New York *Express*, and was correspondent for the *National Intelligencer* of Washington, and several journals in England (m. June 12, 1849, Adeline Dodge, dau. of Francis Dodge, who was a leading merchant there, though a native of Hamilton, Mass., son of Col. Robert Dodge, who was an officer, from Mass., in the revolutionary army, having served through the entire war, desc. of William Dodge, who emigrated to America from Cheshire, Eng., in 1629, and settled in Salem, Mass.); after his marriage Mr. Lanman resided in Georgetown, was librarian of the War Department and of the Interior Department, and keeper of the returns' office in that department, was in charge of the copyright bureau of the State Department, and private secretary to Daniel Webster, librarian of the House of Representatives, organized the first library in the executive mansion, was examiner of public depositaries in the southern States, and for twelve years American secretary of the Japanese Legation, his literary works

number 23 volumes, all of which are in the national library, as an amateur artist he has painted more than 1,000 landscapes in oil of scenery in the United States and Canada, and it was because of his labors as an artist that he was called by Washington Irving "the picturesque explorer of our country," among those who honored him with their patronage were William T. Walters of Baltimore, George W. Childs of Philadelphia, William W. Corcoran of Washington, Alexander H. Stephens of Georgia, Yoshida Kiyonari, Japanese Minister, and Sir Edmund Head of England; son of **Charles James** Lanman, b. in Norwich, Ct., June 5, 1795, d. in New London, July 25, 1870, grad. Yale coll., and in 1817 emigrated to the then territory of Michigan to practice law, where he held several public positions, was receiver of public moneys for the Land office, and was an extensive dealer in public lands; owning at one time the entire site upon which the city of Grand Rapids was built, and was one of the founders of the town of Tecumseh, returned to his native town 1835, and was chosen Mayor of Norwich, and president of the Water Power Company (m. Mar. 18, 1818, Mary J. Guy, dau. of Antoine Guy, and gr.-dau. of Baptiste Bordeau, she was a native of Canada, of French parentage, and in her girlhood witnessed the massacre on the river Raisin, at Frenchtown, now Monroe, where she was married, she d. in East Orange, N. J. Feb. 5, 1879, and was buried at Norwich, Ct.), son of **James Lanman,** b. in Norwich, Ct., June, 13, 1769, d. there Aug. 7, 1841, grad. Yale coll., adopted the profession of law, holding many positions of honor in his native State; member of both branches of the Legislature, judge of the superior court, and the court of errors, mayor of Norwich and senator in Congress 1819 to 1825. where he was conspicuous as voting with the South on the Missouri Compromise (m. 1st Marian Griswold Chandler, 2d Mary Judith Benjamin, mother of the poet, Park Benjamin, she was burned to death, by an accident, in 1848); son of **Peter** Lanman, b. in Plymouth, Mass., in 1725, settled in Norwich, Ct., in 1750, and there, with his brother William (of Plymouth) engaged in active business for many years, was an influential member of the Presbyterian ch., a staunch patriot, a profound thinker, and courtly gentleman (m. Sarah Spaulding Coit, a dau. of Col. Samuel Coit); son of **James** Lanman, b. in London, Eng,, emigrated to America (m. Joanna Boylston, at Watertown, Mass., July 5, 1714, dau. of Dr. Thomas Boylston and Mary Gardiner); son of **Thomas** Lanman, b. in London, Eng., and there m. Lucy Elton, where he remained all his life.

GARFIELD, JAMES FREEMAN DANA of Fitchburg, Mass., b. in Langdon, N. H., Aug. 14, 1828, printer by trade, publisher of *Fitchburg Sentinel,* 1852–60, coal dealer, of firm of Garfield & Proctor in Fitchburg, Boston and New Bedford since 1864, member sch. committee, 1881–7, alderman in Fitchburg, 1886–7, rep. to gen. court, 1887, vice-pres. Worcester North Savings Inst., director Safety Fund Nat. Bank, member N. E. Hist.-Genealogical Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, sec., Fitchburg Hist. Soc. (m. Dec. 1, 1853, Emily Charlotte Newton, dau. of Capt. Martin and Susan [Chamberlain] Newton of Fitchburg, and gr.-dau. of Nathan and Polly [Nichols] Newton of Southboro, gt.-gr.-dau. of Nathan Newton, and has had 5 children, viz.: Charlotte G. Garfield, d. aged 3, Emma Susie [m. Wm. A. Blodgett], Mary Louise, Edmund Dana and Theresa Newton Garfield); son of **Elisha** Garfield of Langdon, N. H., b. in Spencer, Mass., Apr. 25, 1769, d. in Langdon, Jan. 6, 1856, farmer (m. 1st Polly Vance and had Elisha, Mary, Betsey and John, and m. 2d Dec. 26, 1820, Bathsheba Egerton, widow of Col. Benj. Stearns, and had Esther Jane, Benj. Stearns, Edmund Holden and James F. D. above); son of **Samuel** Garfield of Spencer, Mass., b. in Weston, Mass., Ap. 11, 1720, d. in Spencer, June 22, 1792, farmer, soldier under Abercrombie in attack on Ticonderoga, 1758, three of his sons served in rev. war (m. 1st Hannah and had a dau. Hannah, he m. 2d May 27, 1756, Abigail Peirce

and had Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, Josiah, Abigail, Enoch, Elisha, John, Elizabeth, Silas and William, she was dau. of Samuel [and Abigail] Peirce, son of Samuel [who m. Abigail Johnson], son of Samuel [who m. Lydia Bacon], son of Thomas [who m. Elizabeth Cole], son of Thomas Peirce [who m. Elizabeth], the Abigail Johnson above was gr.-dau. of Capt. Edward Johnson, of Woburn, author of "Wonder Working Providence of Zion's Savior in New England"); son of **Thomas** Garfield of Weston, Mass., b. in Watertown, Dec. 12, 1680, d. in Weston, Feb. 4, 1752, ancestor of Pres. Garfield, thro' Thomas his eldest son, was a substantial farmer (m. Jan. 2, 1707, Mercy Bigelow and had Elizabeth, Eunice, Thomas, Thankful, Isaac, John, Samuel, Mercy, Anna, Lucy, Elisha and Enoch, she was dau. of Samuel Bigelow [who m. Mary Flagg] son of John Bigelow of Watertown, first of the name in America); son of Capt. **Benjamin** Garfield of Watertown, b. there 1643, d. there Nov. 28, 1717, selectman, representative, held almost every town office, prominent in church, town and colony (m. 1st Mehitable Hawkins and had Benj. and Benoni and m. 2d Jan. 19, 1678, Elizabeth Bridge and had Elizabeth, Thomas, Anna, Abagail, Mehitabel, Samuel and Mary, and a gr.-dau. of Dea. John Bridge, of Cambridge, Mass., who came with Hooker's company from England); son of **Edward** Garfield of Watertown, Mass., b. in England, d. in Watertown, June 14, 1672, an early settler there, freeman, 1635, grantee of 8 lots of land, purchaser of 4 lots (m. 1st Rebecca, who was mother of all his children, viz.: Samuel, Joseph, Rebecca, Benj. and Abigail, and m. 2d Johanna, widow of Thomas Buckminster).

COLE, GEORGE BYRON of Baltimore, Md., b. there Jan. 26, 1833 (m. Feb. 25, 1880, Mary J. Williams, and had Edith, Natalie, Donald and Ralph Neff Cole); son of **William Parker** Cole of Baltimore, b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1803, d. in Baltimore, Apr. 30, 1881 (m. Aug. 8, 1830, Emeline Clap); son of **Thaddeus** of Watertown, b. in Framingham, Mass., 1773, d. in Watertown, 1854 (m. Eleanor Whittemore Parker); son of **Onesimus** of Framingham, b. in Medfield, Mass., June 9, 1752, d. in Framingham, Oct. 8, 1814 (m. Jemima Leland); son of **Francis** of Medfield, Mass., b. in Boston, 1724, d. in Medfield, Dec. 22, 1788 (m. May 25, 1748, Abigail Clark); son of **Francis** of Boston, b. there, d. there (m. Elizabeth Flood); son of **Francis** of Boston (m. Sarah Ross).

PLASS, HERBERT CHAUNCY of New York city, b. in Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1842 (m. Sep. 5, 1866, Augusta A. Marsh [dau. of Isaac, who m. May 24, 1834, Joanna L. Clark, a gt.-gr.-dau. of Abram Clark, a signer of the Declaration of Independence], had 5 children, viz.: Florence Edna, Herbert Edmund, Clara Augusta, Evelyn May and Howard Marsh); son of **Edmund** Plass of New York city, b. in Greenport, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1818 (m. May 6, 1841, Sarah Burgoyne Gridley); son of **John Emerick** Plass of Greenport, N. Y., b. there Feb. 1, 1795, d. there Oct. 21, 1860, farmer (m. Feb. 20, 1813, Sarah Tompkins); son of **Henry** of Greenport, N. Y., b. there 1750, d. 1830, farmer (m. Sarah Wycoff); son of **Jan Emerick** Plass of Greenport, N. Y., b. 1690, freeholder, 1715.

RICHARDS, HENRY MELCHIOR MUHLENBERG of Reading, Pa., b. in Easton, Pa., Aug. 16, 1848, served in 26th emergency reg. Pa. vols. in Gettysburg campaign and in the 195th reg. Pa. vols. in army of West Va., grad. with high honors from U. S. naval acad. 1869, actively engaged in connection with the Franco-German war of 1870–71, the communistic outbreak and Carlist insurrection of same period, and the revolutionary outbreak at Panama, 1873, was on survey duty in Pacific ocean, resigned as lieut, Jan. 1, 1875, Pa. State commr. on location and history of forts used in defense against Indians prior to 1783 (m. Dec. 26, 1871, Ella Van Leer, desc. of the German baron Werner von Lohr and of Sir Thomas de West of England, about 1370, who m. Joan De-

la-Warre, sister and heiress of Lord Delaware, also of Sir Richard de Guylpyn of Eng. 1206), has 4 children: Rev. Henry Branson Richards, Charles Matthias Richards Florence and Alice; has brother MATTHIAS HENRY Richards of Allentown, b. Germantown, June 17, 1841, grad. Pa. coll. 1860, clergyman of Ev. Lutheran ch., prof. of English literature in Muhlenberg coll. in Allentown, editor *The Lutheran, The Lutheran Lesson Leaves* and *Sunday School Helper*, D. D. of Pa. coll. 1889, served in 26th emergency reg. Pa. vols. in Gettysburg campaign (m. June 14, 1866, Sarah Maginley McClean of Gettysburg, Pa., [dau. of Judge Moses McClean and Hannah Mary McConaughy] and had 6 children, viz.: Rev. John William, Mary McConaughy [m. David Reeves Stockton], Dora Garber, Elizabeth McClean d. in infancy, Adelaide Paul and Rosa Muhlenberg); son of **John William** Richards of Reading, Pa., b. there April 18, 1803, d. there Jan. 24, 1854, a prominent divine of Ev. Lutheran ch., D. D. of Jefferson coll. 1851, sec. ministerium of Pa., 2 terms, president same twice (m. May 21, 1835, Andora Garber, only dau. of Henry Garber and Susanna Paul, residing at their beautiful homestead "Garwood" near the Trappe in Montgomery co., Pa., desc. of Benedict Garber, who came from Germany, 1741); son of **Matthias** Richards of Reading, Pa., b. in Montgomery co. Feb. 26, 1758, d. in Reading, Aug. 4, 1830, volunteer at battle of Brandywine, etc., justice of peace 40 years, inspector of customs 1801-2, member of Congress 1807-11, collector of revenue 1812, clerk of orphans' court, judge of Berks co. courts, esteemed for his rectitude and ability (m. May 8, 1782, Maria Salome Muhlenberg, dau. of Rev. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, D. D., the patriarch of the Ev. Lutheran ch. in America, sister of Maj.-Gen. Peter Muhlenberg of rev. army, of Elizabeth Muhlenberg, mother of Gov. John Andrew Shulze of Penn., and of Fred Augustus Conrad Muhlenberg, 1st speaker of house of reps. and of Rev. Gotthilf Heinrich Muhlenberg, D. D., the eminent Lutheran theologian and botanist, gr.-dau. of Col. Conrad Weiser of colonial fame, and desc. of Ziracka von Muhlenberg, a prince of the Wendish and Sorbic tribes in Germany, 950); son of **Matthias** Richards of Montgomery co. Pa., b. there Jan. 9, 1719, d. there Mar. 28, 1775, a wealthy and prominent landed proprietor in New Hanover township, in Montgomery county, Pa., (m. Margaret Hillegas, relative of Michael Hillegas, the 1st treas. of U. S., 1775–89); son of **John Frederick** Reichert of Montgomery co. Pa., b. in Augsburg, Germany, about 1690, d. in Montgomery co. 1748, came to America, 1718, head of the family in America, a man of means, purchased the fine old homestead in New Hanover township, where he resided, (m. Anna Maria); son of an officer in the German army.

WOODBURY, ROGER WILLIAMS of Denver, Col., b. in Francestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1841, captain 3d N. H. reg. vol. inf. 1861–5, brig.-gen. Colorado Nat. Guard; son of **Henry** b. Beverly Mass. Dec. 25, 1808, d. in Denver Nov. 5, 1881 (m. Hannah dau. Capt. Nathaniel Davidson son of Deacon John, son of John son of Wm. Davidson); son of **William Curtis** Woodbury b. in Beverly Sep. 28, 1768, d. in Francestown N. H. Sep. 28, 1840 (m. 2d Patty Dodge dau. of Ebenezer, son of Phineas son of John son of John son of Richard Dodge); son of **Curtis** Woodbury of Beverly Mass., b. there Jan. 10, 1744, d. there Nov. 17, 1815, lieut. in 8th Mass. militia in rev. war (m. Bethiah Lovett, dau. of John son of John son of John Lovett 1636); son of **Samuel** of Beverly, b. there Sep. 8, 1717, d. there Dec. 30, 1762 (m. pub. Feb. 24, 1740, Judith Ober); son of **William** of Beverly, b. there Mar. 29, 1685, d. there Mar. 25, 1718 (m. Rebecca Woodbury); son of **Nicholas** Jr. b. in Beverly 1657, d. in Barbadoes Oct. 13, 1691 (m. Mary Elliott); son of **Nicholas** b. in England, d. May 16, 1686, aged 69 (m. Anna Paulsgrave); son of **William** b. in Somerset, Eng., d. in Beverly Jan. 27, 1677, aged 88, came to America 1628, settled in Beverly Mass. about 1630 (m. Elizabeth Patch).

HASELL, LEWIS CRUGER of New York city, b. in Buchanan, Mich., Aug. 13, 1858, engaged in the dry goods commission, cotton business, member of the Calumet club (m. Apr. 22, 1884, Mary Mason Jones [and had 3 children, viz.: Mason Cruger, Alice, and Mary Mason, being the eighth generation in America], dau. of Mason Renshaw [bp. Wm. Henry] Jones, and his first wife, Lydia Haight, and gr.-dau. of Isaac Jones, president of the Chemical bank, and his wife, Mary Mason, who was dau. of John Mason, who founded the Chemical bank of N. Y. Isaac Jones' sister Francis A. m. John Church Cruger); son of

Bentley Douglas Hasell of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 27, 1829, Trinity coll., 1848, civil engineer, engaged on the Erie railroad, U. S. drydock, Brooklyn navy yard, N. Y., Mich. So. & No. Ind. R. R., Quincy & Toledo R. R., chief engineer and general manager of N. O., Jackson & Great Northern R. R. (now the southern division of the Illinois Central), the same on the Memphis & Ohio R. R. (now a part of the Louisville & Nashville system), president of Charleston & Savannah R. R., at present railway commission merchant at head of the house of B. D. Hasell & Co. of N. Y., and pres. of the Hasell Perfected R. R. Signal Co., for 17 years member of the Union club, life member of the "N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society," member of the "American Society of Civil Engineers," member of the "Down Town Association" (club), (m. July 8, 1852, Hannah Morgan, b. July 24, 1834, d. May 1, 1875, buried in Epis. cemetery at Saugerties, N. Y., dau. of Judge Jesse Morgan of Indiana, formerly of Virginia, and Jane Cissna, of 4 children only 1 survives, Lewis Cruger Hasell); son of

Bentley Hasell of South Carolina, b. at Sullivan's Island, S. C., June 18, 1807, d. in N. Y. city, May 4, 1836, grad. Yale coll., and Litchfield, Ct., law sch., 1827, planter in S. C. and Ala., came north on account of ill health and died soon after in the house of Geo, and Wm. Douglas, his (and his wife's) remains rest in the family vault of their uncle, William Bard, in St. Mark's churchyard in N. Y. (m. Apr. 2, 1828, Catharine de Nully Cruger, b. Sep. 12, 1806, d. Jan. 28, 1870, dau. of Nicholas Cruger 2d [and Ann Trezevant, widow of Daniel Heyward of S. C., whose daughter Elizabeth married Gen. James Hamilton, governor of S. C., Ann Trezevant was the gr.-dau. of "Theodore Trezevant, one of the 40 Huguenot families who fled from France in 1685, seeking refuge from the persecutions attending the revocation of the edict of Nantes and landing on the coast of South Carolina, bringing with him wealth, settling several plantations and assisting his compatriots"], and gr.-dau. of Nicholas Cruger 1st, and Ann de Nully, whose parents were Bertram Pierre de Nully and Catharine Heyliger, who was the daughter of Gen. Pierre Heyliger, chamberlain to Christian V. and governor-general of the Danish West Indies, Nicholas Cruger 1st, had a beautiful country seat called Rose Hill, now in the heart of N. Y. city, he died at his plantation in Santa Cruz, Mar. 11, 1800, he was a friend of Washington and for whom Washington had his portrait taken in Phila., was also the patron of Alex. Hamilton and it was in his counting-house that Hamilton began his mercantile clerkship, Bentley Hasell, had besides Bentley D., a son Lewis Cruger Hasell, M. D., b. at Pendleton, S. C., Dec. 28, 1830, died at his country seat on Magnolia Beach, S. C., near plantation, on the Waccamaw, July 24, 1889, leaving a daughter Joanna, who married J. Lawrence Gantt of S. C. [m. 1st his cousin Catherine, dau. of Col. Joshua J. Ward of S. C.; m. 2d Clemence Lloyd, dau. of Col. Edward M. Willett, a descendant of Marinus Willett, of revolutionary fame]); son of

George Paddon Bond Hasell of S. C., b. in St. Thomas parish, S. C., Oct. 13, 1781, d. in Charleston, Nov. 25, 1818, grad. Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland, an eminent physician and scholar, buried in St. Paul's churchyard, at Charleston, alongside of his brother, Major Andrew, to whose memory a slab is placed in the church walls (m. Sep. 20, 1802, Penelope

Bentley, b. July 12, 1782, dau. of Bentley Gordon Bentley of Chipping, Norton, Eng. (and his wife Penelope Bentley, who was descended from Edward Bentley, Esquire, who resided at Little Kingston Warwickshire, Eng., previous and subsequent to the year 1595), son of Alex. Gordon [and Penelope Bentley], whose name was changed by act of Parliament to Alex. Gordon Bentley at the request of his aunts in order that he might inherit a large portion of the Bentley estates, George Paddon Bond Hasell had 3 children, viz.; Andrew, b. Aug. 22, 1803 [m. Joanna, dau. of Dr. Paul Weston, and had a dau., Georgie, who m. Rev. Lucien Lance], Joanna Douglas Hasell, b. in Edinburgh, June 4, 1805 [m. Col. Joshua John Ward of S. C., and had 11 children], and Bentley, as above); son of

Andrew Hasell of S. C., planter and large land owner, b. in St. Thomas' parish, S. C., Oct. 1, 1755, d. in Charleston, Oct. 11, 1789, will dated Dec. 31, 1786, proved Dec. 28, 1789 (m. Oct. 15, 1778, Mary Milner, d. 1805, [dau. of Gen. Job Milner of the British army, and his wife Mary, dau. of Jacob Bond, and his wife Susan Maybanks, who m. 2d, in 1794, Hopson Pinckney [whose grandson, Henry Pinckney Walker, was British consul for N. C. and S. C], Andrew and Mary had three children, viz.: Andrew Lempriere, d. young, George P. B. above, and Andrew, a major in the U. S. army); son of

Andrew Hasell of St. Thomas' parish, S. C., planter and large land owner, b. there, Mar. 22, 1729, d. there, Sep. 11, 1763, will dated Nov. 29, 1758, proved Dec. 12, 1763 (m. Mar. 28, 1751, Sarah Wigfall, will dated 1804, proved in Mar. 1805, had 3 children, viz.: Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1752 [m. Robert Quash and had 4 children], Constantina, b. Feb. 26, 1754 [m. J. Harleston and had Sarah, who m. Dr. Benj. Huger] and Andrew, b. Oct. 1, 1755, above); son of

Rev. **Thomas** Hasell of St. Thomas' parish, S. C., b. in England, d. in St. Thomas' parish, Oct. 9, 1744, grad. Cambridge univ., England, ordained deacon by Bishop Compton of London, Apr. 10, 1705, came immediately to Charleston, S. C., was the first of the descendants of John Hasell, spoken of by Sir Bernard Burke as being buried in the Bottisham ch. in 1572, who came to America, visited England in 1709, and was ordained priest by Bishop Compton, July 10, 1709, again returned to S. C., was first Epis. minister of parish of St. Thomas and St. Dennis, S. C. (m. Jan. 21, 1714, Elizabeth Ashby had 8 children, viz.: Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1718, [m. Apr. 26, 1744, Alice Merritt], Constantia, b. Apr. 1, 1721 [m. 1st, John Pagett, m. 2d, Robert Quash], John, b. Feb. 25, 1723 [m. Hannah Simons and had John C.], Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1725, [m. Wm. Gibbes from whom is descended Wm. Hasell Wilson of Philadelphia, prest. and chief eng. of several railroads conducted by the Pennsylvania R. R.], Andrew, b. Mar. 22, 1729, above, Hannah, b. July 19, 1732 [m. Rene Peyre], Mary, b. July 29, 1734, and Ann, b. Mar. 9, 1736 [m. Samuel Thomas from whom is descended, T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D. formerly of S. C., but now of New York city]). The name is spelled with one s, and is pronounced Hazel. The following extracts from his "Geneological and Biographical Dictionary," by Sir Bernard Burke Ulster King of Arms, refers to this family, who were among the earlier settlers of Cambridgeshire: "The Hasells were first settled in Cambridgeshire, Eng., where several burials occur in the register of the Bottisham ch. as John Hasell, Sep. 13, 1572, and his widow, Agnes, Oct, 23, 1575. Sir Edward Hasell, knighted by King William III, was the first of the family who settled in Cumberland, Dalemain being purchased by him from the coheiresses of the ancient family of De Laytons in 1665. Arms: or on a fesse, az.; between three hazelnuts, ppr., as many crescents, arg. crest: a squirrel, arg. feeding on a hazelnut, ppr., encircled with hazel branches." These arms and crest were granted to the ancestors of Lewis Cruger Hasell, shortly after the English Herald College became a corporate body during the reign of Richard III, when "ar-

morial bearings became the exclusive right of the bearer and were hereditary." At that time, and since; "every gentleman entitled to bear coat armour, was noble, whether titled, or not. It is only in comparative recent times that this has been forgotten, and the term nobility, exclusively appropriated to the peerage."

References — Genealogical and Biographical Dictionary by Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster King of Arms, A visitation to the seats and arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britian and Ireland, by John Bernard Burke, Dalcho's History of the Church in S. C., Annals and Registers of St. Thomas' and St. Dennis' parishes in S. C., by the Rev. Robt. F. Clute, D. D., New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. xxiii and Ramsay's history of So. Ca.

WOODWARD, THERON ROYAL of Chicago Ill., b. in Clarendon Vt. May 25, 1848, publisher, removed to Kingston Wis. 1855, to Chicago 1869 (m. 1st Jan. 18, 1877 Anna E. Stevens b. Feb. 26, 1856, d. Aug. 12, 1883 [and had Harriet Valentine b. May 15, 1878 and Mortimer Stevens b. Nov. 9, 1879] m. 2d Sep. 26, 1894 Mrs. Estelle Clark King b. in Barre Mass. May 31, 1864, dau. of Emory A. and Caroline E. [Haskins] Clark, desc. of Hugh Clark of Waterton Mass., b. 1613); son of **John Perkins** Woodward of Kingston Wis., b. in Hancock Vt. July 11, 1822, d. in Kingston Nov. 26, 1879, moved from Rutland Vt. there in Apr. 1855 (m. Aug. 22, 1847 Mary Dodge b. in Starksboro Vt. June 27, 1826, dau. of Joel and Sabra [Salisbury] Dodge, desc. of John Dodge of Canterbury Ct. [m. Lydia Rogers]. John Perkins Woodward had 6 children viz: Theron R. above, Julia H. b. Mar. 23, 1851, Walter B. b. Nov. 26, 1852, Kate b. Apr. 3, 1859, Gertrude b. Nov. 20, 1863, d. infancy and Fred. D. b. Dec. 30, 1864); son of **Zelotes Harvey** Woodward of Middlebury Vt., b. in Petersham Mass. Jun. 28, 1793, d. in Middlebury July 23, 1853, (m. 1st Apr. 1, 1819 Hannah Perkins d. Dec. 30, 1844 aged 48, m. 2d Mrs. Pratt [who survived him and m. M. K. Day] had by 1st wife: Amelia b. June 28, 1820, John P. above, Julia b. May 20, 1824, d. June 28, 1848, Augusta b. Apr. 22, 1826, d. Sep. 27, 1827, Arvilla b. Dec. 11, 1828, Royal S. b. Mar. 8, 1830, Adam C. b. Oct. 5, 1833, d. Dec. 20, 1868, Lucy A. b. June 22, 1835); son of Capt. **Beniah** of Petersham Mass., b. Sep. 29, 1771, d. in Barnard Vt. Feb. 16, 1844, went to Vt. 1799 (m. Aug. 2, 1792 Polly Harvey d. Aug. 14, 1815, m. 2d Dec. 10, 1815 Mrs. Mela Perkins, and had by 1st. m. Zelotes above and Lucinda, by 2d m. Nelson Perkins and Polly Lucinda); son of **Nathan** of Petersham Mass., b. in Taunton Mass., a member of Jas. Williams Jr. company of minutemen who marched from Taunton to Roxbury Apr. 20, 1775, served 12 days, re-enlisted May 1, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Sopers co. in Col. Timothy Walkers's reg. (had Beniah b. Sep. 29, 1771, Nathan b. Feb. 20, 1773, Joel b. Mar. 28, 1774, Zebedee b. Apr. 8, 1776, Prudence b. Mar. 9, 1778 and Daniel b. June 8, 1782); son of **Benajah** of Taunton Mass., (m. May 17, 1742 Abigail Harvey); son of **Israel** of Taunton, b. July 30, 1681, d. Dec. 19, 1766; son of **John** of Taunton, (m. Nov. 11, 1675 Sarah Crossman); son of **Nathaniel** of Boston.

GOODSELL, JAMES H. of Orange, N. J., b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Apr. 27, 1842 (m. Oct. 26, 1866 Leila A. Peele [dau. of John A. Peele and Eunice Candee], and had Bertine B., Mabel, Percy H. and Margarite); son of **James C.** Goodsell of Pontiac Mich., b. in Cooperstown N. Y. in Sep. 1813, d. in Elizabeth N. J. in Aug. 1885 (m. Lydia Jane Smith, dau. of Isaac Lindsley Smith and Pamela Hamilton); son of **Lewis** Goodsell of Cooperstown N. Y., b. in Fairfield Ct. Jan. 28, 1770, d. in Cooperstown Feb. 21, 1814 (m. Dec. 18, 1796 Deborah Jennings, dau. of Moses who m. Abigail dau. of Ephraim Burr who m. Abigail dau. of Hon. Peter Burr, son of John Burr progenitor of Hon. Aaron Burr and Jay Gould); son of **Lewis** Goodsell of Fairfield Ct., b. there Oct. 23, 1744, d. there Aug. 22, 1829, sergeant and lieut. in rev. war (m. Eunice Wakeman);

son of Rev. **John** of Greenfield Hill, Ct., b. in East Haven Ct. Dec. 21, 1705, d. at Greenfield Hill Dec. 26, 1763, grad. Yale coll. 1724, first minister of church at Greenfield Hill 40 years (m. Mary Lewis b. May 13, 1706); son of **Thomas** of East Haven Ct., b. in Somerset co. Eng. 1646, d. in East Haven 1713, grad. Trinity Coll., Oxford Univ. London 1676 (m. June 4, 1684 Sarah Hemenway b. July 26, 1663, dau. of Samuel Hemenway son of Ralph).

CRAIG, SAMUEL of Wapakoneta, Ohio, b. in New Carlisle Ohio Sept. 16, 1836, received a common school education, engaged in railroad engineering 1854–7, clerical services 1857–64, capt. Co. G. 156th Ohio vol. inf. 1864, leader of band 2d brig. 1st div. 17th army corps 1865, county surveyor 1866–72, resided at Independence Kan. 1872–3, county surveyor 1875–84, railroad engineer 1885–92, county surveyor 1893 (m. 1st Nov. 22, 1860 Sarah Nye, d. June 4, 1885 [dau. of Henry and Elizabeth [Brewer] Nye who moved from Lebanon co. Pa. to Ohio 183–], had 3 children b. in Wapakoneta viz.: Anna Cora b. Sept. 14, 1861 [m. Nov. 16, 1886 Chas. J. Thompson of Defiance Ohio], Laura Virginia b. June 29, 1863 and William Sherman Craig b. July 8, 1865, resides at Bowerston Ohio [m. July 21, 1892 Ada A. Bower], Samuel Craig m. 2d Oct. 21, 1891 Mrs. Rachel Michael [West] Pittard, dau. of Samuel Morgan and Catharine [Anderson] West, see West lineage); son of **Joseph Brown** Craig of Independence Kan., b. in Columbia co. Pa. Jan. 29, 1814, d. in Independence July 4, 1894, learned the trade of a blacksmith but on account of his eyes had to abandon it, was a tradesman, school teacher, afterward read law and was admitted to the bar in Clark co. Ohio, went to the new county of Auglaize in Mar. 1849 and located at Wapakoneta, justice of the peace and county surveyor there 1851–4, prosecuting attorney 1854, county auditor 1857–64, interested in the church there, was instrumental in organizing the congregation and building the present brick Presbyterian church, went to Muncie Indiana in fall of 1864, druggist there with his brother William, then at Muncie and Hartford Ind. until 1870 when he removed to Kansas and located at Independence, where the Osage Indian land had just been opened to settlement, engaged in trade there and served the public in various stations until his death, was a devoted member of the Presbyterian church and died with the hope of a blessed immortality (m. 1st Oct. 22, 1835 Sarah Ann Matthews dau. of Jacob and Susanna [Lowman] Matthews who emigrated from Maryland to Wayne township, Mont. co. Ohio about 1815, an esteemed citizen, held public offices, Joseph Brown Craig m. 2d May 6, 1851 Aminta Jane McClure [dau. of Jas. McClure of North Hampton Ohio] and had 9 children, all but the last by 1st wife Sarah, viz.: Samuel above, Sarah Jane b. in New Carlisle Ohio Apr. 22, 1838 [m. June 13, 1861, B. F. Devore of Independence], Harriet Ellen b. in North Hampton Apr. 2, 1840 [m. Nov. 7, 1861 Ralph C. Harper of Independence], Ann Eliza b. in North Hampton Oct. 4, 1841 [m. Nov. 7, 1861 A. L. Whiteman of Wapakoneta], Caroline V. b. in North Hampton Sep. 3, 1843 [m. Sep. 13, 1866 Alexander Gable of Hartford Ind], Emily b. in North Hampton May 23, 1845 [m. Feb. 15, 1866 Julius Bosche of Indepencence], Martha b. in Madriver tp. Ohio Oct. 30 1846 [m. June 14, 1866 Samuel U. Huffer of Muncie Ind.], William b. in Madriver tp. Nov. 26, 1848, d. in Wapakoneta Nov. 2, 1853 and Joseph Warren b. in Wapakoneta Dec. 20, 1851, d. there Feb. 25, 1853); son of **Samuel** Craig of Madriver tp. Clark co. Ohio, b. in Allen tp. Northampton co. Pa. June 15, 1779, d. in Madriver tp. Dec. 19, 1834, probably went with his father's family about the year 1800 to Derry Valley, Northumberland co. Pa., was a tanner and currier by trade and sometimes made the shoes for his own family, owned a team and freight wagon with which he hauled produce to Philadelphia, bringing in return merchandise for the merchants, loaded his family and effects into the wagon and emigrated to Madriver township, Clark co. Ohio 1818, in this new and wild country he engaged in clearing land, farming, hauling

produce to Cincinnati, his daughters, Sarah in 1830 and Esther in 1834, married his 2d wife's brothers, making him brother-in-law to his own daughters, he was one of the influential men of the township and served the people as justice of the peace, which office he held at the time of his death (m. 1st 1808 Jane Miller, d. Feb. 27, 1826 [dau. of Robert and Sarah [Simpson] Miller], m. 2d Aug. 7, 1832, Mrs. Abigail Elwell a widow with 3 children, he had 9 children, all but 1 by his 1st wife viz.: Robert b. in Columbia co. Penn. 29 Aug. 1809 [m. Jane Reeder 30 Oct. 1829, in Clark co. Ohio, m. 2d Sarah Wells Feb. —, 1843, m. 3d Sarah J. Read 19 July 1857], died at Humboldt, Tenn. 14 Jan. 1884, Sarah b. in Columbia co. Penn. 5 Sept. 1811 [m. in Clark co. Ohio, Clayton Fryant 7 Apr. 1830], died at Goshen Indiana 3 Sept. 1836, Joseph Brown Craig above, Esther b. 25 Jan. 1816 in Columbia co. Penn. [m. Watson Fryant 13 Feb. 1834 in Clark co. Ohio], resides at Springfield, Ohio, William b. 2 Jan. 1818 in Columbia co. Penn. [m. Joanna G. Moore 14 Mar. 1839, m. 2d Charlotte Moses 30 March 1846 at New Carlisle, Ohio], resides at Redlands, Cal., John Simpson b. 29 Dec. 1819 in Madriver tp. Clark co. Ohio [m. Emily Smith 16 May 1844 at Enon, Ohio], and died at Emporia, Kansas, 15 April, 1892, Mary b. 24 April, 1822 in Madriver tp. Clark co. Ohio [m. her cousin William McVickers 2 March 1841] and resides at Watsontown, Pa., Elizabeth b. 30 March, 1824 in Madriver tp. Clark co. Ohio [m. James Thompson Foresman 25 Dec. 1844], died at Concordia, Kansas, 13 July, 1882, Jane M. b. 8 June, 1833 in Madriver tp. [m. Morris Fenelon 15 Dec. 1850, m. 2d Mortimer Corcoran 12 June, 1883]), son of **Robert** Craig b. in Allen tp. Northampton co. Pa. 1746, d. Aug. 4, 1806, farmer there 1780, lived in Northumberland co. Pa. 1801 (m. Esther Brown b. in Craig's settlement, Allen tp., Northampton co. Pa., in the great Indian slaughter in the settlement in 1756 she was tomahawked, scalped and left for dead. After the retreat of the Indians she was restored to life. She lived in Derry township, Northumberland co. Pa. in 1815 and d. in Center co. Pa. June 9, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Jane [Boyd] Brown, her mother, Jane Boyd was b. 27 June, 1719, and d. March 25, 1812, her brother, Robert Brown, was a lieutenant in Col. Magaw's reg't, Flying Camp, and was captured at the surrender of Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776, was elected to the first senate of Penn., and represented the county in the legislature from 1783 to 1787, was representative in Congress from 1796 to 1814, when he positively refused to allow his name to be used again. Robert Craig and Esther had ten children b. in Allen tp. viz.: James d. s. p., Jane [m. John Brown] went to Pleasantville, Venango Co. Pa. 1833 and d. 1848, Mary b. in 1777, lived at Jersey Shore where she d. 16 Oct., 1813, Samuel above, William went to Lagrange Co. Ind. in 1836 and d. s. p. 1838, John b. 23 Dec. 1784. [m. Jan. Derr in Pa. 29 April, 1819] went to Lagrange co. Ind. in 1836 and d. at Lima, Ind., Elizabeth b. 1787 [m. her cousin William Craig in Pa.], went to Lagrange co. Ind. in 1840 and d. there August, 1860, Margaret b. 1790 [m. James Richart in 1816] d. Jan. 13, 1829 and lies buried at Mill Creek Pres. Churchyard, Beaver Co. Penn., Robert b. 21 Jan. 1793, [m. Mary Graham 14 Oct. 1819], Joseph b. in July 1800 [m. his cousin Sarah, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Brown) Craig.] lived and died on the old homestead in Northumberland co, Penn.; son of **James** Craig first heard of in Allen township, Bucks co. (after 1752 Northampton co.) Penn. when, June 13, 1743, William Allen deeded to him 250 acres of his 5,000-acre tract. These 250 acres acquired by James Craig, were in the immediate vicinity of the present church building at Weaversville, as the church and grave-yard lots were deeded to the congregation by James Craig. On Oct. 3, 1752 he was appointed constable for Allentown. He lived to an advanced age and though palsied was always carried to the sanctuary on the Sabbath by his sons William and Robert. He had a brother Thomas who went from Philadelphia in 1728 to the Forks of the Delaware and settled in what was afterward known as the

Irish, and still later as Craig's Settlement. Rev. Eleazer Wales and Elder Thomas Craig appear on the rolls of the Synod of Philadelphia in 1731. Thomas Craig was the owner of 500 acres and 96 perches granted to him by Casper Wistar, 28 March, 1739. In June, 1773 he deeded 150 acres to Andrew Hagenbuch, of Berks co. He was one of the commissioners authorized 11 Mar. 1752 to purchase the site for, and build a court house and prison at Easton, Pa. for the new county of Northampton just erected. He was one of the first justices of the county, having been commissioned 9 June, 1752. His wife Mary Craig, died 14 July, 1772 aged 75 years and her remains rest in the Allen township Pres. Church yard. Jane, a sister of James Craig was born in Scotland in 1695, married John Boyd in Philadelphia in 1715 and went with her brother Thomas to the Forks of the Delaware in 1728. The date of the birth and death of John and Jane Boyd are lost, as the family records were burned during an Indian incursion into the Settlement in 1756. William another brother of James Craig arrived at the Settlement prior to 1752. He was active in securing the erection of Northampton county, and was appointed one of the first justices. He was licensed to keep a public house June 16, 1752. He served as Sheriff from 1752 to 1756, also as Prothonotary from 1788 to 1795 and from 1797 to 1798. James Craig had beside Robert two sons, viz: Thomas of whom there is no trace and William b. at Craig Settlement, 1741 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Jane [Boyd] Brown 30 November 1779), d. 19 March 1818.

WEST, SAMUEL MORGAN of Centre township, Morgan co. Ohio, b. in Green co. Pa., 1810, d. 1889, moved to Centre township when a young man, farmer (m. Catharine Anderson, b. in Perthshire, Scotland, 1811, came to U. S. when 7 years old); son of **John** West b. in England about 1757, was enticed with others from school near where he lived on the coast at age of 7, on board a vessel, carried to America, sold to a Quaker family, ran away at age of 18, enlisted in rev. army, received a sabre cut on the forehead from the effects of which he afterwards went blind, served till close of war, received a land warrant which he located in Green co. Pa. (m. Marguerite May) and lived there till his death while yet a young man.

SMITH, ALBANUS LONGSTRETH of Germantown, Pa., b. in Philadelphia Mar. 29, 1859 (m. Oct. 20, 1885, Emma B. Mellor [gr.-dau. of Thomas Mellor, who came from England, cousin to Hon. John Bright], and has 2 children, viz.: Mayburry Mellor Smith and Lloyd Mellor Smith); has brother, WILSON L. Smith, b. in Phila. Apr. 28, 1867 (m. Sep. 21, 1893, Frances Evelyn Busiel, dau. of Charles A. Busiel of Laconia, N. H., an extensive manufacturer, mayor of Laconia and now, 1895, governor of New Hampshire); and sister, MARGARET L. Smith, b. Oct. 20, 1871 (m. Oct. 11, 1893, Edward Blundin Martino, son of F. R. Martino of Birmingham, Eng., who is engaged in the manufacture of nickel, German silver and steel, whose ancestor became a Protestant and had to flee from Italy, took service under Maria Theresa, and from Austria some of the family went to Germany and thence to England); children of **Horace J.** Smith of Germantown, Pa., b. in Phila. Dec. 9, 1832 (m. Oct. 7, 1857, Margaret, dau. of Wm. W. Longstreth, president of Lehigh Valley R. R., etc., whose ancestor came to America in 1699); son of **John Jay** Smith of Germantown, b. in Burlington, N. J., June 16, 1798, d. in Germantown, 1881, author several works, editor several magazines, librarian Phila. library, pres. Laurel Hill cemetery, etc. (m. Apr. 12, 1821, Rachel Collins Pearsall, whose father came from Long Island, N. Y., and whose mother, Elizabeth Collins, was dau. of Isaac Collins, the printer); son of **John** Smith, Jr., of Green Hill, Burlington, N. J., b. there Nov. 2, 1761, deeply religious (m. Apr. 8, 1784, Gulielma Maria Morris, dau. of Wm. Morris and Margaret Hill); son of **John** Smith of Franklin Park, Burlington, N. J., b. there Jan. 20, 1722, d. there Mar. 26, 1771, merchant in Phila., member of Kings Council, N. J., secretary

and a founder of Penna. Hospital and Phila. Contributionship Insurance Co. (m. Oct. 7, 1748, Hannah, dau. of James Logan, the first chief justice of Penna. and secretary to Wm. Penn); son of **Richard** Smith of Green Hill, Burlington, N. J., b. there July 5, 1699, d. there Nov. 9, 1751, member of assembly 20 years, extensively engaged in commerce to the West Indies (m. Aug. 20, 1719, Abigail, daughter of Hon. Thomas Rapier of Sinderly, Yorkshire); son of **Samuel** Smith of Burlington, N. J., b. in Bramham, Yorkshire, Mar. 1, 1672, d. in Burlington Apr. 18, 1718, came from England, 1694 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Lovett of Bucks Co., Pa., 2d, Dorothea Gyles); son of **Richard** of Bramham, bp. there Aug. 15, 1626, d. Jan. 26, 1688 (m. Anne, dau. of Wm. Yeates); son of **Richard** of Bramham, bp. there May 18, 1593, d. Nov. 19, 1647, invested over one thousand pounds in the purchase of three proprietary shares in the colony of New Jersey); son of **William** of Bramham, b. about 1570.

WALKER, JAMES BAYNES of Phila., b. in Chester co. Pa. 1846, resident physician in Phila. hospital 1872–3, visiting phys. there 1876–93, prof. of practice of med. in Woman's med. coll. Pa. 1879–90, etc. (m. Oct. 3, 1873, Martha M. Abraham [dau. of James Abraham and Susan Eastburn] of Montgomery co. Pa. and had: Helen Duer, Mary Baynes and James Abraham); son of **Thomas Robinson** Walker of Tredyffrin tp. Chester co. Pa., b. in Radnor tp. Pa. Aug. 2, 1816, d. in Tredyffrin tp. July 29, 1875 (m. Apr. 14, 1841, Mary Baynes [dau. of James and Elizabeth [Priestman] Baynes of Wood Hall Park, Wensleydale, Yorkshire, Eng. who came to Pa. 1822, son of John and Frances [Beeyon] Baynes of Wood Hill Park], Thomas R. Walker had 5 children viz: Elizabeth B. [m. Joseph Heacock and had James Walker b. 1879, Esther Callowell b. 1881, Priscilla Walker b. 1884 and Edward Rockhill b. 1885], Isaac [m. Ella Eckman and had Percy Eckman b. 1874 and Fanny Baynes b. 1882], James B. above, Priscilla [m. Thomas Hale Streets, surgeon in U. S. navy] and Fannie B.); son of **Joseph** Walker of "Rehobeth" Chester co. Pa., b. there Aug. 24, 1780, d. there Jan. 19, 1858, lived on his farm at Radnor till 1822, on the death of his father removed to the old homestead "Rehobeth" (m. 1812 Priscilla Robinson b. 1783, d. 1835 [dau. of Thomas and Sarah [Coates] Robinson of Schuylkill tp. Pa. she Sarah dau. of Moses Coates who came from Ireland 1717 and in Phoenixville Pa. 1751], Joseph Walker had 8 children viz: Lewis, Isaac, Thomas R., Moses R. [m. Sarah Davis], Mary, Sarah, Hananiah [m. Susan Katon] and Joseph who m. Ellen L. Wells); son of **Isaac** Walker of "Rehobeth," b. on farm adjoining Rehobeth Sep. 21, 1754, d. there Nov. 3, 1822 (m. Mar. 12, 1775 Mary Pugh b. 1751, d. 1813 [dau. of Hananiah and Mary [Davis] Pugh, he son of Thomas and Jane Pugh early Welsh settlers of Pa.], Isaac Walker had 10 children viz: Sarah b. 1775 [m. David Roberts], Ann b. 1777, d. 1849 [m. Samuel Richards], moved to Ohio 1825, Joseph above, Hananiah b. 1782 [m. Jane Havard], Asahel b. 1783, d. 1787, Mary b. 1785 [m. Joseph Roberts], Priscilla b. 1788, d. 1827 [m. Cornelius Conard], Zillah b. 1790, d. 1806, Jane b. 1792 [m. 1st Caleb Richards, 2d Wm. Hallowell] and Rachel b. 1794 [m. Jacob Famous]); son of **Joseph** b. at Rehobeth July 25, 1731. d. Feb. 2, 1818, built a house and grist mill on that part of his father's plantation now occupied by Wm. H. Walker his gt.-gt.-gr.-son and which house was occupied by Gen. Wayne as headquarters during occupancy of Valley Forge by the Am. army in winter of 1777–8 (m. 1752 Sarah Thomas b. 1734, d. 1792 [dau. of Thomas and Sarah [Jerman] Thomas of Radnor tp. the latter cousin of Anthony Wayne] and had 13 children viz: Zillah b. 1753, d. 1794 [m. Abel Thomas], Isaac above, Priscilla b. 1755, d. 1795 [m. Ely Garnell], Thomas b. 1757 [m. Margaret Currie], Joseph b. 1759, d. 1764, Sarah b. 1761, d. 1764, Mary b. 1763, d. 1764, Naomi b. 1765 [m. Wm. Thomas], Lewis b. 1766 [m. Mary Pancoast of Phila.], Joseph b. 1769 [m. Margaret Jones], Enoch b. 1771 [m. Phoebe Miller], William b. 1774, drowned 1776, Jesse b. 1774 [m. Catherine

Rankin]); son of **Isaac** Walker of Rehobeth b. 1705, d. Feb. 23, 1755 (m. Sep. 11, 1730, Sarah Jarmin b. 1713, d. 1802 [dau. of Edward and Elizabeth] of Phila. and had 10 children viz: Joseph above, Mary b. 1733, d. y., Lewis b. 1736, d. y., Mary b. 1738, d. y., Hannah b. 1740, d. y., Benj. b. 1743 [m. Ruth Morris], Azahel b. 1746 [m. Ann Moore], Rachel b. 1748 [m. Lewis Morris], Isaac b. 1754, and Leah b. 1755 [m. Abner Moore]), son of **Lewis** Walker, arrived in Pa. from Pembrokeshire, Wales 1687, bought a large tract of land in a part of the Welsh tract about 1705 where he settled, calling the place Rehobeth and the property is now owned by Joseph his gt.-gt.-gr.-son (m. 1693 Mary Morris and had Daniel b. 1694, d. 1772 [m. Lydia Bernard], Elizabeth b. 1696 [m. James Havemer], Joseph b. 1697 [m. Elizabeth Abraham], Hannah b. 1699 [m. Samuel Evans], Enoch b. 1701 [m. Mary Jarman], Abel b. 1702 [m. Zinai Pugh], went to Va. 1747, Isaac above, and Mary b. 1706, d. 1706.

MERRILL, GILES WILLIAM of St. Paul, Minn., b. in Falmouth, Me., May 18, 1829, has resided in St. Paul, since May 19, 1855, builder, contractor (m. Oct. 31, 1861, Elizabeth S. Ogden [dau. of Rev. Benj. Ogden, son of John, son of David, son of John, son of Richard Ogden of Fairfield, Ct.], and had 4 children, vix.: Henry Alex., Spencer Ogden, Paul Richeldaffer and Joseph Knight, the latter one deceased); son of **Giles** Merrill of Falmouth, b. there Aug. 8, 1788, d. there July 7, 1849, builder, ship joiner, col. of militia, selectman, representative in legislature, etc. (m. 1st, Asenath Merrill, 2d, 1823, Sarah Bucknam [dau. of John Bucknam and Almira Knight] of Falmouth and had by 1st m., Fenwick Endicott, b. 1815–6, d. in infancy, George Porter, b. June 19, 1818, d. Sep. 24, 1850, unm., Charity Noyes, b. Nov. 25, 1820, d. June 24, 1858, unm., and had by 2d m., Asenath, b. Aug. 15, 1824 [m. Elbridge Titcomb], Joseph Knight, b. Aug. 11, 1826, d. Sep. 11, 1882 [m. Frances Elizabeth Merrill], Giles William above, Henry Augustus, b. Oct. 28, 1832, d. Dec. 12, 1854, unm., John Bucknam, b. Feb. 24, 1836, d. Jan. 25, 1853, unm., Alexander Pomroy, b. Feb. 15, 1839 [m. Emma Dare]); son of **Jacob** Merrill of Falmouth, Me., b. there in Jan., 1755, d. there Feb. 18, 1835, shipbuilder, farmer, rev. soldier, enlisted twice, pensioner (m. 1st, Betty Lunt [a desc. of Henry Lunt of Newbury, Mass.], m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1817, Mrs. Abigail Noyes Dunbar of Falmouth, he had by 1st m. 11 children, viz.: Clara [m. a Webber], Salome [m. Peter Marston], Jeremiah [m. Charity Mertill], Giles above, Humphrey, d. y., Mary, Joanna, unm., Ephraim d. young, Reuben d. y., Eliz., Ezra d. young, by 2d m. had 6 ch., viz.: Samuel [m. Eliza Bucknam], child d. in infancy, Charles [m. Almira Bennett], William [m. Lydia Webber], Caleb d. young, and Eunice); son of **Humphrey** of Falmouth, Me., b. Jan. 29, 1718, d. Jan. 1, 1815, moved to Falmouth 1738, selectman 1761–88, active patriot, assessor, deacon (m. 1st, in Sep. 1741, Betty Merrill, 2d, Mary Noyes, widow of Joseph Weare, and had by 1st m.: Moses, b. Dec. 10, 1744, d. Apr. 18, 1834 [m. Jane Hutchinson], Amos, b. 1752, d. 1840–50, Jacob above, Humphrey and probably others); son of **James** Merrill of Falmouth, b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1688–9, d, in Falmouth 1757, will probated Oct., 1757, moved to Stratham, N. H., thence in 1738 to Falmouth (m. Mary Adams and had: Israel [m. in year 1742, Abi Cauley], Humphrey above, Rebecca [m. a Cauley], Priscilla [m. in year 1742, Richard Merrill], Adams [m. in year 1757, Elizabeth Titcomb], James, d. 1806 [m. June 29, 1753, Abigail, Brackett], Joshua [m. in year 1755, Mary Winslow], Dorothy [m. in year 1753, John Blake], Eulanna [m. in year 1761, Moses Adams], and Silas); son of **Abel** of Newbury, Mass., b. there Feb. 20, 1644, d. there Oct. 28, 1689, freeman 1668, deacon 1681 (m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1671, Priscilla Chase [dau. of Aquilla], m. 2d, 1686, Sarah Bradbury [dau. of Wymond], and had by 1st m.: Abel, b. Dec. 28, 1671 [m. June 19, 1694, Abigail Stevens], Susanna, b. Nov. 14, 1673, [m. Jan. 28, 1692, Benj. Morse], Nathan, b. Apr. 3, 1676 [m. Sep. 6, 1699, Hannah Kent], Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1678–9, Joseph, b. July

12, 1681, Nathaniel, b. Feb. 6, 1683-4, Priscilla, b. July 13, 1686, and James above); son of **Nathaniel** of Newbury, b. in England, d. in Newbury, Mar. 16, 1654-5, came to Ipswich, Mass., 1633-4, Newbury, 1635 (m. Susanna Willerton and had John, b. 1635, Abraham, b. 1637, Nathaniel, b. 1638, Susanna, b. 1640, Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1642, Abel above, and Thomas, b. 1648).

WHEELER, GRATTAN HENRY of Tacoma Wash., b. in Wheeler N. Y. Jan. 31, 1851, banker; son of **Silas** of Wheeler N. Y., b. there Sep. 11, 1811, d. there Oct. 29, 1855 (m. Nov. 26, 1841 Fidelia Frisbie and had Don D., Myanda, William L., Grattan H. and Orlando); son of **Grattan Henry** Wheeler of Wheeler N. Y., b. in South Kingston R. I. Aug. 25, 1783, d. in Wheeler 1852, member general assembly of N. Y. 1822-8, state senator 1828-31, member of congress 1831-2 (m. 1st 1808 Fanny Baker [dau. of Judge Baker] of Canisteo N. Y., d. Mar. 21, 1813, m. 2d 1815 Eliza Aulls [dau. of Wm. of Londonderry Ireland, came to America before the revolution, lived on Long Island N. Y., in Lancaster co. Pa., and after 1793 in Pleasnt Valley N. Y.], had by 1st wife Fanny 3 children viz.: Sarah b. 1809 [m. Jesse Brundage of Bath N. Y.], Silas above, Grattan H. of Hammondsport N. Y., b. 1813, had by 2d wife Eliza 6 children viz.: William of Wheeler N. Y., b. 1817, d. 1855, Fanny b. 1819, d. 1887 [m. Richard Baker of Melmore Ohio], Eliza b. 1821 [m. A. N. Armstrong of Melmore], Addison of Wheeler b. 1828, d. 1880, Ruth R. b. 1830, d. 1891 [m. Orlando Shepard] and Adelia M. b. 1837, d. 1863); son of **Silas** Wheeler of Wheeler N. Y., b. in Concord Mass. Mar. 7, 1752, d. in Wheeler Sep. 24, 1828, enlisted Apr. 1775 in Field's co. of Hitchcock's reg. R. I. brigade, volunteered for the Quebec expedition under Arnold, endured terrible suffering in the march through Maine, captured in the assault on Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775, imprisoned until Aug. 1776, exchanged, served in Col. Topham's R. I. reg., was captured at sea and, confined at Kinsale Ireland, escaped by aid of Henry Grattan the Irish patriot (m. 1774 Sarah Gardiner and had Grattan H. above, Sarah [m. Wm. Holmes of Wheeler N. Y.], Ruth m. Nathan Rose); son of **Jonas** Wheeler of Concord Mass., b. there May 18, 1720, d. in New Ipswich N. H. 1815, moved there 1762 (m. Oct. 13, 1743 Persis Brooks [desc. of Capt. Thos. Brooks of Watertown and Capt. Hugh Mason of King Philip's war 1675] and had Persis b. 1744, Jonas b. 1746, Dorothy b. 1748, Seth b. 1750, Silas b. 1752, Amos b. 1756, Abigail b. 1760, Isaac b. 1754 and Noah b. 1763); son of **Timothy** of Concord, b. there Mar. 8, 1696-7, d. there 1782, capt. in colonial militia (m. June 25, 1719 Abigail Munroe [gr.-dau. of Wm. of Lexington 1690], and had Jonas, Abigail, Timothy, Lydia, Nathan, Amos, Elizabeth, Davis, Mary, Lucy and William); son of **Timothy** of Concord, b. there July 24, 1667, d. there Apr. 14, 1718 (m. May 19, 1692 Lydia Wheeler [dau. of John, son of George], and had Lydia, Timothy, Jonas, Sarah, Mary, Benj., Elizabeth and Anna); son of **Thomas** of Concord, Mass., b. in Eng. 1628, d. in Concord Dec. 24, 1704, sergeant 1662, served in King Philip's war (m. 1st about 1648 Sarah Meriam, m. 2d July 23, 1677 Sarah Beers widow of Isaac Stearns).

GORDON, CHARLES GARNETT of U. S. army, b. in Wake co., N. C., Sep. 28, 1837, captain in U. S. army (m. Oct. 12, 1864, Parthenia E. McKelden [gr.-dau. of Adm. McKelden of English navy], and had two daughters both graduates of female coll. viz.: Mary Percy [m. A. D. Bailey and had 2 boys], and Elizabeth Hammett); son of **Daniel Smith** Gordon of Fairfax co., Va., b. in Franklin co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1811, d. in Fairfax co., Va., Nov. 26, 1885, farmer (m. 1st Apr. 5, 1836, Mary Elizabeth Hammett [gr.-dau. of Major Hammett of rev. fame, who was mentioned in general orders by Gen. Washington for gallant service in the field], m. 2d Miss Burroughs of Charles co., Md., a cousin of his 1st wife); son of **Henry** Gordon of Adams co., Pa., farmer, owned large saw mills and many fine horses and

cows (m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Capt. Daniel Smith of rev. fame, who m. June 1, 1783, Amelia Scholl); son of **George** Gordon, b. 1758, a young patriot of the rev. war, of great courage and endurance (m. Nellie Prather, dau. of Abram Prather of Greencastle, Pa., an honored citizen who was presented with a tortoise shell snuff box lined with gold by Robert Johnson of Gen. Washington's staff); son of **Henry** Gordon, b. June 8, 1734 (m. Sarah Johnson, b. July 10, 1736, oldest sister of Robert Johnson who was afterwards on Gen. Washington's staff and U. S. minister to China); son of **Adam** Gordon who came with his brothers Alexander and George, representing the Kenmare branch of the Gordon family in America, desc. from Lord Gordon, viscount of Inverness.

BAKER, FRANK of Chicago Ill., b. in Melmore Ohio May 11, 1840, educated Ohio Wesleyan Univ. class of 1861, private 84th Ohio Vols. 1862, judge circuit court of Cook co. Ill. since 1889 (m. Nov. 10, 1870, Eliza Warner [dau. of Henry] of London Ohio and had Ethel b. July 31, 1871 and Nora b. July 22, 1873, m. 1893 Henry T. Fowler); son of **Richard** Baker of Melmore Ohio, b. in Pleasant Valley N. Y. Jan. 1, 1809, d. in Melmore Feb. 14, 1889 (m. Sep. 18, 1836 Fanny Wheeler [dau. of Grattan H., see Wheeler lineage] and had Silas Wheeler Baker b. 1837, Frank above b. 1840, Job b. 1843, Grattan Henry b. 1848, Ralph W. b. 1851 and Richard W. b. 1858); son of **Samuel** of Pleasant Valley N. Y., b. in Branford Ct. Apr. 24, 1763, d. in Pleasant Valley Dec. 2, 1842 (m. 1786 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daniels of Albany N. Y. who was in the French and Indian war and remained loyal during the revolution and m. Cornelia Hoes of Coxsackie); son of **Jonathan** Baker of Branford Ct., White Creek and Canisteo N. Y., removed from Conn. to White Creek, now in Washington co. N. Y. where he was captured by Indians in 1777, sold to an officer on Burgoyne's staff, released on Burgoyne's surrender, served under Col. Willett 1782, was at battle of Johnstown, lieut. of Militia 1798, county judge of Steuben co. 1814 (m. 1761 Mary Pappillion Barker [dau. of Dea. Edward Barker of Branford and Hannah Baldwin] and had Katy b. 1762 [m. a Ford of West Galway N. Y.], Samuel b. 1763, William Pitt, b. 1766 and Peter b. 1769); son of **Samuel** of East Hampton L. I. till 1728, then of Branford, b. in East Hampton April 3, 1702, d. in Branford Aug. 16, 1767 (m. 1st Oct. 21, 1721 Mercy Schellinger of East Hampton, d. 1749 [dau. of Jacob], m. 2d 1750 Mrs. Martha Goodsell of New Haven, and had by 1st wife Mercy 7 ch. viz.: Mary b. 1722, Hannah, b. 1725 [m. Timothy Barker], Esther b. 1727 [m. Samuel Barker], Samuel b. 1729, Jacob b. 1732, Elizabeth b. 1734 and Jonathan b. 1736); son of **Thomas** Baker of East Hampton L. I., b. there July 26, 1654 (m. 1st Apr. 29, 1686, Ann, daughter of Captain Topping, 1710, 2d Dec. 11, 1711 Elizabeth Osborn of East Hampton and had Nathaniel b. 1699, Michael 1700, Samuel b. 1702, Jeremiah b. 1705, John b. 1707, Elizabeth, b. 1709, Henry b. 1713 and Mercy b. 1715); son of **Thomas** of Milford Ct. 1639–50, and of East Hampton L. I. 1650–1700, b. in England 1618, d. in East Hampton Apr. 30, 1700, free planter of Milford Nov. 20, 1639. Removed to East Hampton, Long Island, 1650, and was a "townsman" or magistrate of that town from 1650 until the union with Connecticut in 1657. A magistrate or assistant of the general court of Conn. 1658–1663, a deputy to the assembly convened at Hempstead by Gov. Nicoll Feb. 1664, at which was promulgated the code of laws known as the "Duke's Laws," foreman of the grand jury at the first court of assizes held in New York Oct. 1665, at which Ralph Hall and Mary his wife were indicted for *witchcraft*, was appointed justice of the peace by Gov. Andross in 1674, and served until 1683, was grantee in the Indian deeds of Montauk of 1660 and 1686, and patentee of East Hampton in Gov. Nicoll's Patent of 1666 and in Gov. Dongan's Patent of 1686 (m. June 20, 1643 Alice Dayton dau. of Ralph Dayton then of New Haven who removed to East Hampton in 1649, where he was a magistrate 1652. She was born in England 1620

and died at Amagansett L I Feb. 4, 1708, children of Thomas and Alice Dayton Baker: Hannah, b. 1650, m. Ebenezer Leek of East Hampton, Thomas, b. 1654, res. East Hampton, Nathaniel, b. 1655, res. Amagansett, Abigail ——).

URNER, LEWIS GRUBB of Clinton, Miss. and Pottstown, Penn. b. Oct. 10, 1854 in Chester co. Penn., grad. Williston seminary, Mass. in 1872, while a student at Brown university in 1873 his health failed, d. Nov. 9, 1887 at Urner homestead, near Pottstown, Pa., and JOHN RODOLPH Urner of New York city, b. Aug. 21, 1861 in Clinton, Miss., grad. Princeton university 1884, and of Columbia College law school 1886, counselor-at-law in New York city; sons of **Isaac Newton** Urner of Parkerford, Pa., b. June 6, 1821 on Urner homestead, grad. Dickinson college, 1845, admitted to the law and equity courts of South Carolina in 1851 (m. Sept. 16, 1852, Eliza Stover Grubb, daughter of Jesse Grubb and Elizabeth Stover), president of Mississippi college, Clinton, Miss. from 1851 to 1867, LL.D. of Mississippi college in 1867, author of the "Genealogy of the Urner Family," 1893; son of **John** Urner, b. at Urner homestead Sept. 3, 1784, (m. Nov. 20, 1817 Elizabeth Grubb, dau. Conrad Grubb, a revolutionary soldier, and Elizabeth Baugh and had children, Isaac Newton, above named, and Lydia, wife of Gilbert Brower), d. April 7, 1827; son of **Martin** Urner of Chester co., Pa., b. July 28, 1762 at Urner homestead, (m. Barbara Baugh, dau. of John Bach and Catharine Grumbacher and gd.-dau. of Jacob Bach, who came to Philadelphia in ship Winter Galley, Sept. 5, 1738, children, John, mentioned above, Daniel, m. to Hannah Reinhart, Israel, m. to Sarah Price, and Jacob, m. to Elizabeth Halderman), d. Feb. 4, 1838; son of Rev. **Martin** Urner of Urner homestead, b. Sept. 4, 1725, second bishop of Coventry Brethren church, (m. Barbara Switzer, dau. of Matheis Schweitzer, who came from Switzerland to Philadelphia in ship Friendship, Oct. 16, 1727, children, Mary, m. to David Reinhart of Maryland, Martin, named above, Elizabeth, m. to Abraham Titlow, Lancaster, Pa., and Rev. Jonas, m. to Hannah Reinhart of Md.), d. May 18, 1799; son of **Jacob** Urner, who, with his wife Ann and three children, Martin, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Frick, and Hester, wife of Ulrich Switzer, lived one mile n. e. of Pottstown, d. Sept., 1744; son of **Ulrich** Urner, who in 1682, was driven by religious persecution from the Swiss canton, Uri, whose inhabitants are called "Urners," into Alsace, then a provence of France. From thence, in 1708, he, with his three sons, Jacob, Hans and Martin, emigrated to Germantown, Pa.; his son Martin Urner, who was b. 1695 in Alsace, France, (m. Catharine Reist, and d. Mar. 29, 1755, children, Martin, m. Elizabeth Edis or Addis, Jacob, m. Barbara Light, and Mary, m. Andrew Wolff), founded, Nov. 7, 1724, the Coventry Brethren church in Chester co., Pa., near Pottstown. He was its first preacher and bishop. Though the Germantown church is ten months older, the Coventry church is the real mother church of the Brethren denomination, which now numbers one hundred thousand communicants.

RIPLEY, WILLIS JOHNSON of Chicago Ill., b. in Grand Rapids Mich. Aug. 31, 1867, son of **Willis J.** of Muskegon Mich., b. in Livonia N. Y. May 13, 1822, d. in Muskegon May 16, 1869 (m. Jan. 4, 1849 Delite Post dau. of Jeremiah and Lucy [Winters] Post who removed from Vt. to Mich.); son of **Tyrannus** Ripley of Livingston co. N. Y., b. in Duxbury Mass. Apr. 26, 1788, d. in Geneseo N. Y., Jan 4, 1881, Amer. soldier in war of 1812 (m. Nov. 24, 1811 Rebekah Howe dau. of John and Lydia [Johnson] Howe of Vt.); son of **Piram** Ripley of Duxbury Mass., b. in Duxbury Nov. 22, 1762, d. in Livingston co. N. Y. Mar. 23, 1844, Amer. sailor and soldier in rev. war, served on frigates "Oliver Cromwell" and "Confederacy" and afterwards joined the land forces (m. Jan. 6, 1785 Hannah Plumb); son of **William** of Duxbury, b. in Hingham 1734, drowned on Duxbury beach Nov. 17, 1766 (m. 1758 Lydia Hunt); son of **Hezekiah** of Hingham Mass., b. there

Mar. 29, 1693, d. there June 20, 1736 (m. Feb. 16, 1715 Sarah Garnett dau. of Stephen and Sarah [Warren] Garnett); son of **John** of Hingham, b. there Feb. 20, 1655, d. there Sep. 27, 1720 (m. Oct. 13, 1686 Jane); son of **John** of Hingham Mass., b. in England, d. in Hingham Feb. 3, 1683 (m. Elizabeth dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart); son of **William** Ripley of Hingham Mass., b. in England, d. in Hingham July 20, 1656, came from Hingham Eng. on ship "Diligent" with wife and family and settled in Hingham Mass. 1638.

BRIGHAM, WILLIARD I. TYLER of Chicago Ill., b. in Montpelier Vt. May 31, 1859, educated at Univ, of Mich., spent 5 years on legitimate stage with Booth, Sheridan, Keene and others, lawyer by profession, now practicing as atty. for the Ill. State bd. of dental examiners (m. Mar. 22, 1893 Mary H. Morse, desc. of early New Eng. Morses); has brother Homer C. Brigham M. D. of Grand Rapids Mich.; son of **Gershom N.** Brigham M. D. of Montpelier Vt. and later of Grand Rapids Mich., b. in Fayston Vt. Mar. 3, 1820, d. in Chicago June 21, 1886, grad. Woodstock Vt. Med. coll., later changed to homœopathy, pres. Vt. Homœo. Med. Soc., Mich. Hahnemannian Med. Soc., memb. Am. Inst. o: Homœo. and Internat. Hahnemannian Assoc., author "Catarrhal Diseases" and "Pulmonary Consumption" and a vol. of poems "Harvest Moon," lectured on various subjects, was a talented man (m. Aug. 23, 1846 Laura Elvira Tyler, dau. of Merrill Tyler and Zelinda Whitcomb, and gr.-dau. of Job Tyler, and Mehitable Tewksbury and of Philemon Whitcomb and Sarah Brown, the Tylers removed from Waitsfield Vt. to Canada); son of **Elisha** Brigham of Fayston, Vt., b. in Malboro Mass. Oct. 22, 1792, d. in Fayston Mar. 11 1863, a devout man, held every public office in his town, pioneer, class leader, chorister in M. E. ch. many years, honest and conscientious (m. 1816 Sophronia Ryder of Randolph Vt. dau. of Samuel Ryder [and Lucy Chase] he b. in Plymouth Mass. 1776, removed to Braintree Vt. 1783 [with his stepfather Samuel Harwood] where he was a pioneer, Lucy Chase was a dau. of Seth, desc. of Aquilla Chase the immigrant); son of **Gershom** Brigham of Marlboro Mass., Winchester N. H. and Fayston Vt., b. in Marlborough June 27, 1750, d. in Fayston Oct. 22, 1817, minuteman in Concord and Lexington fights in Capt. Wm. Brigham's co. of Col. Jonathan Ward's reg. (m. May 23, 1782 Sarah Allen of Northboro Mass.); son of **Benjamin** Marlboro, b. there Feb. 19, 1715, d. there, inherited a part of the old homestead (m. Hannah Merill); son of **Gershom** of Marlboro, b. there Feb. 23, 1680, d. there Jan. 3, 1749, physician, surveyor, inherited old homestead (m. Mehitable); son of **Thomas** of Marlboro, b. in Cambridge 1640, d. in Marlboro Nov. 25, 1717, one of the first forty-four proprietors of Marlboro, settled there about 1665, a prominent man and office holder, one of several grantees of 6,000 acres of Indian land, the last of their race now buried on his homestead; house was used as a garrison in Queen Anne's war; he and his two brothers, Samuel and John (Dr.) figured prominently in the "Boro Towns" of Middlesex co., Mass., where reside a large number of decendants, besides many emigrated heads of families, most all in the U. S. by name of Brigham spring from these three brothers (m. Mary Rice of Sudbury, Mass., a dau. of Henry, eldest son of Edmund Rice, fr. Barkhamstead, Hertfordshire, Eng., came to Amer. in 1638–9, settled in that part of Sudbury now called Wayland, near "Great Meadows," Edmund m. for 2d wife, Mercy Hurd Brigham, widowed mother of said Thomas Brigham, his gr.-son-in-law, a prominent early man); son of **Thomas** Brigham of Watertown and Cambridge, Mass., probably b. at Caversham, Oxfordshire, Eng., in 1603, d. at Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1653. He embarked from London, Eng., Apr. 18, 1635 on the "Susan and Ellin," Edwrd. Payne, Mr. Resided at easterly corner of Brattle and Ash streets, Cambridge, for many yrs. Was the grantee of 14 acres in southeasternmost Watertown in the original plat, adjoining homestead of Sir Richard Salton-

stall (this later became a part of Cambridge). Was constable in 1639, '42, selectman in 1640, '47. Built a windmill for grain on Charles River (one of the earliest in Mass. Bay col.). Married Mercy Hurd, a maiden lady of quality who came fr. Eng. to Mass. Bay as school teacher (by her second husband she had a dau., Ruth Rice, who m. Saml. Wells of Glastenbury, Ct., a gr.-son of Gov. Thos. Wells of Conn.). Their children were Thomas (aforesaid), John, Mary (m. John Fay of Marlboro, from whom are descended most of the U. S. Fays. He was born in Eng. abt. 1648, embarked at Gravesend, May 30, 1656, on board the "Speedwell," Robert Locke, Mr, reaching Boston, June 27, 1656), and Hannah (m. 1st Gershom Eames (or Ames) of Marlboro, who went to Watertown at outbreak of King Phillip's war, where he died, leaving two daus., of whom Mary m. Maj. Jno. Keyes of Shrewsbury, Mass., Hannah m. 2d Wm. Ward of Marlboro, son of Wm. Ward who was in Sudbury as early as 1639, which he represented in the Gen. Court, was long chairman selectmen, was one of the petitioners for the plantation of Marlboro, to which he removed in 1660) — Samuel — (was large land holder and blt. 1st tannery in Marlboro, held in family many generations) — John — (called Dr. Brigham, the first settler, 1672, of Northboro, where he built a sawmill, later removed to Sudbury, where he was selectman and representative, was a land surveyor, surveying the aforesaid 6,000 Indian grant, in which he was interested, acting as secretary of the Proprietors with power to convey said lands by deeds on division to individual owners. This land comprised quite a portion of present Marlboro, Southboro, Westboro and Northboro, was unusually active and prominent and well educated for his time). The Brighams (with the Howes and Rices) have been a very prominent family in early and succeeding historic Marlboro, Mass., holding repeatedly all its offices of public trust. Many emigrated to other States, prominent among them, Ebenezer Brigham, d. Sep. 14, 1861, at Blue Mounds, Wis., selected Madison for their state capital, and is known as the "Father of the State," many yrs. in territorial legislature, was an early lead miner and the first to introduce that industry into the northwest. Highly respected but never married. Hon. Elijah Brigham of Westboro, Mass., 16 yrs. Judge of Ct. of Com. Pleas, 8 yrs. in Congress, d. 1818. Hon. Paul Brigham of Norwich, Vt., revolutionary hero, high sheriff, chief justice, maj.-gen. represen. 20 yrs. lieut. (and sometime acting) gov. of Vt. Hon. Lincoln F. Brigham, present Assoc. Just. of the Mass. Sup. Ct. Rev. Chas. H. Brigham, noted divine, scholar, traveler. The Brighams are of Eng. origin. There are three places by that name in Gt. Brit. to-day, a parish town in Cumberland, a town in Driffield, East Riding, Yorkshire; and a town in Berwickshire on Tweed near Norham, all of ancient origin. Burke gives seven coats of arms to different branches of the family. The American branch probably comes from Caversham, Oxfordshire, its most distinguished foreign representative being Sir Nicholas Brigham, grad. of Oxford coll., poet, jurist and scholar, who erected a monument over Goeffrey Chaucer's remains in Westminister, and himself now lies in its Poet's corner.

HAMMOND, LUTHER SALEM of Chicago Ill., b. Mar. 17, 1873 and sister Julia Elizabeth b. Dec. 12, 1875; children of **Lyman Dresser** Hammond of Chicago, b. Oct. 31, 1844 (m. Harriett Elizabeth Barstow dau. of Luther Barstow, b. 1810, d. 1888 [desc. of John Barstow, early settler of Canterbury, Ct.], and Elizabeth Church Graves, b. Nov. 1, 1820, d. Dec. 24, 1881, desc. of Thos. Graves and Richard Church early settlers of Hartford); son of **Salem** Hammond b. Feb. 18, 1803, d. July 18, 1841 (m. Julia Ann Johnson b. Oct. 18, 1811, d. June 6, 1890, desc. of John Lyman who commanded the Northampton soldiers in the Falls Fight after Capt. Turner was killed); son of **Moses** Hammond b. Aug. 16, 1758 (m. Dorothy Dresser dau. of Capt. Richard and Dorothy Dresser); son of Lieut. **Ebenezer** Hammond who with Capt. Richard Dresser marched from Charlton dist. for relief of

Ft. William Henry Aug. 10–8, 1758 (m. Esther Stone, desc. of Hon. Ebenezer Stone); son of **Nathaniel** Hammond Jr. b. 1679, d. Apr. 4, 1749, deeded land 1730, (m. Margaret Stone); son of **Nathaniel** Hammond b. 1643, d. 1691; son of **Thomas** b. 1585, d. 1675, deeded land 1652 (m. Elizabeth Carson); son of **Thomas** of Lavenham Eng.

HILDRETH, ELIJAH of Dracut, Mass., b. there May 23, 1728, d. there May, 14, 1814, (see lineage of Philip Reade), private under Capt. Minot and Col. Prescott, minutemen, drummer in Col. Baldwin's reg. at Cambridge, Mass., and in Capt. Ford's co. of Col. Robertson's reg., private in Capt. Hunt's co. of Col. Gerrish's reg. Mass. troops (m. Feb. 1, 1755, Susanna Barker, d. Oct. 17, 1764, may have been dau. of Lt. Robert Barker of Duxbury); son of **Ephraim** Hildreth, b. in Chelmsford, Mass. Jan. 9, 1680, d. in Dracut, Sept. 26, 1740, Sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Tyng's co. 1725 (m. Mercy Richardson, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 9, 1689, d. in Dracut, Dec. 25, 1743, dau. of Lieut. Josiah Richardson son of Capt. Josiah son of Ezekiel Richardson, her mother was Mercy Parish dau. of Robt. Parris and Elizabeth Blanchard); son of **James** Hildreth b. in England, 1631, d. in Chelmsford Apr. 14, 1695, was of Chelmsford 1631–95, lieut., freeman May 3, 1665 (m. June 1, 1659 Margaret Ward); son of **Richard** Hildreth b. 1605, d. February 23, 1693, resided in Woburn, freeman 1643, moved to Chelmsford 1653, sergeant 1663–4 (m. Sarah d, Apr. 15. 1644).

READE, PHILIP, of Lowell Mass., b. there Oct. 13, 1844, captain in U. S. army (m. Oct. 30, 1878, Jessie Eaton, dau. of Edward O. Eaton of Troy, N. Y.); son of **Henry** Reade (m. May 2, 1833, Rowena Hildreth, b. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 21, 1814, dau. of Dr. Israel Hildreth of Dracut, b. there Feb. 28, 1791, d. there Apr. 6, 1859, son of Lt. Israel Hildreth of Dracut, b. Oct. 13, 1755, d. Sep. 6, 1839, son of Elijah Hildreth, b. in Dracut, May 23, 1728, see Hildreth lineage).

THROCKMORTON, CHARLES BERNARD of New York city, b. in Loudon co. Va. May 27, 1842, major in U. S. army, retired, entered army Mar. 16, 1861, served throughout the war, brevetted major in 1865 for gallant conduct and meritorious service, served in the Modoc, Nez Percé, Bannock and Piute Indian wars, retired after 30 years service at his own request Mar. 8, 1894, member Loyal Legion and Grand Army of the Rep. (m. Oct. 8, 1863 Fannie Hall Wickliffe [dau. of Hon. Robert Logan Wickliffe of Bardstown Ky. and Rhoda Hall, and desc. from the Wickliffes, Hardins and Logans all in America before 1776] and had 3 children, Mary Wickliffe, Charles Wickliffe and Josephine Holt); son of **John Ariss** Throckmorton of Culpeper co. Va., b. at "Meadow Farm," Loudon co. Va. Mar. 3, 1815, d. near Mitchell's station, Culpeper co. Va. May 28, 1891, colonel of militia, went south at opening of the war, served throughout as major of 6th Va. cavalry C. S. A., mentioned in many dispatches for bravery and gallant conduct in battle (m. Mar. 13, 1839 Mary Barnes Tutt, dau. of Col. Chas. Pendleton Tutt of "Locust Hill," Loudon co. Va., col. in war 1812 and Ann Mason Chichester of Va., desc. from the Mason, Ball, McCarty, Barnes, Pendleton and Chichester families all of whom settled in Va. before 1776); son of **Mordecai** Throckmorton of "Meadow Farm," Loudon co. Va., b. Mar. 10, 1777, d. there Apr. 7, 1838, major in war 1812 (m. Feb. 6, 1812 Sarah McCarty Hooe, dau. of Bernard Hooe of Va. and Mary Symes Chichester, desc. from the Hooe, Fowke, Tassaker, Howson. Conway and Taliafero families all in Va. before 1776); son of **Thomas** Throckmorton of Nicholas co. Ky., b. in Gloucester co. Va. 1739, d. in Nicholas co. Apr. 27, 1826, served in rev. war, received a military warrant for 1,000 acres in Ky. where he moved with all his sons except Mordecai about 1791, justice of Frederick co. Va. 1784–90, member Ky. house of representative 1808, State senator 1811–15, 1820–1 (m. Mary Hooe aunt of Sarah above and dau. of Jno. Hooe of Va. and Anne Fowke, dau. of Capt. Chandler Fowke of

"Gunston Hall" Va.); son of **Mordecai** Throckmorton of Gloucester co. Va., b. at "Hail Weston," Gloucester co. Va., d. 1767, captain of Gloucester co. militia, sheriff of Kings and Queens co. Va. 1740 (m. Mary daughter of Thos. Reade of Ware parish, Gloucester co. Va.); son of **Gabriel** Throckmorton of Ware parish, Gloucester co. Va., b. in Ellington, Eng. 1665, d. in Ware in Jan. 1737, presiding justice of Gloucester co. many years, received by will of his brother Robert his plantation and effects in New Kent co. near Rappahanocke river Va. May 3, 1699 (m. 1690 Frances dau. Hon. Mordecai Cooke of Ware who received a grant of 1,174 acres on Ware river 1650); son of **John** Throckmorton of Ellington Eng., b. there about 1639, desc. of John de Throckemerton 1130, lord of manor of Throckemerton or The Rock, moor, town in Fladbury Eng.

MASON, LOUIS BOND of New York city, b. in East Saginaw Mich. July 9, 1869, compiler of the "Descendants of Major John Mason, First Deputy Governor of Connecticut" and a "Genealogy of the Milligan Family" both in preparation, member of the alumni assoc. of Lafayette coll. and of the Zeta Psi fraternity; son of **Lucius Perkins** Mason of Saginaw and "Pinehurst," Bay Port Mich., b. in Elyria Ohio Apr. 16, 1836, removed to East Saginaw 1857, identified with the growth of that village to the present city of Saginaw, originator of several charitable institutions in the State, a leading member of the St. Barnard Commandry of Knights Templar (m. Nov. 22, 1859 Sarah Amanda Milligan, b. in Logan co. Ohio Apr. 27, 1841 [dau. of Thos. Milligan and Sarah Ann Bennett and gr.-dau. of David Milligan of rev. war] and had two daughters: Mary Luella Mason b. May 22, 1863 d. in infancy and Nellie Gertrude b. Aug. 1, 1865, m. Nov. 19, 1889 Austin Eugene Kirby); son of **Orville Lucius** Mason of Elyria Ohio and Saginaw Mich., b. in Deerfield Ohio July 29, 1808, d. in Cleveland June 16, 1878, grad. med. dept. Western Reserve Univ. of Cleveland, had high musical talent, composed many hymns still used in the Protestant churches throughout the country (m. May 26, 1830 Caroline Clark b. in Chester Mass. Apr. 1, 1804, dau. of Enoch Clark and Abigail Kirkland, desc. of Lt. Wm. Clark of King Philip's war, Elder John Strong and Thos. Ford of Northampton Mass., Lt. Wm. Pratt, John Perkins and Rev. Daniel Kirkland); son of **Stephen** Mason of Deerfield and Elyria Ohio, b. in Salisbury Ct. Mar. 5, 1779, d. in Elyria Dec. 21, 1841 (m. Jan. 12, 1800 Anna Ely b. in West Springfield Mass. Oct. 10, 1782, dau. of Lewis Ely and Anna Granger, desc. of Nathaniel Ely, Robert Day, Henry Burt, Lt. Thos. Cooper, Thos. and Margaret Bliss and Launcelot Granger all settled in America before 1636); son of **Peter** Mason of Salisbury Ct., b. in Groton Ct. Aug. 1, 1752, d. in Salisbury Dec. 28, 1831, served in rev. war in exped. against Canada under Generals Montgomery and Benedict Arnold (m. Mar. 24, 1774 Elishaba Farnam, dau. of Bezabeel Farnam and Phœbe Kirtland, desc. of Henry Farnam 1644, Philip Kirtland, Lt. Wm. Pratt, Reinold Marvin, Lt. Thos. Lee, Chad Brown, Baltharsar De Wolf, Wm. Wilcoxson and Geo. Clark all early settlers); son of **Peter** Mason of Groton Ct., b. in New London Ct. Dec. 28, 1717, d. in Groton 1765 (m. 1741 Margaret Fanning b. in Groton Nov. 23, 1724, dau. of Jonathan Fanning and Elizabeth Way, gt.-gr.-dau. of Edmund and Ellen Fanning who escaped from Dublin in 1641 during the great Protestant rebellion, and of Henry and Elizabeth Way who came in the ship "Mary and John" 1630); son of Capt. **Peter** Mason of Stonington, Colchester and New London Ct., b. in Stonington Nov. 9, 1680, d. in New London, held the rank of captain in the colonial army, and was placed in command of a company that joined the expedition against Canada in 1711, during the French and Indian wars, was a man of wealth and influence and took an active part in the trouble over the ownership of the land that had originally been deeded to Major John Mason, his grandfather (m. July 8, 1703 Mary Hobart, a relative of her husband and a descendant of Edmund Hobart, who

was born at Hingham, England in 1570 and came to New England in 1633); son of Capt. **Daniel** Mason of Norwich and Stonington Ct., b. in Saybrook Ct. in Apr, 1652 d. in Stonington Dec. 28, 1736, deputy in 1684, representative in 1701, freeman with his brother Samuel May 8, 1673, schoolmaster of Norwich, quarter-master of the Stonington militia October 9, 1675 when the colony was fearing war with the Dutch and was later promoted to the rank of captain (m. 2d Oct. 10. 1679 Rebecca Hobart b. in Hingham Mass. Apr. 9. 1654 dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart [by his second wife Rebecca Ibrook] one of the noted ministers of the colony of Massachusetts and one of the founders of Hingham, where he preached for 44 years, was born at Hingham, Eng., October 13, 1604, and graduated at Magdalen College, Cambridge, Eng., in 1625, M. A. same 1629. Mrs. Mason was the granddaughter of Edmund Hobart who came to New England in 1633); son of Major **John** Mason of Dorchester Mass., Windsor, Saybrook and Norwich Ct., b. in England 1600, d. in Norwich Jan. 30, 1672, lieutenant in the English army and served under Sir Thomas Fairfax in the Netherlands, came to America in 1632, resided at Dorchester five years, as lieutenant and captain, and representative to the General Assembly, 1636 went with Hooker's band to Windsor, commanded the successful expedition against the Pequots, which led to the settlement of three towns in that colony, was representative from 1637–41, and magistrate until 1659, removed to Saybrook, Ct., where he was elected captain of the fort and commander of the united colonies, in 1659 he led in first settlement of Norwich, Ct., where he resided until his death, and where he was elected deputy governor, wrote a history of the Pequot war which was published in Boston in 1677, and a second edition was brought out in 1736. His statue was erected at Mystic, Conn. in 1889, (m. 2d in July 1639 Anne Peck daughter of Rev. Robert Peck, baptized at Hingham, England Nov. 18, 1619, and came to New England with her father in 1638. Rev. Robert Peck was born at Beccles, Suffolk co. Eng. 1580, grad. A. B. in 1599 and M. A. in 1603 Magdalen College, Cambridge, Eng., fled from the persecutions of the church in 1638, and returned to his rectorship in Hingham, Eng. in 1641, at the end of the persecutions and at the request of his congregation.)

CONKLING, FRANK J. of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Riverside (formerly Conklin), Broome co., N. Y. Aug. 21, 1857, employed in U. S. custom service since 1886, formerly in mercantile business at Binghamton, N. Y. (m. at Natural Bridge, N. Y. Aug. 31, 1881, Hattie N. Loucks, b. at Jeffersonville, N. Y. Feb. 6, 1861, dau. of Calvin Loucks of Natural Bridge, formerly of Great Bend, Pa., who was b. in Schoharie co., N. Y. June 13, 1827, and d. near Salamanca, N. Y. Dec. 8, 1893, m. in 1853, Harriet B. Kniskern of North Blenheim, Schoharie co., b. May 30, 1836, ancestors of both families settled in Schoharie co. about 1711); had brother EDGAR B. Conkling, b. at Riverside, N. Y. Oct. 10, 1851, d. at Greene, N. Y. June 2, 1877, was a law student. (m. Nov. 3, 1874 D. Ernestine Mosher, b. Aug. 18, 1853, [dau. of William Mosher of Greene, N. Y.] Children, William T. b. Dec. 23, 1875 and Edgar B. b. Oct. 23, 1877, and the family is now living at Binghamton, N. Y.); and brother HENRY T. Conkling of Binghamton, N. Y. b. at Riverside, N. Y. June 18, 1860, employed as chief clerk in freight department of D. & H. R. R. and Chairman of R. R. Y. M. C. A. Binghamton, (m. June 23, 1887 Mary L. Foote, b. Jan. 14, 1862, dau. of Lemuel Foote, D. D. of Rochester, N. Y.); sons of **Thomas** Conkling of Riverside, N. Y., b. there March 11, 1829, merchant for many years and prominently identified with the politics of his co. (m. July 10, 1849 Sarah C. Van Buren of Riverside, b. at South New Berlin, N. Y. Nov. 8, 1830, dau. of Tobias Van Buren, b. Aug. 4, 1805, see Van Buren lineage); son of **Joseph** Conkling of Conklin, N. Y. (now Riverside), b. at Cochecton, N. Y. May 27, 1801, d. at Conklin, N. Y. on election day Nov. 7, 1854, he being a candidate for Member of Assembly at the time (m. in

1819 Emily Thomas, b. Aug. 21, 1802, dau. of Joseph Thomas of Great Bend, Pa., b. May 2, 1761 at Cohecton, N. Y., was a soldier and pensioner of the rev. war [m. Phebe, dau. of Captain Bezaleel Tyler of Cochecton, N. Y., who was killed in the battle of Minisink at Lackawana, Pa., July 22, 1779], the Tylers and Thomases were first settlers of Cochecton, coming from Connecticut about 1758, where their ancestors settled in colonial period), Joseph Conkling had brothers Benjamin, b. Aug. 27, 1785, (m. Mercy Comfort) and William, b. March 2, 1787 (m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Thomas); sons of Judge **John** Conklin of Conklin, N. Y., came from Cochecton in 1818, b. in Rockland co., N. Y., May 8, 1756, d. at Conklin April 23, 1846, sargeant and pensioner of the rev. war, member of Assembly 1807, 1810, 1811 and 1817, chairman of board of supervisors 1810–1717, judge of Sullivan county in 1809, the town of Conklin, Broome co., N. Y. was named for him in 1824, (m. about 1780 Ursula Vernoy [or Van Noy] b. Sep. 27, 1759), John had an elder brother William, who m. Elizabeth Brink in 1774, also a brother Elias, b. Sep. 15, 1758, both of whom served in the rev. war; sons of **Nicholas** Conklin of Cochecton, N. Y., b. near Haverstraw, Rockland co., N. Y., in 1724, baptized Sep. 13, 1724, d. at Cochecton about 1815, was called "Lieutenant Nicholas Conkling" in 1765, about which time he removed to Cochecton, was a soldier in the rev, war (m. Elizabeth Van Ditmars, b. Sep. 6, 1729, dau. of Louis), Nicholas had at least one brother, John, b. in 1721; sons of **John** Concklin, who was b. at Eastchester, Westchester co., N. Y. about 1700 and settled before 1720 near Haverstraw (m. Jan. 1, 1720 at Tappan, N. Y. to Geertje De Pue [or De Puy] b. in 1702, dau. of John De Puy of Haverstraw, there in 1685, b. in Holland about 1656, son of Nicholas De Puy, who came to America with his family in the vessel "Purmerland Church" in 1662. They settled on a Staten Island plantation where Nicholas died in 1691), John Concklin had brothers Elias, Edmund, William and Joshua; sons of **Nicholas** Concklin of Eastchester, where he lived as early as 1682, b. about 1661 probably on Long Island, bought with others the "Kakiate Patent," consisting of many thousand acres of land, in Rockland co. in 1711, and settled there a few years later (m. Sarah); probably a grandson of **John** Conklyne of Nottinghamshire, England, who m. Elizabeth Allseabrook there Jan. 24, 1625, came to America about 1638, at Salem, Mass. 1640, where he and his brother Ananias established the first glass works in America, they removed to Southold, Long Island, about 1650, John afterward settled at Huntington, Long Island, where he died in 1683 aged about 83 years. Ananias settled at Easthampton, L. I., about 1653 and died there 1656, he was the ancestor of Roscoe Conkling.

MARSH, GEORGE SAMUEL of Evanston Ill., b. in Craftsbury Vt. Oct. 13, 1855, educated in high school, business college and Kimball acad., was in service of Central Vt. R. R. 1869–71, and since 1872 with following railways, viz.: West Wis., Chic. and N. W., Chic. and G. T., Minn. and St. Louis, M. L. S. W., N. Pacific and since Mar. 1, 1889 with Chic. Milw. and St. Paul R. R. at Chicago as asst. gen. passenger and ticket agent (m. July 14, 1880 Emma Drennen [dau. of Benj. and Maria Jane [Benson] Drennen, of early Penn. and Md. families] and has 4 children viz.: Alice Damon Marsh, Charles Drennen Marsh, Everett Thomas Marsh and Robert Bridgman Marsh); son of **Charles A. J.** Marsh of Minneapolis Minn., b. in Craftsbury Vt. Mar. 13, 1830, educated in common school and academy Vt., teacher in early years, prof. of mathematics in Columbus coll. Georgia before the war, principal of high school and business college, supt. of schools in St. Albans Vt., A. M. of Vt. Univ., real estate dealer in Minneapolis since 1873 (m. Dec. 19, 1854 Caroline Rhobe Damon, desc. John Damon of Reading Mass. 1633, Wm. Vincent of R. I. 1660 and Gov. Carpenter of R. I. 1665); son of **Charles** Marsh of Craftsbury Vt., b. in Sturbridge Mass. Jan. 9, 1804, d. in Craftsbury Nov. 11,

1859, a first settler there (m. Apr. 30, 1826 Martha Wade Smith, dau. of Amos son of Amos Smith a rev. soldier from Conn.); son of **Israel** Marsh of Sturbridge, b. there Nov. 17, 1771, d. in Craftsbury Aug. 26, 1845 (m. May 11, 1797 Beulah Mason); son of **Humphrey** b. in Danvers Mass. 1729, d. in Sturbridge Mar. 7, 1809 (m. 1763 Mary); son of **Ebenezer** of Salem Mass., b. there Oct. 22, 1700 (m. Sep. 13, 1727 Deliverance French); son of **Ebenezer** of Salem, b. Mar. 28, 1674, d. July 19, 1722 (m. Nov. 1, 1699 Alice Booth); son of **Zachary** of Salem, b. Apr. 30, 1637, d. 1693 (m. Aug. 15, 1664 Mary Sillsbee); son of **John** of Salem, b. in Eng. about 1610, d. in Salem Nov. 16, 1674 (m. 1635 Susanna Skelton), came from Lincolnshire Eng. 1633.

MILLER, CHARLES KINGSBURY of Chicago, Ill., b. at Lodi, N. Y., April 15, 1850, moved to Chicago in Oct., 1858, retired from the newspaper advertising business 1888, publisher and joint-compiler of "Historical Families of America, Almy-Rappleye," now in preparation, member and chairman of press committee of Illinois Soc. Sons of American Revolution, member of Ill. Soc. of Colonial Wars, secretary of National Flag Committee and a governing member of the Art Institute of Chicago, donor of silk flag and guidons to the "Chicago Continental guard" [the company's first stand of colors], Oct. 19, 1894, (m. Dec. 31, 1879, at Cincinnati, Matilda S., eldest dau. of William Smith (of Scotch-Irish descent), was journalist, editor and proprietor Cincinnati "Price Current," and Sup't Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce. Officiated in the successive offices of trustee, treasurer, deacon and elder, for many years, in the Central Presbyterian church, d. July 4, 1871. The children are Arlow E. Kingsbury Miller and Loris Almy Miller, b. at Chicago, Dec. 7, 1881 and May 15, 1884; son of **Y. Woodhull** Miller (m. 1845, Polly Ann Almy, at Farmer, N. Y.), b. at Monroe, N. Y., returned from the west and d. in same town in April, 1882, was a dry goods merchant, firm of Dunton & Miller [1861], one of the organizers and a deacon in the Methodist Episcopal church at Dunton, Ill. [name since changed to Arlington Heights], she, Polly Ann, was dau. of Samuel Almy, Quaker, b. M'ch 8, 1778 in Mass., moved to Farmer, N. Y. [m. there, Nov. 1, 1801, Jane Rappleye, of Huguenot descent], was a surveyor, high-sheriff of Seneca co. and captain in the war 1812, Samuel's father, Thomas Almy, b. Nov. 5, 1735, in Mass., son of Job of R. I., b. 1696, son of William of R. I., b. 1665, son of Christopher of R. I., b. 1632, himself the eldest son of William Almy, who came from Belinde Parish, Kent co., England to America in 1629, and first settled at Lynn, Mass. William's second son, John Almy, was a captain, 1676, in King Philip's war. Christopher came to America from England, 1635, in ship "Abigail," with his father — on his second voyage, settled at Portsmouth, R. I., Christopher was elected governor, Feb., 1690, but declined the honor for reasons satisfactory to the Assembly, his son, Job, was assistant to governor, 1709, and captain in 1726. She was dau. of Jacobus Rappleyea, of New Brunswick, N. J., merchant, was a soldier in the rev. war, New Jersey militia, b. 1743, d. 1827 at Farmer, N. Y., Joris Janssen de Rapaljé, of New Amsterdam, one of the Huguenot race, formerly from La Rochelle, France, came to America from Holland in the ship "Unity," in 1623, first settled at Fort Orange, now Albany, N. Y., moved near the present site of the U. S. navy yard, Brooklyn, 1626, where, as one of the first white settlers, he built and inhabited the first log house on Long Island, June 16, 1639, he bought from the Indians 335 acres of land, now that part of Brooklyn, including the land occupied by the U. S. Marine hospital, there he settled for the remainder of his life, was a magistrate of Brooklyn, d. 1661, was a great-grandson of Col. Gaspard Colét de Rapaljé, b. 1505 at Châtillon, an officer in the French army in the service of Francis I. and Henry II. until the year 1548, when King Henry II. deprived him of his commission because he joined the Huguenots, he then fled to Holland. The name Rapaljé appears in Ameri-

can records spelled in eleven different ways, but is traced back to the common source, de Rapaljé in France. Almy is derived from the French patronymic Aime, meaning *friendship*. One of the ancestors of this family, an intrepid soldier [Almon of Wales, the Welsh name for Almy], fought valiantly in the Crusades, and was among the first to scale the walls of the citadel, at the retaking of Jerusalem. The Almy and Rapaljé families, have each a coat of arms, conferred by their soverigns for distinguished military services. Charles Kingsbury Miller, is the sixth in lineal descent from Christopher Almy of R. I., and ninth in lineal descent from Joris Janssen de Rapaljé.

ABBOTT, CHARLES CONRAD of near Trenton, N. J., b. there June 4, 1843, grad. M. D. at Univ. of Pa. 1865, archæologist, naturalist, essayist, novelist (m. Feb. 13, 1867 Julia Boggs Olden of early colonial Quaker and Presbyterian ancestry from Princeton and New Brunswick, N. J. and had Maria Olden, Richard Mauleverer and Julia Boggs); son of **Timothy** of Trenton N. J., b. near there June 3, 1809, d. there Nov. 20, 1882, merchant in early life, pres. Mech. Nat. Bank of Trenton at time of death (m. Nov. 19, 1832 Susan Conrad, dau. of Solomon W. of Phila., publisher, afterward prof. of botany in Univ. of Pa., desc. of Dennis Conrad founder of Germantown Pa.); son of **Joseph** Abbott of near Trenton N. J., b. in Burlington co. N. J. July 8, 1779, d. near Trenton Oct. 28, 1861 (m. Mar. 7, 1805 Anne Rickey, desc. of Alexander Rickey who came from Edinboro Scotland 1698 and settled in Bucks co. Pa.); son of **John** Abbott of Burl. co. N. J., b. there Oct. 29, 1747, d. there Oct. 26, 1809, farmer, general merchant, had vessels plying between his home on Crosswicks creek and Phila. (m. Sep. 17, 1778 Susannah Bullock of English ancestry); son of **Timothy** of Burl. co. N. J., b. there Feb. 9, 1717, d. there Nov. 30, 1776, farmer, general merchant, established a large business to which his son succeeded, left a very large estate, prominent member of Society of Friends (m. in Sep. 1746 Anne Satterthwaite of English ancestry); son of **John** of Burl. co. N. J., b. in Nottingham, Eng. 1663, d. in Burl. co. Aug. 16, 1739, came to America in ship "Bristol Merchant" 1684, wheelwright by trade, soon acquired a large estate and left to his sons nearly 1000 acres and much personal property (m. May 26, 1696 Anne Mauleverer b. in Scarboro Eng., dau. of Edmund and Anne [Pearson] Mauleverer, desc. of Richard Mauleverer who came from France to England with William the Conqueror).

PAULK, CHARLES of St. Paul Minn., b. in Honeoye Falls N. Y. Nov. 2 1846, (m. May 2, 1871 Clarissa S. Horton [dau. of Horace H. Horton and Lucy S. Treat]) Charles' two brothers Marcus and Frank and sister Ida died in infancy, his sister Susan b. 1842 [m. 1865 I. Ingmundson and had children; Charles Paulk Ingmundson b. Feb. 16, 1867. Minnesota b. Sep. 19, 1869 and Roy Paine Ingmundson b. Feb. 22, 1872], Charles Paulk has an adopted dau. Ruth, adopted Dec. 2, 1893; son of **Charles** Paulk of Waukon Iowa, b. in Cornwall Vt. July 19, 1809, d. in Waukon June 15, 1885, grad. Middlebury coll. Vt. 1834, removed from St. Lawrence co. N. Y. to Waukon 1854, member State legislature 1859–65, State senator, 1865 (m. July 19, 1841 Harriet Irene Leach b. 1816, d. 1856, dau. Ebenezer and Susan [Arthur] Leach, son of Clement, son of Mannassah, son of Clement son of Thomas Leach b. in England 1652, settled in New London Ct. 1682); son of **Perez** Paulk of Cornwall Vt., b. there about 1780–5, d. in Stockholm N. Y. Nov. 17, 1813 (m. 1808 Achsah dau. of Benj. Reeve a lt. of Vt. militia in rev. war and brother of Hon. Tapping Reeve of Litchfield Ct., founder of law school and chief justice of Supreme Court 1814, desc. of James Reeve of Southold L. I. 1660); son of **David** Paulk of Cornwall Vt., b. in Tolland Ct. in Mar. 1749, d. there Feb. 10, 1824, private in Capt. Robinson's Co. in Col. Enos's Conn. reg. in rev. war (m. Feb, 29, 1776 Margaret Stimson, b. Nov. 25, 1753, dau. of Ichabod Stimson [and Margaret Pack] and gr.-dau.

of Dr. James Stimson the first physician of Tolland [and Hannah Stearns] who removed from Lynn Mass. to Tolland in 1716, d. 1758); son of **John** Paulk of Tolland Ct., b. in England, d. in Tolland, came to America with his brothers Samuel and Jonathan and settled in Tolland 1716–9 (m. Dec. 22, 1736 Keziah Benton, probably a desc. of Samuel Benton Sr. of Hartford Ct.).

GROSS, SAMUEL EBERLY of Chicago Ill., b. in Dauphin co. Pa. Nov. 11, 1843, removed to Ill. 1845, settled in Bureau co., removed to Carroll co., enlisted in Union army at age of 17, 1st lt. 20th Pa. cav. June 29, 1863, captain Feb. 17, 1864, mustered out July 13, 1865, settled in Chicago, grad. Union Col. of Law 1866, 1st. capt. Chic. Continental Guards (m. in Jan. 1874 Emily Brown, of English descent); son of **John C.** of Chicago Ill., b. in Dauphin co. Pa., d. in Chicago Mar. 17, 1895 (m. 1843 Elizabeth Eberly, dau. of Samuel Eberly and Catharine Erb of Cumberland co. Pa.); son of **Christian** Gross of Dauphin co. Pa., b. there in 1788, d. there 1843 (m. Ann Custer, dau. of Peter and Rebecca of Trappe, Montgomery co., Pa.); son of **John** of Montgomery co., b. there 1749, d. there 1823, captain in rev. war, 1st lt. 2d Pa. battalion Jan. 5, 1776, capt. 3d Pa. continentals Nov. 25, 1776 (m. 1778, Rachel Sahler dau. of Abraham Sahler and Elizabeth DuBois, desc. of the old Indian fighter Louis DuBois and of the Blanshems and Deyos all Huguenot settlers of Kingston N. Y.); son of **John** Gross of Montgomery co. Pa., b. there, d. there 1788 (m. Clara); son of **Joseph** of The Trappe, Montgomery co. Pa., b. in Mannheim, Germany, d. at The Trappe 1753, came from the Palatinate 1719, resided some time on the banks of the Hudson, removed to Pa., owned property in Montgomery co. Pa. before 1726 (m. Catharine); son of Johann Christopher Gross of Mannheim on the Rhine Germany 1703; (m. Elizabeth Metger); son of Johann Gross, of Mannheim, in 1665; son of Jacob Gross of Dijon, France, who removed to the Palatinate, Germany, during the Huguenot persecution, and later removed to Mannheim (m. Marie DeBar); son of Jean de Gros of Dijon in 1620 (m. Leonore de Briard); son of Jean de Gros of Dijon In 1599 (m. Jacqueline de Berneincourt); son of Jean de Gros, of Dijon, d. there in 1548 (m. Catherine Laurym); son of Ferry de Gros of Dijon in 1521 (m. Phillipolte Wielandt); son of Jean de Gros of Dijon, secretary to the Duc. de Bourgogne (m. Philliberte de Sourlan); son of Seigneur Jean de Gros of the court of Dijon, d. there 1456 (m. Peronette le Roye). Coat of arms of this Gross family, Azure, per Chevron Argent, 3 saltires couped, two and one of the last. Crest, a Raven, volant, sable, armed and langued gules; shown, quartered with Le Roye (Argent, with 3 bends, azure), in "Historique de la Famille Gros," by L'Abbe Van de Putte.

CONVERSE, JOHN HEMAN of Phila., b. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 2, 1840 (m. July 9, 1873, Elizabeth Perkins Thompson and had Mary Eleanor, John Williams and Helen Prentiss); son of Rev. **John Kendrick** Converse of Burlington, Vt., b. in Lyme, N. H. June 15, 1801, d. in Burlington, Oct, 3, 1880, grad. A. B. at Hampden Sidney Coll. in Va. 1827, studied theology at Princeton Theol. Sem., pastor 1st Cong. ch. Burlington, Vt. 1832–44, supt. of schools there, principal Female Sem. there, 1844–74, sec. Vt. Colonization Soc. (m. May 21, 1834 Sarah Allen, dau of Hon. Heman Allen, M. C., son of Enoch of Ashfield a rev. soldier, son of Edward Allen killed by Indians in the fight at Deerfield 1746, Heman m. Sarah Prentiss dau. of Dr. Jonathan, son of Capt. Stephen Prentiss of Ct. colonial assembly); son of **Joel** of Lyme N. H., b. in Thompson Ct. Apr. 16, 1750, d. in Lynne 1832 (m. Elizabeth Bigsby); son of **Thomas** of Woburn Mass., Thompson and Killingsly Ct., b. in Woburn, Oct. 28, 1699, (m. Abigail Fay); son of **Samuel** Jr. of Woburn and Thompson, b. in Woburn, Apr. 4, 1662, d. in Thompson 1732, a founder of the town of Thompson (m. Dorcas Thompson); son of **Samuel** of Woburn, b. in Charlestown Mass. in Mar. 1637, d. in

Woburn, Feb. 20, 1669 (m. Judith, dau. Rev. Thomas Carter); son of **Edward** Conyers (or Convers as it was afterwards written) who came over in ship "Lion" in 1630 in Winthrops company, settled in Charlestown Mass., established first ferry to Boston, selectmen there 1634–40, represented Woburn in colonial assembly 1660, deacon in first church there, etc. (m. Sarah), he was b. at Wakely manor, Eng. Jan. 30, 1590, d. in Woburn, Aug. 10, 1663.

COLE, JOSEPH CARPENTER WHEATON of Providence, R, I., b. there, Jan. 9, 1852; son of Capt. **George Arnold** Cole of Providence, b. in Scituate, R. I., Nov. 9, 1809, d. in Providence, Nov. 29, 1879, capt. of passenger packets to Liverpool before introduction of steam ships, later capt. of Collins line of steamers to Liverpool, commanded transports during civil war, carried first steam ship through straits of Magellan on passage to California about 1850 (m. Aug. 1, 1838, Catharine Sabin Wheaton, dau. of Joseph Carpenter Wheaton [desc. of Robert of Salem, 1636], and Catharine Metcalf Sabin, desc. of Wm. of Rehoboth, 1644); son of **Jeremiah** Cole of Scituate and Providence, b. in Scituate, Mar. 15, 1771, d. in Providence, May 7, 1843, a physician of esteem (m. Nov. 11, 1792, Patience Colwell, dau. of Wm. Colwell and Lucia Arnold dau. of Caleb the patriot, war commissioner and of committee on bounties); son of **Richard** Cole, b. in Swansea, Mass., d. in Richfield, N. Y., in Dec., 1816, fought in revolution, removed when a boy with the family from Swansea to Scituate and in 1812 to Richfield, N. Y. (m. Abigail Walker, dau. of Hezekiah son of Archibald, a Scotchman, who came to Prov. and owned land there, 1690); son of **Hugh** Cole 4th, b. in Swansea, Sep. 29, 1706, d. in Scituate, will proved Apr. 8, 1785, moved there 1750 (m. Aug. 13, 1730, Jane Sisson, dau. of John son of George son of Richard Sisson, b. 1608); son **Hugh** Cole 3d, b. in Swansea, May 30, 1683, d. there, June 14, 1753 (m. Dec. 13, 1705, Martha, dau. Rev. Samuel Luther, son of John of Gloucester); son of **Hugh** Cole 2d, b. in Swansea, Mar. 16, 1658, d. there, Feb. 17, 1737–8 (m. May 6, 1681, Deborah Buckland, gr.-dau. of Wm. of Rehoboth); son of **Hugh** Cole, b. 1627, d. in Swansea, Jan. 26, 1700, a first settler of Swansea, 1669, of Little Compton, 1676 (m. Jan. 8, 1654–5, Mary Foxwell, dau. of Richard of Barnstable); son of **James** Cole, who came to Plymouth, sailor, later a hotel keeper, 1638–60, first settler of Coles Hill just back of Plymouth Rock, on which the pilgrims were buried the first winter, was living in 1688, a very old man (m. Mary who d. 1660).

GOBIN, JOHN PETER SHINDEL of Lebanon Pa., b. at Sunbury Pa., Jan. 26, 1837, attorney at law, served in war of Rebellion, attaining rank of colonel and bvt. brig.-gen., member Pa. senate, brig.-gen. Pa. nat. guards, past grand-master of Knights Templar (m. Oct. 25, 1865, Annie M. Howe, dau. of Charles Howe, b. in Massachusetts, collector of port of Key West Fla., many years); son of **Samuel Shoemaker** Gobin of Lebanon Pa., b. at Sunbury Pa., Aug. 5, 1812, wagon-maker and contractor at Sunbury many years (m. Apr. 15, 1836, Susan A. Shindel, dau. of Rev. J. P. Shindel of Lebanon); son of **Edward** of Sunbury Pa., b. at Shoemakerville Pa., Oct. 28, 1781, d. at Sunbury May 14, 1851, served in war of 1812–14, contractor, surveyor (m. Apr. 17, 1806, Susan Shoemaker); son of **Charles** of Sunbury Pa., served in rev. war as captain of co. B, 6th Pa. reg. (m. Ann Phillips).

HOMER, EDMUND of Elba, Idaho, b. in Coneaut co., Pa., June 11, 1839 (m. Nov. 15, 1864, Susan E., dau. of Evan M. and Susan [Kent] Greene, gr.-dau. of John P. Greene, desc. of Gen. Nathaniel Greene of rev. fame. Edmund had 7 children all b. in Smithfield, Utah, viz: Susan Eliza b. N. 11, 1865 Benjamin K b. Feb. 19, 1867 Edmund Flavius b. Feb. 27, 1869 Arta Molboune b. Dec. 8, 1871 Mary Mellisa b. May 11, 1873 Lovisa Eveline b. July 22, 1876 d. July 17, 1879 Anna May b. Jany. 1, 1881) son of **Russel King** Homer of Clarkston, Utah, b. at Spofford, N. Y., July 15, 1815, d. at Clarkston,

Utah, Feb. 12, 1890, moved to Illinois, thence to western Iowa in 1846, and afterward to Utah (m. 1837, Eliza, dau. of John and Nancy [Sickels] Williamson gr.-dau. of James Williamson); son of **Benjamin Cobb** Homer of Crawford co., Pa., b. in Massachusetts 1777, d. at Crawford co. 1852, son of **Thomas** b. 1736; desc. of Benjamin, who settled in Barnstable co., Mass., early in the eighteenth century, also of John Homer, who came to Boston, Mass., 1665.

LINCOLN, WILLIAM RENSSELAER of Baltimore Md., b. in Warren Mass. Apr. 11, 1818, was engaged in reformatory work over 30 years, and was the first superintendent of state reform schools in Mass. and Maine with farm connected, on which were employed hundreds of criminal boys, whom he successfully held without bolts or bars, by the strength of his own magnetic influence (m. 1st Mehitable Thurston Farwell, Dec. 25, 1839, niece of one of the first missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, no children; m. 2d Elizabeth Patrick, June 21, 1849, a relative of the late Gen. M. R. Patrick, who was provost mar.-gen. in the army of the Potomac three years during the late war, and whose first ancestor in this country was Thomas Gill Patrick who settled in Biddeford Me. in 1719, many of the third generation dropped the prefix Gill, and called themselves "Patrick." The Kirk, Kill, Gill and MacGille Patricks descended from the Scottish "Kirk Patrick," who built the "church." Among the MacGille Patricks were "Lords of Ossory" and "Kings of Leinster." The mother of the ex-Empress Eugenia was a Kirkpatrick, and the present head of the house is a Baronet. W. R. Lincoln had 4 children viz: Elise [m. Dr. Eardley Herbert Greene of Toronto, Ca. 1 child, Gwendolyn Eardley Lincoln Greene], Fanny Maria d. in childhood, Flora Mehitable [m. Charles Bulkley Comstock of Columbus, Ohio], and William Rensselaer Jr. d. in early manhood); son of **Ivers** Lincoln of West Brookfield Mass., b. in Warren Mass. July 22, 1788, d. in North Coventry Conn. June 1, 1871, farmer, (m. 1st Esther Bridges, 2d Sally Bridges, and had by them 8 children viz: Lewis b. July 31, 1808 [m. had children and died], Caroline d. in infancy, Rensselaer d. in infancy, George Washington b. July 14, 1815 [m. had a large family], William Rensselaer above, Loring Dexter b. Jan. 3, 1821 [m. had two sons, Frank and Charles], Sumner Johnson b. Apr. 14, 1824 [m. and had 1 child, d. in infancy], Joseph Miller b. June 14, 1830 [m., d. and left a son and daughter]); son of **Seth** Lincoln Jr. of Warren Mass., b. and d. there, farmer (m. Jemima Miller of Holliston Mass., and had 6 children viz.: Harvey, Lucy, Ivers, Warren, Fanny and Increase Sumner Lincoln, of these Lucy married Dr. Fairfield and was the mother of Sumner Lincoln Fairfield, a poet, who finally became insane, and was the father of a beautiful and interesting family of children who all became insane, one daughter m. Judge Barrett of New York, Increase Sumner Lincoln was born in 1790, d. Aug. 3, 1881, graduated from Yale college in 1822 and from Yale Theological school in 1827 (m. Gratia Elisa Smith Dec. 20, 1822, a daughter of Dr. Nathan Smith, professor in Yale Medical college, of his twelve children eight only lived to maturity, six daughters and two sons, his son Nathan Smith, a distinguished physician in Washington, D. C., his son (Sumner is col. in the United States army); son of **Seth** Lincoln of Warren Mass., b. in Rochester Mass. Feb. 10, 1726, d. in Warren Ms. in 1793, farmer, was third cousin of Maj.-Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, a distinguished officer of the Revolution (Seth married Lucy Paige [grand aunt of Rev. Lucius Page, D. D. of Cambridge Mass. b. in 1802], had sixteen children, seven of whom lived to maturity viz.: Seth Jr., Thomas, Asa, Levi, Thankful, Lucy, Sally, of these Thomas m. and had children, resided in Cherry Valley N. Y., Asa lived in Holliston Mass. [m. a Miller, sister of his brother **Seth**, Jr.'s wife and had two sons, Asa and Calvin], Levi m. in Warren Mass. had children, Thankful m. Solomon Keyes of Warren Mass. in 1775 and removed on an ox-sled with his bride to Reading Vt. into a log cabin, was an extensive farmer and

had eleven children, Lucy m. a Rich, had children, resided in Cherry Valley N. Y., Sally m. a Hill); son of **Thomas** Lincoln of Rochester Mass., b. in Hingham, Mass. in 1700, d. in Rochester 1730 (m. Sarah Winslow about 1725, [dau. of Major Edward Winslow, desc. from Kenelm Winslow, brother of Edward Winslow, the colonial gov. of Mass.] the children of Thomas L. were: Seth b. Feb. 10, 1720, Mehitable b. June 30, 1727, and Rachel, b. May 3, 1729); son of **Thomas** Lincoln of Hingham Mass., b. there Dec. 12, 1677, weaver, deacon in Harwich, Mass., where he removed (m. Nov. 7, 1695, Rachel Holmes and had: Rachel, b. Nov. 8, 1696, [m. Feb. 13, 1717, Benjamin Hopkins], Thomas, b. in 1700, Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1702, [m. Feb. 27, 1723, Jabez Lewis of Barnstable, Mass.], Nathaniel, b. July 6, 1704, [m. Hannah Asten, and had sons Thomas and Nathaniel], Margaret, Thankful and Elisha); son of **Benjamin** Lincoln of Hingham Mass., b. there May 7, 1643, d. Sep. 27, 1700, farmer, maltster (m. Sarah Fearing and had John, b. Jan. 5, 1667, Margaret, b. Oct. 7, 1669, Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1671, Thomas, b. Dec. 12, 1674, Jeremiah, b. April 1, 1682, Jonathan, b. Sep. 29, 1684, Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1687); son of **Thomas** Lincoln of Hingham Mass., came from the west of England and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1635-6 (m. about 1630 Annis Lane) d. there Sep. 28, 1691, cooper, was one of the five elderly gentlemen to whom was assigned a sitting "in the seate under ye pulpit," while for Mrs. Lincoln a place was allotted "in the second seate next ye pew," a large part of this original homestead is still in possession of this branch of the family, which was the home of Major-General Benjamin Lincoln of revolutionary fame, who after the war was one of President Washington's cabinet, and all through his life held many positions of honor. The children of Thomas Lincoln, the "cooper," were Thomas, b. May 6, 1638, Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1640, **Benjamin**, b. May 7, 1643, Deborah, b. Aug. 3, 1645, [m. June 13, 1678, Samuel Thaxter], and Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1650.

BLANDING, WILLIAM WILLETT of Rehoboth Mass. b. there Nov. 1, 1820; son of **James** of Rehoboth, b. there Oct. 12, 1781, d. there June 28, 1870, town clerk there 1801 (m. Apr. 24, 1811 Elizabeth Carpenter b. Oct. 3, 1784, d. Nov. 16, 1865 [dau. of Capt. Caleb son of Col. Thomas Carpenter of Rehoboth of rev. fame] had 8 children viz.: Susannah Carpenter, Elizabeth Parthenia, Nancy Augusta b. May 31, 1816, d. Dec. 11, 1887 [m. Sept. 25, 1856 John G. Nattinger, Ottawa Ills. and had issue: Juliette Augusta who, July 26, 1883, m. William John Charles Kenyon, see Brownings "Americans of Royal Descent," 3d edition 1894, page 786], Juliet Marie, William Willett, Abraham Ormsbee, Lephe, Sarah Murray); son of **William** Blanding of Rehoboth, b. there Feb. 27, 1747, enlisted Aug. 12, 1776, in Isaac Hodges' co., was an officer under Col. Thos. Carpenter on Bristol alarm Dec. 8, 1778, quarter-master 20 days (m. July 5, 1772 Lydia Ormsbee and had 9 children viz.: William born Feb. 7, 1773, d. Sep. 12, 1857 [grad. Brown univ. 1801, one of the foremost naturalists of his day, and his collection presented to Brown univ. was at that time considered the largest in the country], Abraham, Lydia, James, Lucy, Reuben, Reuben 2d, Susan and Lephe); son of **William** Blanding of Rehoboth, b. there Dec. 12, 1712 (m. Dec. 25, 1740 Sarah Chaffee); son of **William** of Rehoboth, b. there May 2, 1676, member Cong. ch. there 1711, name appears on town roll Palmer's river 1718 (m. 2d Mehitable) son of **William** of Rehoboth (m. Bethia Wheaton), gave a sum of money to the town of Rehoboth to help carry out Narraganset expedition against the Indians 1675-6. Town council records for May 1680 read: It is also agreed that William Blanding should have ½ acre of land upon the Common to build a house upon the edge of Rocky Hill. Lieut Kent, Samuel Carpenter and J. Peck were chosen to lay out the said land and set the expense of it and also to prefix a time when he shall build which, if he neglects he shall forfeit the land to the town again; son of **William** Blanding who came from Upton-on-Severn Worcestershire England,

and settled in Boston 1640, made a freeman Apr. 10, 1643, member Grand Inquest of Colony 1643–1648, deputy to Plymouth court 1651, d. June 15, 1662, his will of Apr. 16, 1662 reads among other reasons why he did not leave his son more estate "because he will not hearken to my counsel," after death of his wife Phebe —— all property to go to his daughters Phebe and Mary, in event of their death to his elder brother Ralph, he having no children, to his brother John (who commanded ship "Lion" London 1645), owned property in Muddy river now Brookline, Boston, interested in iron works at Taunton.

FISHER, ALBERT JUDSON of Chicago, Ill., b. in Granville Ill. Feb. 27, 1851, removed with his parents to Bureau co. Ill. 1867, went to Chicago a month before the great fire 1871, grad. Univ. of Chicago 1876. M. A. 1879 (m. July 12, 1893 Ada Ashard, who was the dau. of George W. Ashard and Abbey J. Talman both of N. Y. city, she desc. of Mary Townley of Townley-Lawrence family); son of Rev. **Otis** Fisher of Chicago, b. in Wendell Mass. June 16, 1808, d. in Chicago, Sep. 17, 1880, educated at Amherst coll. and Brown univ., teacher, clergyman, associate prin. or Franklin acad. Shelburne Falls Mass., pres. of Judson coll. Illinois (m. 1st Lydia Osgood and had 3 children, m. 2d Oct. 13, 1844 Harriet N. Day, b. Mar. 31, 1816, d. in Chicago Aug. 1, 1890, dau. of Rev. Ambrose Day and Sarah Spencer of Westfield Mass.); son of **Aaron** Fisher Jr. of Wendell Mass., b. there Aug. 30, 1783, d. there Mar. 6, 1807, clerk of Baptist ch. there 4 years at time of his death at age of 26 (m. Hepsibah Walker who m. afterwards Wm. Johnson and moved to Illinois to live near her son Rev. Otis Fisher 1838); son of **Aaron** of Wendell, b. in Dedham Mass. Jan. 16, 1758, d. in Wendell Oct. 10, 1843, enlisted in June 1776 at age of 18, sergeant, served at Lexington and elsewhere 5 months, at Ticonderoga 9 months, pensioner (m. Betty Moore b. Nov. 15, 1758); son of **Benjamin** of Dedham, b. there in May 1721, d. there Jan. 18, 1777, joined the church there 1742 (m. Aug. 11, 1742 Sarah Everitt b. June 7, 1718, gr.-dau. of Capt. John Everett the ancestor of Gov. Edward Everett of Mass.); son of **Eliezer** Fisher of Dedham, b. there Sep. 18, 1699, d. there Feb. 6, 1722 (m. Oct. 13, 1698 Mary Avery, gr.-dau. of Lt. Wm. Avery); son of **Anthony** Fisher of Dedham, b. in Syleham Eng., d. in Dorchester Mass. Feb. 13, 1670, freeman 1643, member A. and H. artillery co. 1644, joined Dedham ch. 1645 (m. Sep. 7, 1647 Joanna Faxon dau. of Thomas, deputy to gen. court 1669); son of **Anthony** Fisher of Dedam, b. in Syleham Eng., bp. Apr. 23, 1591, d. in Dorchester Mass. Apr. 18, 1671, came to New England 1637, freeman 1645, dep. to gen. court 1649, selectman 1664–6 (m. 1st in Eng. Mary, 2d Nov. 14, 1663 Mrs. Isabel Breck); son of **Anthony** of Syleham Eng., d. there Apr. 11, 1640. "Wignotte" his home was upon the south bank of the Wavenay river (m. Mary Fiske 5th in descent from Symond Fiske, lord of the manor of Stradaugh 1399).

SHEELEIGH, MATTHIAS of Ft. Washington, Pa., b. in Charlestown, Pa. Dec. 29, 1821, minister in Lutheran church, D. D., author, poet, editor of Lutheran Sunday School Herald since 1860, editor Lutheran almanac and year book since 1871, pastor 43 years at Valatie, N, Y., Stewartsville N, J., Phila. Pa., and elsewhere in Pa. including present place (m. May 3, 1859 Sabina M. Diller [dau. of John Diller, whose gt.-gt.-gr.-father came from Germany in 1729 and settled in New Holland Pa.] and had: Luther D., Elizabeth S., Mary O., Matthias M. and Grace M.); son of **Jesse** Sheeleigh of Chester co. Pa., b. in Vincent tp. Chester co. Pa. Nov. 9, 1793, d. in Charlestown Aug. 16, 1830, blacksmith, farmer, was a good citizen, was member of German Ref. ch., his death was caused by the running away of a frightened horse attached to a carriage (m. 1817 Mary Orner, dau. of Conrad Orner and Elizabeth Schmidt both of German descent and members of Lutheran church); son of **John** Sheeleigh of Vincent Pa., b.

in Montgomery co. Pa., d. in Chester co. about 1800 (m. Sarah Lindeman of German descent); son of **Valentine** of Montgomery co. on the Perkiomen river, b. near Schwenksville Pa., d. there, member of German Ref. church (m. a Haas); son of **Philip** Sheeleigh or Schillig of near present Schwenksville Pa., b. in Germany, d. near S., came to Phila. with the Palatines Oct. 11, 1732, farmer, land owner (m. a dau. of Valentine Keely or Kille, a Palatine who arrived at Phila. Aug. 24, 1728).

RICHARDSON, GEORGE HERBERT of Belmond Iowa, b. in Waterloo Can. Feb. 7, 1844, removed with his parents from Waterloo to Foreston Ill. 1852, removed to Belmond 1873, has been in grain and live stock business since 1866, established Iowa Valley Bank 1881, organizer and president of Iowa Valley State Savings Bank since 1892, president bd. of education, chairman of building committee, has been mayor of the city of Belmond (m. Sep. 22, 1863 Charlotte Jeannette Thompson [desc. of Abner Hollister, Robert McKee and Putnam all of rev. war] and had Lorena R., Charles Arthur, Carlotta F., Grace R., Katherine R. and Cecilia G.); son of **George Herbert** Richardson of Belmond Iowa, b. in Richmond N. H. Jan. 2, 1816, removed with his parents from Newfane Vt. to Canada 1825, he moved to Foreston Ill. 1852 (m. Mar. 14, 1838 Cecilia Wells Church, dau. of Nathaniel Church of rev. army, gr.-dau. of Col. Samuel Wells of Brattleboro Vt., representative 1773–80 and judge); son of **Calvin** Richardson of Waterloo Can., b. in Swanzey N. H. July 17, 1790, d. in Wolcott Vt. July 12, 1871 (m. Nov. 10, 1810 Nancy Streeter sister of Sebastian and Russell, celebrated Universalist ministers of Boston, desc. of Steevan Streeter of Charlestown, Mass. before 1644); son of **Wyman** Richardson of Swanzey N. H., b. in Attleborough Mass. May 13, 1746, d. in Ackworth N. H. Oct. 14, 1839, minute man in rev. war (m. Oct. 31, 1771 Ruth Lane); son of **John** of Attleborough, b. there Nov. 27, 1719 (m. Apr. 19, 1742 Elizabeth Wilmerth); son of **William** b. in Woburn Mass. Dec. 14, 1678, moved to Charlestown Mass. about 1710, to Attleborough about 1718 (m. Sep. 15, 1703 Rebecca Vinton); son of **Stephen** of Woburn, b. there Aug. 15, 1649 (m. Jan. 2, 1674 Abigail Wyman); son of **Samuel** of Woburn Mass., b. in Eng., probably in Norfolk 1610, settled in Charlestown Mass. 1640 (m. Joanna); came from England 1635.

BEACH, ELLIOTT EDGAR of Phila., b. in Port Deposit Md. Aug. 12, 1846 (m. Aug. 13, 1870 Mary Harned of Quaker ancestry and had 2 children: Martha Edwards and Edgar Elliott); son of **Sheldon** Beach of Port Deposit Md., b. in Trumbull Ct. Jan. 1, 1808, d. in Phila. Oct. 15, 1887 (m. Apr. 24, 1837 Miranda Emeline Summers, desc. of Henry Summers 1668, Jean Mallete 1699, Francis Nichols 1639, Andrew Ward, John Curtis 1632, Richard Hubbell, Richard Booth, Rev. Thomas Hooker and Rev. Roger Newton all emigrant ancestors), had 2 daughters: Sheldena A. Beach [m. John H. Macrae of Va. and had Euphan W., Minnie, John, Martha B., Dena and Richard M.] and Martha Edwards Beach unm., son of **Alfred** Beach of Trumbull Ct., b. there Dec. 11, 1776, d. there Dec. 9, 1849, farmer (m. Nov. 16, 1800 Sibyl Beach, dau. of Ephraim Beach 2d who served in Am. rev., desc. of Capt. John Edwards, Gov. Thos. Wills, Francis Stiles, Richard Treat, Samuel Sherman; Robert Rice, Rev. Peter Buckley and John Beach all emigrant ancestors), son of **Eliapin** Beach of Trumbull Ct., b. there July 13, 1751, d. there June 16, 1821, town clerk there 1797–1817, patriot in rev. war (m. Feb. 1, 1776 Abiah Summers dau. of David Summers [and Mary Mallet], son of David [and Abiah] Summers), son of **Samuel** Beach of Stratford Ct., b. there June 24, 1723 (m. June 24, 1744, Sarah Sherman, desc. of Samuel Sherman, Matthew Mitchell, Rev. Peter Bulkley and Robert Rice); son of lieut. **Josiah** Beach of Stratford, Ct., b. there Aug. 18, 1694, d. there Apr. 17, 1759, served in old French war (m. July 25, 1722 Patience Nichols gt. gt. gr.-dau.

of Francis Nichols); son of **Nathaniel** Beach one of the largest landholders and wealthiest men in New Haven, b. in Mar. 1662, (m. Apr. 29, 1686 Sarah Porter, gr.-dau. of John Porter of Windsor 1648); son of **John** Beach of New Haven 1642–3.

COCK, TOWNSEND DANIEL of Locust Valley N. Y., b. there Dec. 3, 1838, supervisor from 1867 to 1871, state senator 1872–3, member assembly 1876–81–82, prest. Queens Co. Agri. Soc. 1879–80–81, trustee Jones' Fund 1875 to 1894, dep. county treas. 1890, prest. Oyster Bay Bank (m. Oct. 20, 1857, Jane Deall Latting, b. June 10, 1839, dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Frost] Latting and gr.-dau. of Charles and Elizabeth [Frost] Latting and of Jarvis and Phebe [Underhill] Frost); son of **Alfred** Cock of Buckram now Locust Valley, b. there July 14, 1811, d. there Mar. 14, 1844, farmer (m. Sep. 3, 1834, Phebe Ann Townsend b. Jan. 17, 1817, d. Oct. 24, 1889, dau. of Jackson Seaman and Jemima [Townsend], gr.-dau. of Richard and Rosetta [Seaman] Townsend and of Hewlett and Anne [Hewlett] Townsend of Cedar Swamp L. I.); son of **Daniel** Cock of Buckram and N. Y. city, b. at Buckram Apr. 24, 1771, d. there Aug. 27, 1847, merchant and farmer (m. Dec. 2, 1808, Mary Wright, b. Jan. 26, 1787, d. Sep. 3, 1870, dau. of Gideon and Mary [Dickinson] Wright and gr.-dau. of Elijah and Ann Wright and of Henry and Ruth [Townsend] Dickinson of Cedar Swamp); son of **John** Cock of Buckram, b. at Oyster Bay L. I. Nov. 10, 1735, d. at Buckram Jan. 10, 1819, farmer, and town clerk during Rev. period (m. Dec. 20, 1764, Freelove Latting, b. Aug. 25, 1747, d. May 19, 1820, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth [Parish] Latting and gr.-dau. of Richard and Mary [Wright] Latting, and of Dr. Matthew and Zerviah [Townsend] Parish); son of **Hezekiah** of Matinecock L. I., b. there Nov. 28, 1703, d. there 1768, yeoman (m. Roseannah Townsend, b. Mar. 12, 1712, dau. of George and Roseannah [Coles] Townsend and gr.-dau. of George and Mary [Hawxhurst] Townsend and of Nathaniel and Rose [Wright] Coles); son of **John** Cock of Matinecock, b. at Oyster Bay, Jan. 22, 1666, d. at Matinecock 1716–7, yeoman (m. abt. 1697 2d wife Dorothy Harcurt, d. 1739, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth [Potter] Harcurt some time of Rhode Island and Oyster Bay L. I.); son of **James** Cock of Matinecock where he d. abt. 1698, was at Setauket Suffolk co. N, Y. 1659, at Oyster Bay Queens co. N. Y. 1662 and 1669, purchased of Indian proprietors land at Killingworth alias Matinecock upon which some of his posterity still reside. Wife **Sarah** d. at Matinecock Dec. 16, 1715. Issue other than John as per record of Soc. of Friends New York and vicinity; Mary b. 1655 (m. John Bowne), Thomas b. 1658 (m. Esther Williams), Hannah b. 1669 (m. James de la Plaine), Sarah b. 1672 (m. Henry Franklin), James b. 1674 (m. Hannah Feke), Henry b. 1678 (m. 1st Mary Feke and 2d Martha Pearsall) and Martha b. 1680 (m. Isaac Davis of Pa.).

STRONG, WILLIAM WOLCOTT of Kenosha Wis., b. in Chicago, Mar. 3, 1852, engaged in manufacture of Wagons with The Bain Wagon Co., colonel and aide de camp on staff of Gov. Geo. Peck, delegate to nat. convention which nominated Cleveland for president 1892 (m. May 14, 1884, Mary Louise Martin, desc. of Israel Putnam); son of **William Sumner** Strong, b. in East Windsor, Feb. 20, 1820, d. in Kenosha Wis. Nov. 1, 1888, colonel of 5th Wis. reg., last president of Southport Wis. before its incorporation as the city of Kenosha (m. Sep. 22, 1849 Adaline Sophia Irwin, dau. of Hon. Robt. Irwin, Jr. member of 1st constitutional convention of Wis. grand-daughter of Lt. Thos Rees of Pa. light infantry in war of 1812 and great-gr.-dau. of Col. Seth Reed of 26th Mass. reg. in rev. war 1775); son of **William** Strong of East Windsor Ct., b. there July 24, 1785, d. in Hartford, Nov. 10, 1841 (m. in May, 1813 Naomi Terry, b. in E. Windsor, Sep. 25, 1787, d. in Hartford Dec. 1, 1869, desc. of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth colony); son of **John** Strong of East Windsor, b. there May 28, 1760, d. there Jan. 30, 1836 (m. in Nov. 1781, Lydia Sumner, b. in Hebron Ct. Aug. 25, 1759); son of **John** of Windsor Ct., b. there July

14, 1707, d. there Oct. 1, 1793, drummer in Capt. Allyn's co. in Crown Point expedition in Aug. 1755, ensign under Gen. Phineas Seymour in siege of Montreal 1760 (m. Nov. 10, 1737 Hepsibah Wolcott, b. June 23, 1707, dau. of Gov. Roger Wolcott of Ct.); son of **John** Strong of Windsor, b. there Dec. 25, 1665, d. there May 29, 1749 (m. Nov. 26, 1686 Hannah Trumbull, b. in Suffield Ct.); son of **John** Jr. of Windsor, b. Taunton, Eng., 1626, d. Feb. 20, 1698 (m. Elizabeth Warriner); son of **John** of Windsor who came to America 1630, one of the founders of Windsor, b. in Taunton, Eng., 1605; son of **Richard** Strong, b. in Caernarvan, Wales, 1561.

BOWNE, RICHARD MATTHEW, merchant of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. at Westchester, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1817 (m. May 17, 1846, Mary Margaret C., b. May 21, 1823, d. Dec. 23, 1884, dau. of Jacob and Hannah [Mott] Titus, and gr.-dau. of Jacob and Martha [Keen] Titus, and of Samuel and Margaret [Cashow] Mott, and has living children, Jacob Titus Bowne of Springfield, Mass., Sidney Breese Bowne of Glen Cove, L. I., Ella Frost Smith, wife of Henry T. Smith of Plainfield, N. J., Richard Franklin Bowne of Glen Cove, L. I., Lizzie Walter Zabriskie, wife of Dr. William H. Zabriskie of Glen Cove, L. I. and William Hunt Bowne of Wheeling, West Va.); son of **Sidney Breese** Bowne of Westchester, N. Y., merchant, b. at Nine Partners, N. Y., June 19, 1788, d. at Westchester, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1865 (m. June 30, 1811, Jemima Honeywell Hunt, b. at Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1790, d. in N. Y. city, Jany. 25, 1863, dau. of Major David and Phebe [Oakley] Hunt and gr.-dau. of Aaron and Rebecca [Haydock] Hunt of Westchester co., N. Y.); son of **Matthew** Bowne of N. Y. city, merchant, b. there Sept. 19, 1752, d. at Salem, N. J. Sept. 1, 1797 (m. Dec. 20, 1775, Elizabeth Quinby, b. Sept. 29, 1753, d. Jan. 3, 1808, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth [Cornell] Quinby, and gr.-dau. of Josiah and Mary [Mullinex] Quinby and of Richard and Hannah [Thorne] Cornell), son of **Samuel** Bowne of N. Y. city, merchant, b. at Flushing, L. I., May 14, 1721, d. in N. Y. city, Feb. 24, 1784 (m. Nov. 22, 1741, Abigail Burling, b. Feb. 25, 1724, d. Dec. 6, 1785, dau. of James and Elizabeth Burling); son of **Samuel** of Flushing, N. Y., farmer, b. there Jan. 29, 1693, d. Mch. 31, 1769 (m. Sept. 20, 1716, Sarah Franklin, b. Aug. 31, 1700, d. June 7, 1767, dau. of Henry and Sarah [Cock] Franklin and gr.-dau. of Matthew Franklin of Flushing and of James and Sarah Cock of Matinecock, L. I.); son of **Samuel** of Flushing, L. I., b. there Sept. 21, 1667, d. there May 30, 1745, "a man serviceable in his day, had a public testimony in (Friends') meeting and his house always open for the entertainment of Friends" (m. Aug. 4, 1691, Mary Becket, d. Aug. 21, 1707, sometime a ward of Eleanor Lowe of Newton, Cheshire, Eng. and 1684 ward of Phineas Pemberton of Bucks co., Pa., probably dau. of John and Mary [Brundett] Becket of Middlewich, Cheshire, Eng.); son of **John** of Flushing, baptized at Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng., Mch. 9, 1627, d. at Flushing "the 20th day of ye 10th mo. in the year 1695, being about 68 years of age," he did freely expose himself, his home and estate to ye service of Truth and had a constant meeting in his house near about forty years; he also suffered much for ye Truth's sake," built his house in Flushing 1661, still standing, banished to Holland 1662 for being a Quaker, treasurer Queens co., N. Y., 1683, elected to the colonial legislature with Nathaniel Pearsall, but being debarred by their principles from taking the oath of office did not serve (m, May 7, 1656, Hannah Feke, dau. of Mr. Robert Feake of Watertown, Mass., who came to Mass. Bay in the fleet with Gov. John Winthrop in 1630; was admitted a freeman of the colony May, 1631, on Sept. 4, 1632 app. lieut. to Capt. Patrick, chief military officer of Watertown, etc., representative in gen. court 1634–5–6, and 1639–40 removed to Conn. and bt. land, since town of Greenwich, d. at Watertown Feby., 1662, wife Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Anna [Winthrop] Fones of London, Eng.; and widow of Henry Winthrop, son of the Gov.; John and Hannah [Feke] Bowne had issue: John,

Elizabeth, Mary, Abigail, Hannah, Samuel, Dorothy and Martha Johannah. Hannah Bowne d. in London, Eng. 12-2-1677, and John Bowne m. 2d, 12-2-1679 Hannah Bickerstaff and had issue Sarah, Sarah, John Thomas, John and Abigail, 2d wife d. June 7, 1690 and John Bowne m. 3d, June 25, 1693 Mary dau. of James and Sarah Cock of Matinecock, L. I. issue Amy and Ruth); son of **Thomas** Bowne who was baptized May 25, 1595 at Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng., came with son John aged 22 and dau. Dorothy aged 18 to Boston prob. in fall 1649, leaving in England dau. Truth who was living in 1676, Dorothy m. Edward Farrington, Thomas d. at Flushing, Aug. 18, 1677.

HAWXHURST, WILLIAM EPHRAIM of Old Westbury, N. Y. b. there May 19, 1838, farmer and surveyor (m. Oct. 17, 1861 Marianna Hicks b. Sept. 27, 1842, dau. of Isaac and Mary Fry [Willis] Hicks and gr.-dau. of John Doughty and Sarah [Rushmore] Hicks and of John and Mary [Kirby] Willis, issue Mary Willis, Caroline, William Wallace, Florence A., Harold E. and Bertha C.), son of **Ephraim Cock** Hawxhurst late of Old Westbury, b. at Buckram Apr. 29, 1793, d. at Old Westbury Nov. 11, 1859, farmer, school teacher and surveyor (m. 1st Sep. 22, 1821 Julia Ann Lefferts of Huntington L. I., 2d Nov. 27, 1824 Mary Ann McKenna, 3d Mar. 26, 1834 Charity Titus [mother of W. E. H.] b. Dec. 25, 1802 d. Nov. 1877 dau. of Timothy and Margaret [Titus] Titus and gr.-dau. of Timothy and Charity [Losee] Titus, and of Jacob and Martha [Keen] Titus, descendant of Edmond and Martha [Washbourne] Titus early at Westbury L. I.); son of **William** Hawxhurst of Buckram and Oyster Bay, farmer (m. Violetta Allen dau. of John and Chloe [Yeomans] Allen or Alling, gr.-dau. of John and Violetta [McCoun] Alling, descendant of Abraham Alling, blacksmith of Oysterbay 1678); son of **Joseph** Hawxhurst of Buckram L. I. (was three times married but names of 1st and 2d wives at present unknown, 3d wife was Sarah Mott, prob. mother of William); son of **Samson** Hawxhurst of Buckram and Cedar Swamp L. I., d. Jan. 25, 1733 at 62 years, buried with the Townsend's on Mill Hill, (m. Hannah Townsend dau. of "Mill" John and Johannah [? Forman] Townsend and gr.-dau. of Henry and Anne [Coles] Townsend of Oysterbay L. I.); son of **Christopher** Hawxhurst of Matinecock L. I., 1653 of Warwick R. I., 1665 Buys lot no 60 70a. at Matinecock, of Simon Searing, 1666 Sells House and land at Pawtucket R. I., 1674 at Settlement of Est. Henry Reddough, 1682 Buys of Indians 40a. wood land at Matinecock L. I. (m. Mary Reddough dau. of Henry and Mabel [? Burroughs] Riddough sometimes written Redocke or Ruddock, Henry being one of the "Seven Purchasers" of Matinecock 1666-7.

LUYSTER, JAMES of Glen Cove L. I., b. at Cedar Swamp L. I. Oct. 18, 1823, merchant (m. Apr. 25, 1849, Margaret Rebecca Remsen dau. of Isaac and Eliza [Elderd] Remsen, descended from Rem. Jansen Vanderbeeck com. anc. of Remsen family and of Eldert Lucasse Voorhies of Flatlands, etc., have ch. John Joseph Luyster, James Raymond Luyster and Ida Vanderbilt wife of Edward F. Weeks all of Glen Cove L. I.); son of **James** Luyster of Cedar Swamp L. I. b. there Nov. 20, 1796, d. there Dec. 4, 1880, merchant, farmer and supervisor, (m. Maria Van Nostrand, b. May 3, 1800, d. Aug. 12, 1843, dau. of Isaac and Martha [Simonson] Van Nostrand, gr.-dau. of John and Janatye [Remsen] Van Nostrand and of Charles and Phebe [Woertman] Simonson, had ch., Susan widow of Joshua T. Wright of Glen Cove, Charles [dec'd] of Brookville, Peter [dec'd] of Glen Cove, Isaac of Glen Head L. I. and Elbert of Glen Cove); son of **Peter** Luyster of Cedar Swamp L. I., b. there May 26, 1748, d. there Aug. 11, 1834 (m. Oct. 19, 1781 Gertrude Onderdonk b. Aug. 23, 1756 d. May 27, 1848 dau. of Adrian and Maria [Hegeman] Onderdonk and gr.-dau. of Andries and Gertrude [Lott] Onderdonk and of Joseph and Sarah [Martense] Hegeman); son of **John** Luister of Cedar Swamp, b. there Jan. 24,

1721, d. there June 2, 1803 (m. June 12, 1747 Elizabeth Van Voorhis dau. of Daniel and descended from Stephen Coerte com. anc. of Voorhees fam. in America, emigrated in 1660); son of **Peter** Luister of Newtown and Cedar Swamp L. I., b. Nov. 9, 1696, d. at Cedar Swamp Apr. 18, 1772 (m. May 11, 1718 Sarah Monfoort b. Feb. 28, 1696 d. Feb. 7, 1757, dau. of John and Ida [Brinckerhoff] Monfoort of Jamaica and Great Neck L. I. and gr.-dau of Jan Monfoort and Geertje [Picterse] Luister his wife from Netherlands before 1630); son of **John** (sup.) of Flatlands where abt. June 1st, 1697, 26 "gulden were paid to the Church at Flatlands for a grave and the use of a pall for John Luyster," believed to have above named John, vide T. G. Bergen's "Early Settlers of Kings Co. N. Y.," (m. Wyntie Siboutsen. dau. of Harck [Hercules] Siboutsen and widow of Peter, Haff); son of **Peter** (Cornelise) carpenter, com. anc. of the Luyster, Luister family, emigrated 1656 as per Riker (m. 1st Aeltje Tyssen, m. 2d abt. 1670 Jannetje dau. of Jan Snedeker and widow of Reynier Wizzelpenneck, d. 1695).

HUTCHINSON, FRANK ALLEN of Lowell Mass., b. in Brighton Mass. June 11, 1862; has brother Charles Samuel b. in Lowell Mass. Mar. 22, 1871; son of **Charles Carroll** Hutchinson of Lowell Mass., b. in Andover Mass. June 9, 1832, notary public, justice of the peace, member Lowell city council 1880–1 (m. May 24, 1859, Julia M. Allen b. in Boston Feb. 6, 1836, d. in Lowell Aug. 15, 1890, dau. of Allston [and Eliza R. Ordway] Allen, desc. of James Allen of Medfield who came from Norfolk co. Eng. about 1637, settled first in Dedham Mass. then in Medfield 1650); son of **Samuel K.** Hutchinson of Lowell, b. in Pembroke N. H. Oct. 23, 1804, d. in Lowell Aug. 1, 1877, justice of peace, alderman in Lowell 1853–4 (m. Dec. 4, 1827 Susan Warren b. in Dover, N. H. July 9, 1809, d. in Lowell Mar. 29, 1882, [dau. of Benj. and Achsah [Nute] Warren] and had beside Charles C. above: Susan b. in Andover Mass. July 15, 1830, d. in Lowell May 30, 1846, Mary b. in Andover July 15, 1834, d. in Lowell Nov. 1, 1875 [m. Oct. 13, 1864 Wm. H. Clemence, d. about 1880] and Henrietta G. b. in Sanford Me. Apr. 30, 1840, d. in Lowell Jan. 8, 1845); son of **Solomon** Hutchinson of Pembroke N. H., b. there Nov. 2, 1776, d. near Lawrence Mass. Aug. 26, 1863 (m. Aug. 3, 1799 Lydia Farnum b. July 14, 1779, d. Feb. 10, 1868 and had besides Samuel K. above: Charlotte b. in Pembroke Nov. 30, 1801, d. in Saco Me. Dec. 1848 [m. in Bow N. H. Jan. 29, 1816 Simeon C. Sargent], Mary b. in Pembroke May 23, 1807 [m. in Andover Mass. Aug. 15, 1826 Jeremiah Garvin of Concord N. H.], Eliza b. in Pembroke June 12, 1809, d. in Lowell May 28, 1889 [m. in Andover Oct. 4, 1825 Benj. Melvin of Lowell], Lucinda b. in Bow N. H. Nov. 27, 1811 [m. in Andover Nov. 17, 1829 Nathaniel Stearn] and Cynthia b. in Bow Apr. 14, 1814, d. in Lawrence Mass. Dec. 10, 1892 [m. in Andover Nov. 28, 1834 Samuel Sawyer]); son of **Jonathan** Hutchinson of Pembroke N. H., b. in Kensington N. H. Mar. 20, 1747–8, d. in Pembroke May 3, 1830 (m. about 1769 Mehitable Lovejoy b. in Andover Mass. Oct. 6, 1745, d. in Allentown N. H. Mar. 2, 1835, had beside Solomon above: Betsy b. in Pembroke Jan. 20, 1770, d. in Allentown Dec. 5, 1859 [m. in Pembroke Oct. 3, 1790 Capt. Robt. Buntin], Jonathan b. Apr. 24, 1771, d. Jan. 17, 1843 [m. Mary Wardwell], Obadiah b. Nov. 2, 1776, m. and resided in Warner N. H., and Levi b. Aug. 12, 1781, d. in Canaan N. H. May 4, 1873 [m. Apr. 10, 1805 Sarah Page]); son of **Jonathan** Hutchinson of Gilmanton N. H., d. there Aug. 5, 1801 (m. Jan. 13, 1743 Theodati Morrill, b. Nov. 24, 1726 [dau. of Aaron and Joanna of Salisbury Mass., desc. of Abraham, early of Salisbury] had besides Jonathan above all b. in Kensington: Elisha b. Aug. 3, 1744, resided in Gilmanton and Loudon N. H., Dudley bp. May 20, 1750, resided in Gilmanton, Joanna bp. July 5, 1752, d. Sep. 22, 1754, Joanna bp. Dec. 8, 1754 [m. Jabez James], Theodate b. Jan. 27, 1755–6, Susan bp. June 2, 1757 [m. John Bradbury of Salisbury], Hannah bp. Nov. 5, 1758, Levi bp.

July 19, 1761 [m. June 5, 1783 Esther Melcher], Stephen b. July 31, 1764 [m. Mar. 7, 1792 Elizabeth Sanborn] and Elijah b. June 26, 1766 [m. Elizabeth Bickford]); son of **Timothy** of Kensington N. H., prob. d. there about 1759-60, resided in Hampton Falls N. H. 1710 (m. Hannah who d. in Kensington Nov. 21, 1752 aged 70, had besides Jonathan above: Hannah [m. in Kensington Jan. 27, 1742 Aaron Morrill of Salisbury], Johnson who resided in Kensington and Phebe bp. in Kensington Jan. 15, 1738.

FEEKS, EMELINE AGNES, of Matinecock, Locust Valley P. O. N. Y., b. there Apl. 12, 1826, 25 years matron of "The Elizabeth Orphan Asylum" New Jersey, now sole and last representative of the name, in the vicinity where John Feke settled in 1667; dau. of **Charles Coles** Feeks of Matinecock and N. Y. city manufacturer and dealer in shoes &c., served as sergeant at Fort Greene in War of 1812 (m. Nov. 28, 1821, Mary Ann Mott, b. 1793, d, July 29, 1877, dau. of Jacob and Mary [Smith] Mott and gr.-dau. of Isaac and Anne [Coles] Mott of Hempstead Harbour, L. I., descended from Adam Mott, Robert Jackson, Robert Coles and Francis Weekes, emigrant ancestors, had one other ch., Mary Rosalie, now widow of Henry Wilbur of Scranton, Pa.); son of **Robert** Feeks of Matinecock, L. I., born there May 11, 1766, d. there Sept. 20, 1830, farmer, manufacturer of shoes &c. and of leather (m. Mary Covert 1765, d. Sept. 1848, dau. of Jacob and Mary [Banker] Covert of near Peekskill N. Y., descendant of Teunis [Janse] Coevert from Hemsteede in Holland, 1651 to New Amsterdam and finally settled at Bedford now Brooklyn, N. Y.) Children other than Charles, Catharine (m. Clark Cock) David (d. unm.) and Eliza m. William C. Feeks; son of **Daniel** Feke of Matinecock, b. there Apr. 18, 1739, d. there Mch. 29, 1824, farmer. The change of spelling from Feke to Feeks was adopted by his children (m. Elizabeth Coles b. Dec. 28, 1742, d. Feby 14, 1824, dau. of Joseph and Freelove [Weekes] Coles of Musketa Cove L. I. and gr.-dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Wright] Coles and of Samuel and Anna Weekes): other ch. than Robert; Anne (Nancy) m. George Underhill; Esther m. Joseph Craft; Freelove d. unm.; Sarah m. Charles Ludlam; Daniel m. Anne Cock; Achsah m. Jonathan Sweet; Mary m. James Cock; Elizabeth m. Charles Ludlam (of William; Deborah m. Joseph Ludlam; son of **Charles** Feke of Matinecock and Musketa Cove L. I., b. at Matinecock July 26, 1718, d. there May 5, 1799, shop-joiner or cabinet-maker and farmer, (m. Catharine Tiller b. Apr 19, 1719, d. Oct 4, 1805, dau. of (?) Daniel Tiller and gr.-dau. of Samuel Tillear and Mary Simkins who were m. Sept 26, 1678, gt..gr.-dau. of Jan Letelier of Boswyck 1661 and of Nicholas and Elizabeth [Weekes] Simkins.) Other ch. than Daniel; Anne m. William Cock; Mary m. William Roe; Clemence m. William Cock; Sarah m. Prior Townsend; Deborah m. Stephen Cock, Elizabeth and Esther d. young; son of **Robert** Feke of Matinecock, b. there June 22, 1683, d. there Apr 11 1773, blacksmith, farmer, mill-owner and pastor of Baptist Church at Oysterbay, L. I. (m. Clemence Ludlam, b. 1684, d. Aug. 8, 1760, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Townsend] Ludlam and gr.-dau. of William and Clemence Ludlam of Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng. and of Henry and Deborah [Underhill] Townsend of Oysterbay, L, I.) other ch. than Charles; Henry m. Elizabeth——; Prior m. Sarah Lockwood; Robert (a painter of some note, cotemporary with West) m. Elinor Cozzens; John m. Abigail Wright; Deborah m. James Cock; Clemence m. Zebulon Wright; Sarah m. James Cozzens and Elizabeth, d. unm.; son of **John** Feke of Killingworth now Matinecock, L. I., b. at Greenwich Conn., d. at Killingworth, May, 1724, farmer, member Society of Friends, and at whose house meetings were frequently held before the erection of Matinecock Meeting House, 1725 (m. Sept, 15, 1670 Elizabeth Prier, b. Aug. 1656, d. Feb. 25, 1702, dau. of Matthew and Mary Priar of Killingworth, some time of Setauket, L. I., coming then from Kent, Eng. 1663); other ch. than

Robert; Elizabeth m. Benjamin Field; Hannah m. James Cock; Mary m. Henry Cock; Martha m. John Carpenter; Abigail m. Josiah Coggeshall; Deborah m. Thomas Whitson, Jr.; John, Freelove and Sarah d. young; son of Mr. **Robert** Feake, b. in Eng. d. at Watertown Mass., Feb. 1662, came to Mass. Bay in the fleet with Gov. John Winthrop in 1630; was admitted a freeman of the Colony, May 1631 and on Sept. 4, 1632, app. Lieut. to Capt. Patrick, chief military officer of Watertown, etc. Representative in Gen. Court 1634–5–6 from Watertown; 1639–40 removed to Conn. and bot. land since Town of Greenwich (m. 1631 or 2 Elizabeth Fones dau. of Thomas Fones of London and Anna Winthrop, sister to the Gov.; then the widow of her own cousin Henry Winthrop, who was drowned near Northfield Mass. July 2, 1630); had 4 ch., viz: Hannah m. John Bowne; John m. Elizabeth Prier Robert, bap. in Dutch Ch. July 17, 1642 and Sarah bap. Apr. 1647.—Elizabeth subs. m. William Hallett and removed to Flushing and Newtown.

HEGEMAN, DANIEL JAMES of Glen Head, N. Y., b. there Aug. 21, 1852, farmer (m. Nov. 20, 1878 Louisa Downing, b. Feb. 16, 1860, dau. of William and Lydia Ann [Snedeker] Downing, and gr.-dau. of Henry and Charity [Downing] Downing of Littleworth, L. I. and of John and Deborah [Lewis] Snedeker of Brookville, L. I., and have ch., George Downing, Howard Clinton and Mary Elsie); son of **James Adrian** Hegeman of Cedar Swamp, L. I., farmer, b. there Aug. 5, 1826, d. at Glen Cove, L. I. Apr. 18, 1892 (m. Jan. 8, 1852, Catharine Hegeman, b. Mch. 7, 1821, d. Feb. 28, 1889, dau. Peter Onderdonk and Sarah [Cock] Hegeman, and gr.-dau. of Richard and Abigail [Underhill] Cock and of James and Catharine [Onderdonk] Hegeman); son of **Daniel** Hegeman of Cedar Swamp, L. I., farmer, b. there July 25, 1802, d. there May 1, 1886 (m. June 16, 1824 Mary Jane Simonson, b. Dec. 7, 1804, d. Jan. 13, 1861, dau. of Mouris and Catrina [Monfort] Simonson and gr.-dau. William and Jane [Suydam] Simonson and of Abram and Rencie [Monfoort] Monfoort of Cedar Swamp); son of **James** Hegeman of Cedar Swamp, L. I., b. there Mch. 5, 1765, d. there July 10, 1848, farmer and judge of the court of common pleas of Queens county, N. Y. (m. Dec. 12, 1795, Catharine Onderdonk, b. Dec. 9, 1766, d. Jan. 2, 1811, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth [Schenck] Onderdonk and gr.-dau. of Andries and Gertrude [Lott] Onderdonk and of Minne and Maria [Monfoort] Schenck); son of **Joost** (George) Hegeman of Mill River Hollow and Cedar Swamp, L. I., farmer, b. at Cedar Swamp Jan. 1, 1733, d. there Jan. 24, 1790 (m. Nov. 17, 1758, Gertruyd Hegeman, b. Aug. 13, 1733, d. Aug. 30, 1776, dau. of Jacobus and Gertruyt [Onderdonk] Hegeman, and gr.-dau. Elbert and Marytje [Rapelye] Hegeman and of Andries and Gertrude [Lott] Onderdonk); son of **Peter** Hegeman of Cedar Swamp, L. I., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. June 3, 1704, d. at Cedar Swamp, L. I. Sept. 23, 1770 (m. 1st, May 30, 1728, Jannetje Montefort who d. Dec. 3, 1728, m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1729, Madaleentje Derie who d. Oct. 28, 1745, m. 3d, Dec. 13, 1747, Annetje Hogeland who d. May 27, 1777. Magdalena Duryea the mother of Joost Hegeman, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 29, 1705, dau. of Joost Durje of Bushwick, L. I. and Helena his wife, gr.-dau. of Joost Durié, Durje or Duryea and Magdalena Le Febre his wife, who emigrated about 1675 from Manheim); son of **Adriaen** Hegeman of Brooklyn, Dosoris, L. I., Musketa cove, L. I. and Cedar Swamp, L. I., b. Oct. 29, 1680, d. Feb. 28, 1747 (m. May 29, 1703 Marija Cornell, b. Apr., 1686, d. Jan. 30, 1728, dau. of Peter and Margarietje [Verscheur] Cornellisen of Brooklyn, N. Y.); son of **Joseph** Hegeman of New Lots, L. I., emigrated from Amsterdam with his father, m. Oct. 21, 1677 Femmetje (Phebe) Remsen of New Albany, b. Aug. 1, 1657, dau. of Rem. Jansen Vanderbeeck, com. anc. of Remsen family in America, and Janetje Rapalie, d. abt. 1725); son of **Adriaen** Hegeman common ancestor of the family who emigrated about 1650 from Amsterdam, m. Catharine ——; d. Apr. 1672. Was resident of New Amsterdam 1653, was

magistrate of Flatbush 1654 to 1663. Schout-fiscal of the five Dutch towns 1661, secretary of Flatbush and Flatlands 1659 to 1661, of Flatbush, Flatlands, Brooklyn and New Utrecht 1662 to 1665, secretary Flatbush and auctioneer 1671. Issue Joseph, Hendrickus, Jacobus, Abraham, Denyse, Isaac, Benjamin, Elizabeth and John.

FROST, EDWARD LAWRENCE of Glen Cove N. Y. C., b. at Fushing L. I. Dec. 17, 1795, d. at Glen Cove L. I. Mch. 31, 1878, merchant and farmer, merchant at Richmond Ind. from 1818 to 1831, to which place he went on foot from L. I., crossed the Allegheny mountains 23 times on horseback during his western residence (m. Hannah Holloway b. in Cincinnati O. 1807, d. at Glen Cove Aug. 26, 1857, dau. of David and Hannah [Richards] Holloway and gr.-dau. of John and Margaret [Buck] Holloway and of Rowland and Lydia [Townsend] Richards her children were: Marshall S. Frost, Floral Park, N. Y., Halstead H. Frost, East Norwich, N.Y., Anna Woodnut wife of Henry C. Woodnut, Nyack N. Y., Henrietta W. Weeks (widow) Berkeley Place Brooklyn N. Y. and Howard Frost decd.); son of **Caleb** Frost, b. Aug. 18, 1749, d. at Musketa Cove Oct. 27, 1830, merchant in N. Y. city and farmer at Musketa Cove (m. Sarah Halstead, b. Dec. 6, 1768, d. Sep. 30, 1831, dau. of Philemon and Jane [King] Halstead and gr.-dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail [Theall] Halstead, her children other than Edward were Henrietta [m. Abraham Willets], Leonard [m. Sarah Smith] Martha [m. Henry Coles] Gideon [m. Mary Willets] Elizabeth [m. John Prior] Philemon H. [m. Charlotte Townsend] Mary [m. Townsend W. Simonson] Jacob [m. Sarah Titus]); son of **Joseph** Frost b. 1714 at Matinecock, d. at Cortlandt Manor Westchester co. N. Y. Jan. 1774, some time of South Oysterbay L. I., farmer (m. 1734 Martha Cock, d. Mch. 17, 1756 dau. of James and Hannah [Feke] Cock, gr.-dau. of James and Sarah Cock and of John and Elizabeth [Prier] Feke all of Killingworth now Matinecock, L. I. her children other than Caleb, were Amey [m. Benjamin Lewis] Micah [d. unm.] Elizabeth [m. Stephen Horton] Hannah [m. Adolph Covert] Wright [m. Sarah ——] Jacob [m. Grace Scarlett], and Sarah); son of **Wright** Frost b. at Matinecook, about 1696, d. there May 28, 1738 (m. Mary Underhill b. Apr. 26, 1677, d. 1751, dau. of John and Mary [Prier] Underhill gr.-dau. of Capt. John and Helena [Kruger] Underhill and of Matthew and Mary Priar of Killingworth etc., her children other than Joseph, Wright [m. Freelove Coles] Jacob [m. Sarah Woolsey] and Daniel d. s. p.), son of **William** Frost of Matinecock L. I., prob. b. in Eng., d. at Matinecock bet. 1698 and 1719, was awarded new purchaser's accommodation at Setauket, Suffolk co. N. Y. Sep. 26, 1672, purch. 1674 of William Simson, 40*a* of upland and one-seventh part interest in meadows which Simson bo[t] of Indians in 1667 (m. prob. 1673 Rebecca dau. of Nicholas and Ann Wright of Oyster Bay, was of Lynn or Saugus, Mass. pro. desc. from Wrights of Kilverstone Hall, Norfolk, Eng. William Frost prob. from Bensteed, Hampshire, Eng.).

POWELL, GEORGE SNEDEKER of Glen Head, N. Y., b. at Whitestone L. I. Mch. 15, 1842, farmer (m. Nov. 25, 1873 Hannah Underhill Jackson, b. at Newtown Mch. 22, 1847, dau. of George and Elizabeth [Underhill] Jackson, gr.-dau. of Jarvis and Mary [Whitson] Jackson and of Josiah and Hannah [Underhill] Underhill, have ch. George Thomas Powell, Charles Underhill Powell and Frederick Jackson all of Glen Head, L. I.); son of **Thomas Lax** Powell of Whitestone L. I., b. there Aug. 15, 1811, d. at Flushing Aug. 15, 1888, farmer (m. June 3, 1839 Sarah Snedeker, b. Dec. 8, 1816, dau. of George and Hannah [Van Dine] Snedeker, and gr.-dau. of Albert and Maria [Rapelye] Snedeker and of Dominicus and Hannah [Furman] Van Dine); son of **Thomas** Powell of Whitestone, b. there Aug. 1, 1777, d. there Jan. 1, 1833, farmer (m. May 23, 1803 Esther Lax, b. in Eng. Oct. 15, 1783, dau. of Thomas and Isabella Lax of Daltonfields, Yorkshire Eng.); son of

John Powell of Flushing L. I., b. at Bethpage L. I. Dec. 27, 1740, d. at Flushing Nov. 1838 (m. 1st Elizabeth Underhill dau. of Thomas and Sarah [Powell] Underhill of Cedar Swamp, and gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth [Willets] Underhill and John and Margaret [Hallock] Powell, m. 2d 1784 Phebe dau. of John Post of Flushing); son of **John** Powell b. Oct. 24, 1705 (m. Mch. 11, 1739 Martha Oakly); son of **John** Powell of Bethpage d. Nov. 29, 1738 (m. Jan. 9, 1704 Margaret Hallock dau. of John and Abigail [Sweezey] Hallock of Brookhaven, L. I.); son of **Thomas** Powell b. Oct., 1641, d. Feb. 28, 1721, some time at Huntington L. I. and subs. purchaser of the Bethpage Tract partly in Queens co. aud partly in Suffolk co. N. Y. ch. by 1st wife (name unknown) Abigail (m. Richard Willits); Thomas (m. Mary Willits); Elizabeth (m. Samuel Titus); John (m. Margaret Hallock); Jonas (m. Anne ——); Caleb (m. Sarah ——); Wait (m. ——); Elisha (m. Rebecca ——) m. 2d Nov. 2, 1690 Elizabeth dau. of John and Susannah (Harcurt) Townsend, widow of Theophilus Phillips of Newtown, issue Hannah (m. William Willis) Phebe (m. Henry Willis) Rachel (m. Thomas Willets) Mercy (m. Jacob Seaman) Solomon (m. Ruth Carman) Sarah (m. Nathaniel Seaman); and Amy.

BELKNAP, ROBERT LENOX of N. Y. city, N. Y., b. there, July 23, 1848, A. B. Columbia coll., 1869, A. B. ad. cundem Princeton, 1869, A. M. Col. coll., 1872, capt. N. G. S., N. Y., 1872, major 1874, lt.-col. 1877, bvt.-col. 1879, acting asst. insp.-gen. 1875, treas. N. P. R. R. Co., 1879–1888, manager Presbyterian Hospital 1877; Am. Bible soc. 1879, trus. Pres. ch. on University Place, N. Y. city 1882, trus. Princeton Theo. sem. 1887, manager of Soc. of Lying-in Hospital of N. Y. city 1881, pres. Superior and Duluth Loan and Debenture Co. 1889–1893, pres. Northern Trust Co. of Wisconsin 1893, pres. Duluth Gas and Water Co. 1886, director Howard Ins. Co. 1873–1890, hereditary member of N. J. soc. of the Cincinnati, life member of soc. of Sons of the Revolution, and in N. Y. soc. of Colonial Wars, member of Union League, University, Union, Down Town, New York Yacht, and Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Clubs of New York, of Minnesota Club, St. Paul, Minn., of Kitchi Gammi Club, Duluth, Minn., and of Superior Club, West Superior, Wis., Life Fellow, Nat. Academy of Design, N. Y. city, life member of N. Y. St. Andrew's soc., sec. Niagara Falls Ass. which secured the establishment of State Reservation at Niagara, member of Phi Beta Kappa and Psi Upsilon coll. fraternities (m. Feb. 3, 1870, Mary Phœnix Remsen, dau. of Henry Rutgers and Elizabeth W. Phœnix [for Remsen ancestry see lineage of Henry Rutgers Remsen Coles], and have ch. Robert Lenox, Waldron Phœnix, Mary Remsen, Jennet Maitland and Elizabeth Maitland); son of **Aaron Betts** Belknap, of New York city, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1816, d. at Keokuk, Iowa, June 4, 1880, practicing lawyer in N. Y. Supreme Court and U. S. Supreme Court, grad. Princeton coll., 1836 (m. April 3, 1845, Jennet Lenox Maitland, dau. of Robert and descended in direct line from Thomas de Mautlant who died 1228); son of **Aaron** Belknap of Newburgh, N. Y., b. there, July 20, 1789, d. there, Mch. 14, 1847, lawyer, postmaster at Newburgh, 1812–1830 (m. April 15, 1811, Mary Josepha Lydia Stearns Belknap, dau. of Capt. Samuel Belknap of Woburn, Mass., capt. Mass. Provincial Forces and of 2d Reg. Middlesex (Mass.) co., militia, member Mass. legislature); son of **Abel** Belknap of Newburgh, N. Y., b. at Woburn, Mass., Jan. 13, 1739, d. at Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1804, member of county com. for Orange co., N. Y., chairman com. of inspection, precinct of Newburgh, private in Capt. Samuel Clark's co. (exempts), Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Reg. N. Y. militia, 1778–9 (m. Hannah Williams, dau. of Col. John Williams of Sharon, Ct.); son of **Samuel** Belknap of Woburn, Mass., b there; May 24, 1707, d. Jan. 1, 1771, served in company of Capt. Edward Harrington, Col. Josiah Brown's regiment in expedition to Crown Point, 1755 (m. Lydia Stearns, dau. of Isaac Stearns of Billerica, Mass., lieut. of Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's co., Crown

Point Ex., 1755); son of **Thomas** Belknap of Woburn, Mass., b. at Boston, June 29, 1670, d. at Woburn, Oct. 15, 1755 (m. Mch. 6, 1694, Jane, dau. of Thomas Cheney); son of **Joseph** Belknap of Boston, Mass., b. 1630, d. Nov. 14, 1712, founder of "Old South" church, 1668; son of **Abraham** Belknap, d. 1643, at Salem, Mass.

COCK, DANIEL FEEKS of Hampton, Va., b. at Matinecock L. I. Mch. 31, 1837, farmer (m. Sep. 30, 1863 Lucy Ann Deuel, b. Sep. 24, 1840, dau. of John Cramer and Elmina [Barnard] Deuel of Oneida Co. N. Y. and have ch.: Ann Eliza m. John Cutler Robinson of Hampton Va.; Matilda; Frederick Daniel; Ruth Livingston; Roland Deuel); son of **Peter** Cock of Matinecock L. I., b. there Nov. 5, 1796, d. there Aug. 10, 1862, farmer (m. Aug. 23, 1821 Anne Feeks, b. Nov. 19, 1799, d, July 28, 1863, dau. of Daniel and Anne [Cock] Feeks and gr.-dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth [Coles] Feke and of William and Anne [Feke] Cock); son of **Daniel** Cock of Matinecock L. I., b. there Jan. 6, 1743, d. there Dec. 10, 1823, farmer (m. Catharine Sweet b. June 17, 1757, d. Nov. 20, 1837, dau. of Elnathan and Abiah Sweet of Dutchess co. N. Y.); son of **Henry** Cock of Matinecock, b. there Aug. 10, 1713, d. there 1802, yeoman (m. Feb. 3, 1737 Mary Bowne, b. July 4, 1717, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Underhill) Bowne and gr.-dau. of Samuel and Mary [Becket] Bowne and of John and Mary [Prier] Underhill of Matinecock L. I.); son of **Henry** Cock of Matinecock, b. there Apr. 1, 1678, d. there May 4, 1733, yeoman (m. Aug. 28, 1699 Mary Feke b. Apl. 30, 1678 d. Dec. 30, 1715 dau. of John and Elizabeth [Prier] Feke and gr.-dau. of Mr. Robert Feake who came to Mass. with the Winthrops in 1630; and Elizabeth Fones his wife dau. of Thomas and Anna [Winthrop] Fones of London Eng. and of Matthew and Mary Priar of Killingworth now Matinecock L. I. some time at Setauket and from Co. Kent, Eng.); children other than Henry; Joseph b. 1701, d. s. p. 1733; Benjamin b. 1703 (m. Ann Brinton) John b. 1705 (m. Sarah Carpenter) James b. 1707 d. s. p. abt. 1730, Amy b. 1708–9 (m. Rees Jones) Mary b. 1711 (m. Nathan Bane) Sarah b. 1715 (m. Joseph Shotwell) Elizabeth twin sister (m. William Townsend). Henry Cock m. 2d Martha b. Dec. 10, 1681 dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Seaman) Pearsall of Hempstead. Issue Thomas and Samuel; son of **James** of Matinecock where he d. abt. 1698; at Setauket, Suffolk co. N. Y., 1659, at Oysterbay, Queens co. N. Y., 1662 and 1669 purchased of the Indian proprietors land at Killingworth upon Matinecock (in the Indian tongue the "land that overlooks") adjacent to Matthew Priar, Capt. John Underhill and John Feke, on which his lineal descendants do now reside, wife Sarah (maiden name at present unknown) d. at the homestead Dec. 16, 1715. Issue other than Henry as per record of Soc. of Friends, New York and vicinity. Mary b. 1655 (m. John Bowne) Thomas b. 1658 (m. Esther Williams); John, b. 1666 (married Dorothy Harcurt); Hannah b. 1669 (m. James de la Plaine) Sarah b. 1672 (m. Henry Franklin) James b. 1674 (m. Hannah Feke) and Martha b. 1680 m. ? Isaac Davis of Pa.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM PAXTON of Roselle, N. J., b. in Baltimore Md. Feb. 24, 1855, grad. at Princeton Coll. 1876 (m. Sep. 29, 1881, Marianne Witherspoon Woods, dau. of Hon. D, W. Woods of Lewiston, Pa. gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. John Witherspoon D. D. Pres. of Princeton Coll. and signer of Dec. of Independence); son of **John McPherson** Stevenson of Schenectady, N. Y., b. in Bedford Co. Pa. Dec. 6, 1818, merchant in Baltimore from 1850–1870 (m. May 9, 1854 Margaret Eliza Paxton sister of Rev. William M. Paxton D. D. of Princeton and dau. of Col. James Dunlop Paxton some time a partner in Iron business with Hon. Thaddeus Stevens); son of **John Mitchell** Stevenson of Baltimore, Md., b. in Pa., Mar. 10, 1788, d. in Baltimore, Md. June 8, 1870, merchant in Gettysburg Pa. until 1852, subs. in Baltimore until death, an elder in Presbyterian Ch. of Baltimore (m. Sept. 1815 Nancy

Russell dau. of Alexander Russell and Mary McPherson coming of two of most prominent families in York and Adams counties, Pa.); son of **Joseph** Stevenson of Franklin and Washington co., Pa., d. at Cannonsburg, Pa., Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, served in rev. war 1st Lieut. 6th Battalion Cumberland co. Pa. troops (m. Mary Espy a niece of Col. David Espy prominent in Pa. during rev. war, and sister of Prof. James Espy known some forty years ago as the "Storm King"); son of **John** Stevenson, b. 1729, d. in Washington co. Pa. Nov. 3, 1819, moved from Cumberland co. to Washington co. 1787, a farmer and pioneer in frontier settlement, had four sons in rev. war (m. a Miss Mitchell); son of **Joseph** Stevenson of Cumberland co. Pa., d. in Franklin co. one of the original settlers of frontier in Cumberland co. Pa.—Scotch-Irish Presbyterian (m. Margaret).

COLES, EDWARD OLIVER of N. Y. city, b. June 30, 1845, at Dosoris, L. I. (m. Jan. 23, 1867 Helen Blanchard Brown, b. Feb. 25, 1845, dau. of Lewis Blanchard and Emma [Manning] Brown of New York city N. Y. and have ch.: Lillian, and Gertrude Schermerhorn), and brothers JOHN BUTLER Coles of Bayonne New Jersey, b. June 10, 1845 in New York city, m. Sep. 27, 1866, Mary Ann Cornett b. Feb. 28, 1844, and have ch. Hester Moulton Coles, Henry Cornett Coles and Mary Cornett Coles); FRANCIS WOODHULL Coles of N. Y. city, b. May 8, 1849, at Jersey city, in real estate and banking business in Jersey City, (m. Oct. 15, 1873 Grace Weldin Wilson, and have ch,: Francis Woodhull, Sophie Tracy, Edward, Archibald Kennedy and Christine Weldin); HOWARD MOULTON Coles of Elizabeth New Jersey, b. at Jersey City Sept. 8, 1851 (m. Sep. 11, 1872 Elizabeth Greer Sproule and have ch.: Anna Lillian, Edith Moulton, Harriet Baylies and Howard Pendleton); CLARENCE LENNINGTON Coles of N. Y. city, b. Jersey City N. J. Oct. 8, 1854, merchant (m. Martha A. Mitchell b. Jan. 7, 1862, dau. of James E. Mitchell whose grandfather served in the rev. war in Capt. Samuel Hays' com. Col. William Irvine's reg. continental line); CHARLES NATHANIEL Coles of New York city, b. Jersey City May 8, 1858, real estate, etc. (m. Oct. 1, 1879 Julie Houston Burns b. Mar. 10, 1861, dau. of James Burns of Philadelphia, Pa. and have ch. Marguerite Mesier, b. Nov. 3, 1880); HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN Coles of New York city N. Y., born at Tarrytown N. Y. July 15, 1873, son of Isaac Underhill Coles of New York city N. Y. b at Jersey city N. J. Mar. 25, 1848) d. Aug. 2, 1884, 82 m. S. W. of Cape Horn (m. Nov. 30, 1870 Catharine Schuchardt Remsen b. Aug. 30, 1848, d. June 5, 1875, dau. of Henry Rutgers Remsen and Elizabeth Waldron Phœnix his wife, gr.-dau. of Henry and Cornelia (Dickinson) Remsen, gt.gr.-dau. Hendrick and Catharine Remsen, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Rem. and Dorothy Remsen, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Rem. and Marritie (Vanderbilt) Remsen, gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Rem. Jansen Vander beeck and Jennetje, dau. of Joris Jansen Rapalie); sons of **Edward** Coles of New York city, lawyer and manager of the estate belonging to the heirs of John B. Coles in Jersey City, president of the New York Silicate Book Slate Co., b. in N. Y. city Apr. 15, 1809 (m. Oct. 26, 1842 Hester Bussing Moulton, b. Sep. 11, 1823, dau. of William White and Elizabeth [Bussing] Moulton, gr.-dau. of Lieut..Col. Stephen Moulton, 1734–1819, Stafford, Conn. militia "Lexington Alarm," 22d Regiment, Col. Samuel Chapman, taken prisoner at New York Sept. 15, 1776, exchanged Mch. 2, 1777), had children Edward, John, Isaac, Frances, Howard, Clarence, Pendleton and Charles.; son of **Oliver** Coles of Dosoris, L. I and N. Y. city, merchant and farmer, b. at Dosoris Sept. 8, 1780, d. N. Y. city Dec. 25, 1861 (m. Feb. 23, 1804 Margaret Woodhull Underhill, b. June 2, 1778, d. Oct. 4, 1820, dau. of Amos. and Mary [Woodhull] Underhill and gr.-dau. Amos and Elizabeth [Seaman] Underhill and of Richard and Margaret [Smith] Woodhull); son of **Nathaniel** Coles of Dosoris L. I., b. at Oyster Bay L. I. Aug. 23, 1734, d. at Dosoris L. I. Jan. 7, 1814, his house was

raided by whaleboatmen during the rev. war, he was strung up to the lintel of the kitchen door, but being of unusual length of neck and limbs he was enabled to avoid strangulation until cut down by his friends, he was a man of enterprise and for many years held a commission of the peace. In 1783 on return of peace, he had roasted a whole ox and invited the neighborhood to partake, vide Thompson's "Hist L. I." (m. June 14, 1756 Hannah Butler b. Sept. 13, 1738, d. June 17, 1828, dau. of John and Martha Butler, and gr. dau. of Capt. Richard and Hannah [Weeks] Butler of Oyster Bay L. I.); son of **Wright** Coles of Oyster Bay L. I., b. there Sept. 20, 1704, d. there Feb. 23, 1765 (m. Nov. 8, 1730 Sarah Birdsall, b. 1712, d. May 8, 1799, aged 87, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Wright] Birdsall and gr. dau. of Benjamin and Mercy [Forman] Birdsall and of Edmond and Sarah [Wright] Wright); son of **Nathaniel** Coles of Oyster Bay and Musketa Cove, b. at Oyster Bay 1668, d. at Musketa Cove Dec. 8, 1705, ensign of Co. of Foot, Town of Oyster Bay 1700, in 1702 with wife and 3 children bap. by Rev. Geo. Keith, vestryman for Oyster Bay in St. George Church Hempstead 1703 (m. 1687–8 Rose Wright dau, of John and Mary [Townsend] Wright and gr. dau. of Nicholas and Anne Wright and of Henry and Anne [Coles] Townsend of Oyster Bay L. I.); son of **Nathaniel** Coles of Oyster Bay L. I. probably merchant, app. by Gov. Leisler, justice of the peace 1689, vestryman St. Geo. Ch. Hempstead 1707, d. abt 1712 (m. Aug. 30, 1667 Martha d. Feb. 16, 1668 dau. of Robert and Agnes C. [Washbourne] Jackson of Hempstead, and gr. dau. of William and Jane Washbourne early settlers of Oyster Bay L. I.); son of **Robert** Coles who came (prob.) from vicinity of Groton Co. Suffolk, Eng., to Mass. Bay, at Roxbury req. to be made freeman Oct. 19 1630, app. on com. to confer with the court about raising a public stock 1632 May 9, went to Agawam and Salem 1633, at Providence 1639, one of twelve original members of the first Baptist church, app. on com. to adjust diff. ac. lines bet. Providence and Pawtuxet 1640, at Warwick R. I. 1648, d. before Oct. 25, 1655 (m. Mary Hawxhurst, perhaps sister of Christopher Hawxhurst early settler at Matinecock L. I., after death of Robert, m. Matthias Harvey and with ch. John (m. Anne ——), Daniel (m. Maha-shalal-hasbaz Gorton), Nathaniel (m. 1st Martha Jackson, 2d Deborah Wright), Robert (m. Mercy Wright), Anne (m. Henry Townsend), Elizabeth (m. as per Savage John Townsend), Deliverance (m. Richard Townsend) and Sarah removed to Oyster Bay L. I.

SEAMAN, SAMUEL JACKSON, of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. at Jericho, L. I., Oct. 8, 1857, merchant, (m. Sep. 10, 1879 Matilda Willets b. Dec. 28, 1854, dau. of William and Mary [Valentine] Willets, gr.-dau. of Isaac and Amy [Underhill] Willets and of Jacob and Martha [Titus] Valentine, her ch. Mary W., Samuel J., Anna Louise, Frederick W.); son of **Elias Hicks** Seaman, b. Jericho May 2, 1826 (m. Feb. 16, 1855 Phebe Underhill, b. Oct. 16, 1830, dau. of Samuel Jackson and Mary [Willets] Underhill, gr.-dau. of Daniel and Mary [Jackson] Underhill and of Samuel and Hannah [Seaman] Willets, her ch. other than Samuel, Anna, Robert and James H. of Jericho and William H. of Glen Cove, L. I.); son of **Robert** Seaman, b. at Jericho Nov. 1, 1792, d. at Greenvale Nov. 1st, 1870 (m. Sarah Rodman Hicks, b. Oct. 9, 1793, d. Nov. 19, 1835, dau. of Elias and Jemima [Seaman] Hicks, gr.-dau. of John and Martha [Smith] Hicks and of Jonathan and Elizabeth [Willis] Seaman, ch. other than Elias, Hannah widow of Matthew F. Robbins of Jericho, Elizabeth wife of Edward Willis of Syosset, Mary m. Isaac Willis, and Willett H. of Roslyn); son of **David** Seaman, b. at Jericho June 12, 1770, d. there Oct. 2, 1843 (m. Sarah Kirby, b. Mch. 23, 1772, d. Nov. 16, 1844, dau. of Willets and Hannah [Titus] Kirby, gr.-dau. of William and Sarah [Willets] Kirby and of Edmund and Sarah [Titus] Titus); son of **Williams** Seaman, b. Apr. 2, 1744, d. Apr. 22, 1779 (m. May 4, 1768 Mary Jackson, b. July 6, 1749, dau. of Thomas and

Mary [Willis] Jackson and gr.-dau. of Samuel and Abigail [Seaman] Jackson and of Samuel and Mary [Fry] Willis); son of **Robert** Seaman (m. July 6, 1743 Esther Williams, b. June 4, 1720, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Willets] Williams and gr.-dau. of John and Miriam Williams and of Richard and Abigail [Powell] Willits); son of **John** Seaman of Jericho (m. Hannah, dau. of John and Leah [Townsend] Williams, gr.-dau. of Robert and Sarah [Washbourne] Williams and of Richard and Deliverance [Coles] Townsend); son of **Jonathan** Seaman of Jerusalem, L. I. (m. Jane ——); son of Capt. **John** Seaman of Hempstead and Jerusalem by his first wife, dau. of John Strickland.

SMITH, ISAAC of Lattington, N. Y., b. on Centre Island, near Oyster Bay June 21, 1845 (m. Mch. 24, 1874 Cornelia dau. of Edward and Henrietta [Parish] Ludlam, and gr.-dau. of Stephen and Rebecca [Lattin] Ludlam and of Townsend and Anne [Norris] Parish, children: Herbert and Henrietta); son of **Jacob** Smith, b. on Hog (now Centre) Island Sep. 17, 1811, d. there Nov. 12, 1882 (m. May 23, 1841 Anne Elizabeth Tibbits b. at Spencertown Columbia co. N. Y. Dec. 9, 1815, dau. of John and Sarah [Akin] Tibbits, gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth [Spencer] Tibbits and of John and Mollie [Ferris] Akin, other children than Isaac: Frances Townsend wife of Geo. H. of Glen Head L. I., Charles and Jacob of Centre Island (Oyster Bay) and Emma wife of Geo. M. Fletcher also of Centre Island); son of **Daniel** Smith of Centre Island and Matinecock L. I., b. on Hog Island May 4, 1790, d. at Matinecock Oct. 8, 1864 (m. Frances Wortman, d Nov. 11, 1838 dau. of Coles and Sarah [Van Wyck] Wortman, gr.-dau. of Tunis and Rhoda [Coles] Wortman and of Abraham and Elizabeth [Wright] Van Wyck); son of **Jacob** Smith of Hog Island, b. there Dec. 24, 1757, d. there July 24, 1821 (m. 1789 Sarah Underhill b. June 30, 1768 d. Feb. 11, 1834 dau. of Daniel and Sarah [Frost] Underhill, gr.-dau. of Daniel and Abigail [Crooker] Underhill and of John and Phebe [Tille] Frost); son of **Thomas** Smith of Hog Island, b. at Herricks, Queens co. N. Y. Aug. 28, 1720, d. on Hog Island Aug. 26, 1795 (m. Phebe Allen b. Aug. 17, 1724, d. July 28, 1798 dau. of Henry and Mary Allen of Great Neck L. I.); son of **Jacob** Smith of Herricks L. I., b. Dec. 8, 1690, d. 1757 (m. Freelove Jones dau. of Major Thomas Jones and Freelove Townsend dau. of Thomas of Oysterbay and Rhode Island); son of **Isaac** Smith of Herricks, L. I., b. 1657 d. 1746 (m. Elizabeth Underhill b. July 2, 1669 dau. of Capt. John Underhill by 2d wife Elizabeth, dau. of Bessie Fones widow of Henry Winthrop subs. m. to Mr. Robert Feake); son of **Abraham** Smith of Hempstead and perhaps of Jamaica; prob. son of **Abraham** Smith in 1641 allowed land at New Haven.

TITUS, GEORGE PETERS of East Williston L. I., b. there Jan 15, 1843, (m. Oct. 17, 1867, Mary Townsend b. Mar. 10, 1838, dau. of Joseph Lawrence and Hannah [Whitson] Townsend and gr.-dau. of Obadiah and Phebe [Lawrence] Townsend and of Thomas and Ann [Willets] Whitson, have children, Anna Willets Titus and William Effingham Titus of East Williston L. I.); son of **Robert** Titus of "North Side," b. Sept. 14, 1813, d. Apr. 6, 1885 (m. Jany. 6, 1842, Mary W., b. Mar. 29, 1808, dau. Coles and Anne [Mudge] Hopkins of Musketa Cove L. I., gr.-dau. of William and Elizabeth [Downing] Hopkins, and of Daniel and Martha [Coles] Mudge, had twin sister to George P., Anna Hopkins m. James Rushton Willets of Roslyn L. I.); son of **George Peters** Titus of "North Side;" b. June 30, 1776, d. Feb. 25, 1842 (m. Jany. 29, 1806, Mary Carle b. July 28, 1781, dau. of John and Phebe [Hicks] Carle, gr.-dau. of John Carle of New Jersey and of Benjamin Hicks); son of **Peter** Titus b, June 15, 1739, d. Nov. 2, 1832 (m. 1-3-1765, Elizabeth Mudge b. May 18, 1742, d Sept. 29, 1829, dau. of Michael and Sarah [Hopkins] Mudge, gr.-dau. of William and Anne [Coles] Mudge and of Daniel and Amy [Weekes] Hopkins of Musketa Cove) son of **Richard** Titus (m. Apr. 8, 1736,

Mary Peters dau. of Dr. Charles and Mary [Hewlett] Peters and gr.-dau. of George and Mary [Bayles] Hewlett of Hempstead); son of **Peter** Titus b. Aug. 1674, d. Oct. 23, 1753 (m. Martha Jackson b May 1678, d. Oct. 12, 1753, dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth [Seaman] Jackson, gr.-dau. of Capt. John and ——— [Strickland] Seaman and of Robert and Agnes [Washbourne] Jackson); son of **Edmond** Titus, b. in Eng. 1630, d. at Westbury, N. Y. Apr. 7, 1715, aged near 85 years, member of Society of Friends, (m. Martha Washbourne, d. Apr. 1727, aged about 90, dau. of William and Jane Washbourne, early at Oysterbay and Hempstead ch. other than Peter; Samuel [m. Elizabeth Powell] Phebe [m. 1st Samuel Scudder, 2d Robert Field] Martha [m. Benjamin Seaman] Mary [m. William Willis] Hannah [m. Benjamin Smith] Jane [m. James Denton] John [m. Sarah Willis] Silas [m. Sarah Haight] Patience [m. Nicholas Haight] and Temperance d. unm.); son of **Robert** Titus the first of the name in America, born 1600, prob. St. Catharine's Parish near Stanstead Abbey, Herts, Eng. Embarked from London Apr. 3, 1635, wife Hannah ——— d. before 1679 at Huntington L. I.

CHASE, HENRY MARTYN of Barnstable Mass., b. in Phila. Pa., Mar. 25, 1831, emigrated to California via Cape Horn, 1849, thence to Oregon and Washington territories, Capt. in 2d reg. Wash. vols. in Indian war 1855–6, member legislature 1862–3, probate judge 1867, held various other offices in Walla Walla city and county and later engaged in railroad business (m. Aug. 27, 1854 Margaret Raboin of French descent who died in Walla Walla, Mar. 28, 1873 and had 4 children viz: Henry, Helen, Elizabeth and Anna); son of **William Frederick** Chase of Phila., b. in Newburyport Mass. Aug. 18, 1801, d. in Phila. Sep. 6, 1831, merchant there, captain in state troops (m. May 14, 1822 Anna Wiley, d. Mar. 28, 1877, dau. of Nathaniel Wiley a book publisher in Phila. of Scotch-Irish ancestry who was b. Sep. 11, 1777 near the battle field of Brandywine on the day of the battle); son of **Ezra** Chase of Phila., b. in Claremont N. H. Nov. 25, 1779, d. in Phila, in Aug. 1853, quartermaster in war of 1812, served with distinction during the war (m. 1800 Elizabeth Pidgin); son of **Nathaniel** Chase of New Hampshire, b. Aug. 13, 1752, d. in West Newbury Mass. in Jan. 1836, minute man in rev. war (m. 1773 Lydia Dustin, b. at Haverhill Mass. Feb. 21, 1754, d. in Feb. 1842, grand-dau. of Hannah Dustin who was captured by the Indians at Haverhill, Mar. 15, 1697, escaped Apr. 30, 1697 after killing and scalping, ten Indians and to whose memory monuments were erected at Haverhill and at Concord N. H.); son of **Ezra** Chase of Haverhill Mass., b. Jan. 15, 1720, ensign in 3d foot co. of Haverhill 1757, member com. of inspection 1775, marched to Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1775 in Col. Johnson's reg., member com. of safety 1777 and loaned money to the town; son of **James** b. Sep. 15, 1685 (m. in Dec. 1707 Martha Rolfe).

TOWNSEND, WILLIAM EFFINGHAM, of East Williston, L. I., b. there July 21, 1840, farmer (m. 1st 12–28–1876 Gertrude Tredwell, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Amanda [Smith] Tredwell, d. 12–27–1877; m. 2d 11–26–1884 Anna Pearsall Willets, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca [Leggett] Willets of Flushing, L. I.), ch. by 1st m. Gertrude Tredwell Townsend, by 2d m. Eliza Willets Townsend and William Effingham Townsend; son of **Joseph Lawrence** Townsend of "North side" or Farmers' Village, b. Oct. 7, 1797, d. Dec. 24, 1854 (m. 1st Margaret Sherman d. –4–1826, m. 2d Nov. 3, 1831 Hannah Whitson b. Jan. 22, 1805 dau. Thomas and Ann [Willets] Whitson; son of **Obadiah** Townsend b. June 7, 1770, d. May 6, 1847 (m. Nov. 11, 1795 Phebe Lawrence b. Mch. 29, 1769, d. Aug. 21, 1839, dau. of Joseph and Phebe [Townsend] Lawrence and gr.-dau. of Richard and Hannah [Bowne] Lawrence, and of Henry and Elizabeth [Titus] Townsend;) son of **Thomas** Townsend b. 1732, d. before 178– (m. 1754 Mary Loines b. Feb. 21, 1734, dau. of William and Ann [Valentine] Loines); son of **John**

Townsend b. 1708, d. 1797 (m. Phebe Carman d. Nov. 12, 1798 dau. of Thomas Carman, and descendant of John and Florence Carman, who came to Roxbury, Mass. 1631, and Hempstead, 1633); son of **Richard** Townsend d. 1739 (m. Ruth Marvin dau. of John and Hannah [Smith] Marvin and gr.-dau. Robert and Mary [Brown] Marvin and of John and Anna [Gildersleeve] Smith (Nan); son of **Richard** Townsend of Rhode Island, Jamaica, Oyster Bay and Hempstead L. I. prob born Eng. in County Norfolk near Norwich, d. before 1671. Bro. of John and Henry Townsend, prominent in settlement of Oyster Bay, L. I. (m. 1st Deliverance Coles, dau. of Robert and Mary [Hawxhurst] Coles who came to Mass. Bay with the Winthrops abt 1630—issue: *Dinah* m. Thomas Willets, and *Leah* m. John Williams, m. 2d *Elizabeth* dau. of John and Mary Wickes of Rhode Island, some time of Staines, Middlesex, Eng. Issue: *John* m. 1st Phebe dau. of Robert Williams, and 2d Mercy ——— and went to Cape May in 1680, whale fisher and high sheriff of the county 1695–7; *Richard* m. Ruth Marvin; *Hannah; Mary; Deliverance.*

MEAD, ISAAC FRANKLIN of New York city, b. at Mountain View N. J. Jan. 27, 1851 (m. Feb. 27, 1875 Sallie Merchant of Baltimore who was of Maryland parentage [father French descent and mother English descent], had 3 children viz: Alice L. b. Oct. 4. 1878, Howard F. b. May 28, 1880 and Gertrude E. b. Nov. 29, 1883); son of **Henry I.** Mead of Mountain View, b. there Mar. 29, 1813, d. there May 16, 1871 (m. Nov. 12, 1836, Mary Neafie [dau. of Richard Neafie of Two Bridges N. J. and Elizabeth Mead] and had 6 children viz: Mary C. b. Sep. 12, 1837, d. Sep. 24, 1870 [m. Jas. D. Berdan of Preakness, N. J.], Amelia S. b. Oct. 12, 1839 [m. Martin Jacobs of N. Y.], Elizabeth b. Mar. 19, 1842 [m. C. J. Haight of N. Y.], Henry I. b. Nov. 11, 1847, d. Jan. 30, 1848, Isaac F. above, Squire Mercelis b. Dec. 31, 1854, d. Dec. 1, 1875); son of **Isaac H.** of Mountain View, b. there Feb. 7, 1784, died there Feb. 23, 1867, kept the hotel there (m. Sophia Mercelis and had 3 children, viz: Henry I. above, Cornelius M. b. Dec. 19, 1818 [m. 1st Oct. 1, 1845, Martha Jane Ackerson, who d. 1875, m. 2d Oct. 20, 1879, Ellen Slingerland], Cadwallader D. C. b. abt. 1827, d. 1889, unm.); son of **Henry** of Mountain View b. abt. 1735, resided on the hill northeast of Mountain View, toward Preakness, had a distillery there (m. Mary Kline and had 9 children viz: Maria b. June 27, 1772 [m. Garret Van Ness of Westtown, N. J.], Christianna, b. June 7, 1774, d. abt. 1840 [m. Jacob Van Ness of Jacksonville], Betsy b. Dec. 25, 1775, d. Nov. 2, 1865 [m. Richard Neafie of Two Bridges], Raagel b. June 16, 1778 [m. a Van Houten], Maragrietta b. Dec. 13, 1779 d. Oct. 9, 1843 [m. Rev. Samuel Bogert], Jacob K. of Bloomfield b. April 26, 1782 [m. Martha Dod], Issac H. b. Feb. 7, 1784 above, Abraham b. May 25, 1786); son of **Jacob** of Pacquenac, the Mead's Basin, now Mountain View N. J. bapt. Jan. 18, 1693 (m. Maritje Monlyn and had 8 children viz: John b. Jan. 31, 1724, d. Feb, 26, 1809 [m. Margaret Slote b. Oct. 26, 1721, d. Dec. 5, 1805], Henry, b. abt. 1735, above, Elizabeth, bapt. June 16, 1739, Margaretta, bapt. Nov. 19, 1740 [m. June 30, 1794, Jacob Berry, b. Jan. 1734, d. Mar. 13, 1814], Maria b. Jan. 9. 1742, d. young, Jacob b. May 29, 1743, d. young, Jacob b. Aug. 19, 1744, Maria b. Feb. 16, 1746); son of **Jan** Pieterse Meet or Mead of Flatbush L. I. 1689, b. in Holland 1660, became interested in purchase of lands in the Pompton Valley, moved to and settled in the southern part of the valley called Pacquenac abt. 1698 (m. May 11, 1687 Ghrietje or Margaret [dau. of Jillis Jansen] Mandeville and had 7 children, viz.: Pieter of Pacquenac, bapt. Oct. 20, 1689, Johanna, bapt. Mar. 25, 1691, Jacob, bapt. Jan. 18. 1693, above, Christina, bapt. Oct. 27, 1695, Else b. abt. 1697, Maria, bapt. May 31, 1700, d. young, Gillis, bapt. Oct. 14, 1702); son of **Pieter Jansen** Meet who arrived in ship "Rose Tree" at new Amsterdam March 1663 from Amersfort in province of Utrecht, Holland, with his 4 children 19, 16, 7 and 3 years old (Pieter

one of the two oldest m. Gerritie Mandeville widow of Weart Epke Banta, Jan the youngest son was received in the Hackensack church in 1699), Pieter Jansen Meet obtained a patent for two lots at Brooklyn ferry July 8, 1667, his name is among the early Dutch settlers who swore allegiance after the surrender of New York Oct. 21, 22, 24, and 26, 1664.

MOTT, SINGLETON MITCHILL of Roslyn, N. Y., b. there Nov. 29, 1809, farmer (m. Jan. 10, 1844 Jane Elizabeth Monfort b. Jan. 10, 1818, d. May 4, 1887, dau. of George and Jane [Hegeman] Monfort and gr.-dau. of George and Phebe [Alburtis] Monfort and of Elbert and Mary [Smith] Hegeman, only child Mary Emma m. Edward Duryea of Roslyn, N. Y.); son of **Jacob Sutton** Mott, b. at Duck Cove now Roslyn Jan. 28, 1786, d. there Dec. 8, 1868 (m. Feb. 17, 1807 Elizabeth Ireland b. Nov. 27, 1787, d. Sept. 1881, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth [Sands] Ireland and desc. of Thomas Ireland of Hempstead and of Capt. John Sands of Block Island, other children than Singleton: Martha [m. Elbert Monfort of Syosset, L. I.] Benjamin [m. Amanda Pearsall] Elizabeth [m. Charles Kissam] Elisha of Roslyn [m. Eliza A. Lawrence]); son of **Richard** Mott, b. at Duck Cove, May 9, 1761 (m. Oct. 3, 1780 Martha Sutton, prob. desc. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Godfrey] Sutton of Littleworth, L. I., children other than Jacob: Phebe, Elisha, Abigail and Joseph); son of **Jacob** Mott b. Aug. 9, 1714, d. Oct. 6, 1805 (m. at St. George Ch. Hempstead, July 16, 1735 Abigail Jackson b. Nov. 11, 1720, d. Sept. 28, 1781, dau. of Samuel and Ruth [Smith] Jackson and gr.-dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth [Seaman] Jackson and of Jonathan and Grace [Mott] Smith, other children than Richard: Jackson [m. Gloriana Coles] Isaac [m. Anne Coles] Ruth [m. Jordan Lawrence] Jacob [m. Deborah Lawrence] Miriam [m. Benjamin Birdsall] Joseph said to have gone to South Carolina); Jacob Mott came to Duck Cove in in 1734, his father having given him a farm purchased of Jarvis Mudge; son of **Joseph** Mott b. at Hempstead about 1661, d. 1735 (m. Mary [perhaps Smith] children other than Jacob: Joseph [m. Deborah ——] Samuel [m. (?) Martha Smith and Hannah Wood] Anna [m. Samuel Cornell] and Jane [m. Benjamin Seaman]); son of **Adam** Mott of Hempstead L. I. b. in Eng. abt. 1619, d. in Hempstead 1686 (m. July 28, 1647 in Ref. Dutch Ch. N. Y. city "Jenne Húlet," she from Buckinghamshire Eng. and he from Essex Eng., perhaps sister of Lewis Hulet [Hewlett] of Riker's Island and Hempstead), probably same as "Adam Mott, taylor, aged 19" who in 1638 embarked for New England in ship Bevis of Hampton, Eng., children other than Joseph: Adam (m. Mary Stillwell Mary (m. Daniel Stillwell) James (m. Mary Richbell) John (m. Sarah Seaman) Gershom (m. Deborah Bowne) Henry (m. ——) Grace (m. Jonathan (Rock) Smith), Adam Mott m. 2d 1567 Elizabeth dau. of John and Ann (Parsons) Richbell; issue, Richbill (m. Elizabeth Thorne) Elizabeth (m. John Kissam) Adam (m. Phebe Willets) Mariam (m. Richard Cornell) William (m. Hannah Ferris) and Charles (m. —— and went to Rockland co. N. Y).

WILLIS, WILLIAM JONES of Roslyn N. Y., b. there June 21, 1829, farmer (m. Mch. 15, 1854 Sarah Jones Willis, b. Feb. 18, 1830, dau. of Samuel Jones and Anna Maria [Miller] Willis of Roslyn N. Y., her children Samuel Jones Willis and William Townsend Willis); son of **John** Willis of Roslyn, b. there Oct. 7, 1800, d. there Apr. 21, 1867, farmer, supervisor of North Hempstead for 8 yrs., mem. N. Y. legislature 1844–5 (m. 1824 Phebe Hewlett Cornwell, dau. of Hewlett and Elizabeth [Willis] Cornwell and gr.-dau. of John and Martha [Hewlett] Cornwell and of John and Margaret [Cornwell] Willis); son of **John** Willis d. abt. 1837, farmer (m. Sarah Jones b. 1756 d. Sep. 16, 1841 dau. of William and Phebe [Jackson] Jones and gr.-dau. Major Thomas and Freelove [Townsend] Jones and of John Jackson Esq. and Elizabeth Hallett his wife); son of **John** Willis b. June 5, 1726 (m. Aug. 26, 1749 Margaret Cornwell b.

1728, d. 1808, dau. o Caleb and Elizabeth [Hagner] Cornwell and gr.-dau. of John and Mary [Russell] Cornwell, desc. from Thomas Cornell of Essex, Eng.); son of **John** Willis of Jericho, L. I., b. Apr. 15, 1693, d. May 9, 1777 (m. 1713 Abigail Willits b. Feb. 28, 1691, d. Apr. 29, 1777, dau. of Richard and Abigail [Powell] Willits and gr.-dau. of Richard and Mary [Washbourne] Willits and of Thomas Powell of Bethpage and Huntington L. I.); son of **William** Willis of Westbury, L. I., b. in Wiltshire, Eng., Dec. 16, 1663, d. at Westbury L. I. May 7, 1736 (m. Aug. 10, 1687 Mary Titus b. Aug., 1665 d. Dec. 31, 1747 dau. of Edmond and Martha [Washbourne] Titus and gr.-dau. of Robert and Hannah Titus and of William and Jane Washbourne, emigrant ancestors); son of **Henry** Willis of Westbury L. I. b. at Devizes Wiltshire, Eng. Nov. 14, 1628 d. at Westbury L. I. Sep. 11, 1714 (m. Mary Peace b. Aug. 12, 1632 d. June 23, 1714) emigrated about 1675, settling first in Town of Oysterbay and later at Westbury); son of **Henry** Willis of Wiltshire Eng. d. there Oct., 1675, had children Sarah, Henry, Alice, Catherine, Elizabeth, Margery.

NORTON, EDWARD LOUDON of New York city, b. in San Antonio Tex. Oct. 7, 1862, stock broker, member N. Y. Stock Exchange (m. Nov. 23, 1886 Louise E. Seggermann dau. of Henry Seggermann, who m. Martha Strong Gleason of Troy N. Y., dau. of Daniel Gleason, who m. Helen dau. of James Vanderburgh who m. Martha dau. of Capt. John Strong who m. Martha dau. of Capt. John Knowles and Martha Stillman) has 2 children, viz.: Allen Trumbull Norton and Edward Trumbull Norton; son of **Henry Dearborn** Norton of San Antonio Tex. and New York city, b. in Readfield Me. 1827, d. in New York city May 7, 1867, merchant in San Antonio and New York (m. Marie Louise dau of Asaph Trumbull [and Sarah Campbell], son of Capt. Asaph Trumbull [and Telpha Phelps], son of Benjamin Trumbull [and Mary Brown], son of Capt. Benoni Trumbull [and Sarah Drake], son of John Trumbull who came from New Castle-on-Tyne and settled in Rowley Mass. 1640); son of **Milford Phillips** Norton of Readfield Me. and San Antonio, b. in Readfield Jan. 23, 1794, d. in San Antonio June 8, 1860, pioneer in Texas, judge of Circuit Court in Baxter co. Texas (m. Sarah Ann dau. of Nath. Gilman [and Lydia Watson], son of Nath. Gilman [and Sarah Branscomb], son of Theophilus Gilman [and Deborah Webster], son of Nehemiah son of James [and Mary Solhof], son Moses [and Eliz. Hersie], son of Edward Gilman, b. in Hingham Eng. 1587, settled in Exeter N. H.); son of **Peter** Norton of Readfield Me., b. in Nantucket July 27, 1765 (m. Asenath dau. of James Blossom [and Berthia Smith], son of Joseph Blossom [and Mary Pyncin], son of Peter Blossom [and Sarah Bodfish], son of Dea. Thomas Blossom who came from Leyden to Plymouth 1629 having made a previous attempt 1620 but was turned back by the unseaworthiness of ship "Speedwell"); son of **Stephen** Norton of Nantucket Mass. and Readfield Me., b. about 1738, d. in Readfield (m. Sarah Fosdick); son of **Samuel** of Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard Mass., b. about 1703 (m. 1728 Mary dau. of Jacob Norton [and Dinah Coffin], son of Isaac Norton, b. 1641 [and Ruth Bayes], son of Nicholas below); son of **Joseph** Norton, b. about 1678, b. 1734 (m. Mrs. Mary Pease); son of **Joseph**, b. 1651, d. 1741 (m. Mary Bayes); son of **Nicholas**, b. 1610, d. 1690, settled first in Weymouth Mass., later in Martha's Vineyard (m. Elizabeth).

PEET, WILLIAM of Brooklyn, lawyer, b. Dec. 4, 1822, d. July 17, 1895, (m. June 17. 1851 Martha Isabel, dau. of James S. and Elizabeth [Kay] Homans); had brothers Rev. ROBERT BARFE Peet of Madrone Cal., b. in Brooklyn N. Y. Jan. 18, 1829 (m. Julia Augusta dau. of Abel Dickinson); and FREDERICK TOMLINSON Peet of Auburn N. Y. b. in Brooklyn N. Y. Aug. 7, 1841 (m. Jan. 4, 1887 Mrs. Cornelia [Sartwell] Chapman, dau of Henry J. Sartwell of Auburn); sons of **Frederick Tomlinson** Peet of Brooklyn,

b. in Bridgeport Ct. Dec. 21, 1799, d. in East Hampton Mass. Dec. 18, 1866, lived in N. Y. city until 1828, then moved to Brooklyn and lived there until his death (m. March 12, 1822 Elizabeth Lockwood, dau. of Lambert and Elizabeth [Roe] Lockwood and gt.-gran.-dau. of Rev. Azel Roe D. D. of Woodbridge N. J.); son of **William** of Bridgeport Ct., b. in Trumbull Ct. June 1, 1763, d. in Bridgeport Ct. Feb. 7, 1850 (m. Dec. 25, 1785 Jemima Darrow, b. May 10, 1764, d. in Bridgeport Apr. 16, 1855, widow of Edmund Darrow, and dau. of Zachariah and Emma [Lewis] Tomlinson); son of **William,** b. in Stratford Ct. Jan. 29, 1743, d. in "Old Farms" 1786 (m. Beulah dau. of John Nichols); son of **Thomas** of Stratford Ct., b. there July 15, 1698, d. there 1760, king's post rider (m. Jan. 7, 1724, Phebe dau. of Abraham and Rachel [Kellogg] Nichols); son of **Benjamin** of Stratford Ct., b. Aug. 31, 1665 (m. Priscilla dau. of Thomas and Katherine [Craig] Fairchild); son of **Benjamin** of Stratford Ct., b. in England, d. in Stratford May 1, 1704 (m. Phebe dau of Richard Butler); son of **John** of Seven Oaks or Duffield parish Eng., sailed from London in ship "Hopewell" 1635 and settled in Stratford Ct. 1638, d. there 1678 (m. Sarah dau. of Richard Osborn in England).

JONES, JOHN HEWLETT, of N. Y. city, b. at Cold Spring Harbor L. I. Dec. 27, 1851, merchant (m. 1st Oct. 2, 1879 Nora J. Scudder dau. of Henry G. and Eleanor C. [Murray] Scudder, desc. of Thomas Scudder early at Huntington L. I., d. June 7, 1886, m. 2d June 18, 1890 Helen Folsom Baker dau. of Rev. E. Folsom and Sarah A. [Watson] Baker of Unadilla N. Y.); son of **Samuel Augustus** Jones of Cold Spring Harbor L. I., b. there June 17, 1819, some time engaged in milling, mercantile and whaling enterprises but lately farming (m. May 13, 1847 Mary Esther Mott, b. Oct. 11, 1827, dau. of James W. and Abigail [Jones] Mott, desc. of Adam Mott and Maj. Thomas Jones); son of **John Hewlett** Jones of Cold Spring Harbor L. I., b. there May 18, 1785, d. there Dec. 20, 1859, a man of untiring energy, engaged in mercantile business, woolen and flouring mills and also conducted an extensive whale-fishing business from Cold Spring Harbor (m. Oct. 1810 Loretta Hewlett, b. June 25, 1791, d. Feby. 27, 1838, dau. of Judge Divine and Anne [Coles] Hewlett of Cold Spring Harbor, desc. of Lewis Hulet and Robert Coles, emigrant ancestors); son of **John** Jones of Cold Spring Harbor L. I., b. at South Oysterbay L. I. June 26, 1755, d. at Cold Spring Harbor Aug. 21, 1819, member of troop of horse (local) 1779, large land owner, with flouring and woolen mills at Cold Spring Harbor (m. Mch. 7, 1779 Hannah Hewlett dau. of John and Sarah [Townsend] Hewlett and gr. dau. of John and Hannah [Jackson] Hewlett and of Ruemourn and Mary [Allen] Townsend, descended from Robert Jackson and John Townsend 1st); son of **William** Jones of South Oysterbay L. I., b. at West Neck Apr. 25 1708, d. there Aug. 29, 1779, loyalist in appearance but with strong whig sympathies; large land owner in town of Oysterbay; much interested in raising fine cattle; had large family, 15 children and 95 gr. ch. (m. Apr. 22, 1731 Phebe Jackson, b. Aug. 1714, d. May 10, 1800, dau. of John Jackson Esq. and Elizabeth Hallett his wife, and gr.-dau. of Col. John Jackson and Elizabeth Seaman and of Samuel and Bridget [Blackwell] Hallett); son of Major **Thomas** Jones of Fort Neck, South Oysterbay L. I., b. in Wales, 1665, d. at Fort Neck Dec. 13, 1713, in service under King James II in Ireland, settled in Oysterbay 1695, removed to Fort Neck 1696–1702, app. captain Queens Co. militia 1704, Oct. 14, app. high sheriff of county by Lord Cornbury 1706, Apr. 3, app. major of Col. Willett's Queens Co. reg. 1710, Sept. 4, app. ranger gen. for Nassau Island, also justice of the peace (m. 1695–6 Freelove Townsend, b. Dec. 29, 1674, d. July, 1726, dau. of Capt. Thomas Townsend of Oysterbay L. I. and gr. dau. of John and Elizabeth [Coles] Townsend, gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert and Mary [Hawxhurst] Coles who came with Winthrop abt. 1630, prob. from vicinity of Groton, Suffolk, Eng.).

WEEKES, JOHN ABEEL of Cove Hill, Oyster Bay L. I. and New York city, b. in New York city Jan. 7, 1820, counsellor at law (m. Jan. 10, 1849, Alice Delano, dau. of Joseph C. and Alice [Howland] Delano of New Bedford, Mass., descended from Philippe De Lanoy who came to this country in 1621, her ch. Arthur, Henry de Forest, Frederick Delano, John Abeel, Alice Delano and Sarah Carnes Hoppin wife of Francis L. V. Hoppin of Providence R. I.); son of **Robert Doughty** Weekes of New York city, b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., July 8, 1795 d. there June 16, 1854, banker (m. Jan. 14, 1819, Julia Brasher b. May 28, 1802, d. Dec. 12, 1828, dau. of Gasherie and Mary [Abeel] Brasher and gr.-dau. of Col. Abraham, Brasher, a delegate to the Provincial Congress and colonel in Continental army); son of **James** Weeks of Cove Hill, Oyster Bay, L. I., b. there Sep. 15, 1761, d. there Mar. 17, 1817, (m. Dec. 10, 1791, Miriam Doughty b. Oct. 25, 1765, d. May 27, 1852, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Doughty, desc. of Rev. Frances Doughty of Flushing and Newtown); son of **Jotham** Weekes of Cove Hill, b. at Oyster Bay Aug. 22, 1732, d. there July 3, 1807 (m. 1755 Sarah Hugins bap. at St. Geo. ch. Hempstead L. I. Nov. 11, 1734, d. Dec. 17, 1794, dau. of James and Martha [Oldfield] Hugens); son of **Jacob** Weekes of Cove Hill, b. at Oyster Bay 1710 d. there June, 1785 (m. Elizabeth Wright dau. of (?) Job and Phebe [Youmans] Wright); son of **Henry** Weekes of Oyster Bay, b. there 1673 (m. Susannah Alling dau. of Abraham and Mary Alling of Oyster Bay); son of **Joseph** Weekes of Matinecock L. I., bap. in Dutch ch. N. Y. city 1647, d. at Matinecock 1754, known as Capt. Joseph Weekes, was with Robert Feke com. to build a Baptist church at Oyster Bay (m. Hannah, dau. of Henry Redocke, Rudick or Rudduck, some time town clerk of Warwick R. I. and one of "seven purchasers" of Matinecock L. I. 1667 (name spelled "Reddough" by the only one of the children not signing by mark) Henry Redocke's wife named Mabel (?) Burroughs and had other ch. than Hannah, Elizabeth (m. Samuel Weekes) Jane (m. James Townsend) Mary (m. Christopher Hawxhurst) Sarah and John); son of **Francis** Weekes b. abt. 1620, d. 1687, came from Eng. to Salem Mass. 1635, was at Providence R. I. 1636, some time secretary of the colony, at N. Y. city 1641, Gravesend 1648, Hempstead 1657 and subs. came to Oyster Bay, Home lot, at S. E. corner of the Main st. and Berry Hill road (m. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Luther) ch. other than Joseph; Samuel (m. Elizabeth Reddough), John (m. Hannah Townsend), Elizabeth (Nicholas Simkins), Anne (m. Joseph Carpenter), Thomas (m. Isabella Harcurt), Daniel (m. Mary Alling) and James (m ———).

WILLITS, FREDERICK EVERETT of Glen Cove L. I., b. there Sep. 13, 1846, farmer, vice-president Glen Cove Bank, treasurer of Glen Cove Mutual Ins. Co. and some time supervisor of township of Oysterbay (m. Sep. 25, 1872 Anna Willets b. Aug. 6, 1848, dau. of William and Mary [Valentine] Willets, and gr.-dau. of Isaac and Amy [Underhill] Willets and of Jacob and Martha [Titus] Valentine, her children: Everett, Frederick, Martha, Elizabeth and James); son of **James** of Glen Cove, b. at Westbury Oct. 10, 1813, d. at Glen Cove May 1, 1882, farmer (m. Nov. 23, 1837 Anna Titus b. Nov. 1, 1812 d. May 11, 1882 dau. of Henry and Phebe [Titus] Titus, and gr.-dau. of Daniel and Amy [Willets] Titus and of Joshua and Hannah [Titus] Titus); son of **Richard** of Glen Cove, b. at Jericho May 28, 1774, d. at Glen Cove Dec. 11, 1840, farmer (m. Mary Titus b. Feb. 13, 1783, d. Nov. 1, 1869, dau. of Samuel and Abigail [Robbins] Titus, and gr.-dau. of Peter and Mary [Scudder] Titus and of Jeremiah and Hannah [Carr] Robbins); son of **Richard** of Jericho, b. there Aug. 20, 1748, d. Aug. 14, 1833, farmer (m. Abigail Seaman b. Dec. 2, 1749, d. May 18, 1803, dau. of Samuel and Martha [Valentine] Seaman and gr.-dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel [Willis] Seaman, and of Obadiah and Martha [Willets] Valentine); son of **Richard** of Jericho, b. there May 28, 1718, d. there Dec. 9, 1787 (m. Sep. 7, 1743 Ruth

Willets b. Oct. 16, 1718, dau. of Amos and Rebecca [Whitson] Willets and gr.-dau. of Thomas and Dinah [Townsend] Willets and of Thomas and Martha Whitson); son of **Jacob** of Jericho, b. June 6, 1697, d. Apr. 20, 1722, farmer (m. Dec. 26, 1717 Mary Jackson dau. of James and Rebecca [Hallett] Jackson and gr.-dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth [Seaman] Jackson and of William and Sarah [Woolsey] Hallett); son of **Richard** of Jericho, b. Dec. 25, 1660, d. May 14, 1703 (m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1686 Abigail Bowne, b. Feb. 5, 1662, d. June 16, 1688, dau. of John and Hannah [Feke] Bowne, issue: *Hannah* m. Job Carr, Richard m. 2d May 15, 1690 Abigail Powell b. June 18, 1668, d. Nov. 2, 1757 dau. of Thomas Powell of Bethpage, issue other than Jacob *Abigail* (m. John Willis) *Mary* (m. 1st Henry Scudder m. 2d Thomas Williams) *Martha* (m. Obediah Valentine) *Phebe* (m. 1st Adam Mott m. 2d Tristam Dodge) *Elizabeth* d. s. p.); son of **Richard** Willits of Lusum (? Lewesham) prob. b. in West of Eng., d. at Lusum now Jericho 1666 (m. Mary b. 1629, d. Feb. 17, 1713 dau. of William and Jane Washbourne early at Oysterbay L. I., issue other than Richard, *Thomas* (m. Dinah Townsend) *Hope* (m. Mercy Langdon) *Mary* (m. John Fry) and *John* d. s. p.

COOK, WILLIAM BURT Jr. of Waterford N. Y., b. Windsor Locks Ct. May 18, 1875, student in Cornell univ.; son of **William B.** of Waterford, b. Chester Mass. Aug. 24, 1850, supt. of Massasoit knitting mills, educated at Sheffield Scientific sch., Yale univ. 1868–70 (m. Sep. 30, 1873, Harriet Dewey Cook, b. July 22, 1852, d. Dec. 16, 1889 [dau. Philetus and Elizabeth H.], and had beside W. Burt Cook Jr. above; Francis Eugene b. Mar. 6, 1877, d. Apr. 9, 1877, Helen Edith b. June 17, 1878, d. Dec. 4, 1881, and Ruth Anna b. Jan. 26, 1883); son of **Pearly Burt** Cook of Huntington Mass., b. in Chester Mass. Dec. 10, 1803, d. in Easthampton Mass. Dec. 9, 1893, farmer, held several town offices, deputy sheriff many years, taught school in early years and traveled in N. E. and N. Y., merchant and mfr. in N. Chester (m. Dec. 20, 1848, Ann Olive Williams b. May 21, 1820, d. July 10, 1880, dau. of John and Sophia [Mallery] Williams); son of **Pearly** Cook of Chester Mass., b. in Preston Ct. Oct. 29, 1764, d. in Chester Mass. July 10, 1854, was given a tract of wild land in Chester by his father, settled there, 1789, had extensive farm, and at time of his death was the oldest man in the town (m. July 16, 1795, Lovina Burt b. Aug. 28, 1776, d. Apr. 17, 1848, dau. of Noah Burt a rev. soldier); son of **John** Cook of Preston Ct., b. there Nov. 5, 1724, d. there Jan. 17, 1800, justice of peace (m. Nov. 11, 1755, Sarah Tracy of Norwich); son of **John** of Preston Ct. b. in Newton Mass. Mar. 15, 1687–8, d. in Preston Aug. 22, 1762, settled there about 1710, farmer, grand juror 1719, selectman 1730–8, representative 1731–32, 1735–38, justice of peace 1736, town agent 1737 (m. Dec. 6, 1715, Ruth Barton, d. June 27, 1771, dau. of Jas. Barton a merchant of Boston); son of **Stephen** Cooke of Newton Mass., b. 1647, prob. in Eng., d. in Newton 1738, deacon in Watertown, farmer, selectman in Newton 1697–8, 1708, 1716, petitioner 1678 (m. Nov. 19, 1679, Rebecca Flagg, b. Sep. 5, 1660, dau. of Thos. of Watertown 1637); son of **Gregory** Cooke of Newton, d. there Jan. 1, 1690–1, settled there 1665, shoemaker, selectman there 1669, same Watertown 1678–81 (m. 1st Mary, 2d Mrs. Susanna Goodwin).

SAFFARRANS, GEORGE COOLIDGE of U. S. army, b. in Memphis Tenn. July 20, 1869, grad. at U. S. Mil. acad. 1891, assigned as 2d. lieut. to 6th U. S. infantry in U. S. army, member Soc. of War of 1812, Soc. of Sons of Rev., has sister Carrie C. b. Dec. 23, 1876; son of **George L.** Saffarrans of Memphis Tenn., b. Dec. 10, 1841 (m. Oct. 3, 1867 Annie Coolidge b. in Lexington Ky. Aug. 1, 1842, dau. of Charles Coolidge of Lexington, b. in Watertown Mass. May 7, 1813, desc. of John Coolidge of Watertown born 1603, see Coolidge lineage); great grandson of **John** Saffarrans who was one of the first settlers of Phila., under William Penn.

ORTON, JOHN G. of Binghamton N. Y., b. at Seneca Falls N. Y. Dec. 5, 1827, grad. M. D. at N. Y. Univ. 1853, practiced in Binghamton to date, president of N. Y. state medical assoc., member Amer. med. assoc., N. Y. state med. soc., Am. public health assoc., Binghamton acad. of med. etc. (m. June 27, 1856 Helen Maria Doubleday, dau. of Dr. Ammi Doubleday, b. July 3, 1790, d. July 23, 1867, 4th in descent from Elijah Doubleday of Yorkshire Eng. who came to Boston 1676, her mother was Susan Peirce b. Apr. 13, 1793, d. Sep. 11, 1856, 3d in descent from Thomas Peirce b. 1700, d. Jan. 17, 1762, John G. Orton had 5 children viz: Helen 1st, Helen 2d, Alice [m. Oct. 18, 1892 Harry M. Dunmore and had son John Orton Dunmore b. Jan. 30, 1894], May [m. June 27, 1893, Frederic E. Barnes] Florence); son of **Azariah** G. Orton of Lisle N. Y., b. in Tyringham, Mass. Aug. 6, 1789, d. in Lisle Dec. 28, 1864, grad. Williams Coll. 1813, Princeton Theo. Sem. 1820, preached in Seneca Falls 14 years, in Greene N. Y. a like term, D. D. of Union Coll. and of N. Y. Univ. (m. Dec. 18, 1822 Minerva Squire b. in Lanesboro Mass., Mar. 29, 1799, d. in Lisle Sept. 10, 1885, dau. of Andrew Squire b. in Woodbury Ct. Nov. 6, 1766, d. Nov. 20, 1844 [m. Dec. 1, 1791 Phebe Robinson b. in Hebron Ct. July 28, 1768], son of Ebenezer Squire b. in Woodbury Ct. 1730, d. May 28, 1797 [m. Ann Pearce]. Azariah G. Orton had besides John G. above 3 sons viz: Charles b. Dec. 29, 1823, d. Jan, 29, 1884, James b. Apr. 21, 1830, d. Sep. 25, 1877, prof. in Vassar College, scientific explorer, author, etc., buried on island in lake Titacaca Peru [had son Albert Lossing now of Ithaca N. Y.], and William b. Dec. 1, 1838, d. Oct. 31, 1875, physician [had son John J. now of Lisle N. Y.]); son of **Azariah** Orton of Tyringham Mass. b. there Mar. 5, 1761, d. there Nov. 5, 1854, entered army of Gen Gates when 16 years old, under Capt Langdon, was present at surrender of Burgoyne, farmer (m. May 19, 1788, Abigail Jackson b. in Tyringham Apr. 16 1768, d. May 17, 1851, dau. of Col. Giles Jackson, b. in Weston Mass. Jan. 27, 1733, chief of staff under Gen. Gates, drew up articles of capitulation of Burgoyne, son of John Jackson of Weston Mass., who d. 1757); son of **Azariah** Orton of Litchfield Ct., b. there 1728, d. in Tyringham Mar. 24, 1774 (m. Mary Davis of Barnstable Mass., dau. of James); son of **Samuel G.** Orton of Litchfield Ct., b. in Farmington Ct. 1694, d 1774, settled in Litchfield 1720 (m. Oct. 26. 1723, Abigail, dau. of Gideon Smedley of Orton Hill at south end of Barringtown Pond in town of Morris Ct.); son of **John** Orton of Farmington (Avon) Ct. b. there 1647; son of **Thomas** of Farmington Ct., b. in England 1613, juror in Windsor Ct. 1663–4 (m. June 1, 1641 Margaret Pell).

COOLIDGE, CHARLES of Lexington Ky., born in Watertown Mass. May 7, 1813, d. in Lexington Aug. 6, 1847, merchant there (m. June 11, 1835 Caroline McCartney b. in Phila. June 18, 1818, d. in Memphis Tenn. Jan. 18, 1895 [dau. of John McCartney a private in Capt. P. A. Brown's co. 1st reg. Pa. vols. in war of 1812] and had Charles b. June 14, 1837, d. Sep. 5, 1837, Lurana b. Jan. 9, 1839 [m. 1866 John W. Ennis], Hannah b. Aug. 11, 1840, d. May 18, 1868 [m. 1861 Clarence P. Ashbrook], Annie b. Aug. 1, 1842 [m. Oct. 3, 1867 Geo. L. Saffarrans, see Saffarrans lineage], Caroline b. June 19, 1844, d. Apr. 6, 1846 and Charles b. May 31, 1846, d. Apr. 1, 1848); son of **Samuel** Coolidge of Lexington Ky., b. in Watertown Mass. 1788, d. in Lexington 1845, moved there 1813 (m. Feb. 12, 1809 Lurana Cook b. Feb. 24, 1787 in Cumberland R. I. [dau. of Ananias Cook a private in Capt. Amos Whipple's co. R. I. vols. 1778, desc. of Walter Cook of Portsmouth R. I., d. Jan. 5, 1696] had besides Charles above a dau. Harriet b. 1811, who m. 1st Samuel Long, 2d Henry Long, 3d Josiah King); son of **Samuel** Coolidge of Watertown Mass., b. there Aug. 31, 1756, d. there Dec. 4, 1800, private in Capt. Child's co. Mass. vols., served in rev. war 3 years (m. 1781 Mary Bemis b. in Watertown Nov. 13, 1765, d. in Jan. 1856 [a descendant of Joseph Bemis b. 1619 and John Pierce b. 1588 both 1st settlers of Watertown] she m. 2d a Car-

man and received a pension under that name, and had by 1st m· beside Samuel b. 1788; Mary b. 1783, d. Jan. 18, 1873, Elizabeth [m. Isaac Flagg] and George [m. Caroline Rice]); son of **Jonas** Coolidge of Watertown Mass., b. there in Oct. 1704, d. there Apr. 27, 1767 (m. Feb. 22, 1743 Elizabeth Thornton b. in Watertown Mar. 4, 1722 [gt.-gr.-dau. of Timothy Thornton b. 1607, early of Watertown], and had besides Samuel above b. 1756; Jonas b. Feb. 1, 1744 [m. Feb. 12, 1767 Anna Harrington], Ebenezer b. May 21, 1747 and Mary bp. Mar. 26, 1749); son of **Richard** Coolidge of Watertown, b. there Apr. 13, 1666, d. there Oct. 25, 1732, lieut., representative 1722, selectman 1711–28 (m. 1st June 21, 1693 Mary Bond, 2d 1701 Susanna who d. Sep. 20, 1736, and had besides Jonas b. 1704 above; William b. in Mar. 1694, d. in Apr. 1695, John b. Sep. 22, 1697, Richard bp. Apr. 30, 1699, d. Aug. 13, 1755, Nathaniel b. in Mar. 1702, Samuel b. Aug. 16, 1703, d. Jan. 11, 1767, Daniel b. in Dec. 1707, d. 1708, Thaddeus b. Sep. 6, 1710, d. Aug. 3, 1744 and Elizabeth b. July 20, 1712); son of **John** Coolidge of Watertown, b. in Cambridge Eng. about 1629, d. in Watertown 1691, ensign, took oath of fidelity 1652, sergeant 1666, selectman 1684–90 (m. Nov. 14, 1655 Hannah Livermore b. 1633, d. Dec. 23, 1678, [dau. of John, a first settler of Watertown] and had besides Richard above b. 1666: Hannah b. Feb. 29, 1156, Mary and Sarah twins b. in Sep. 1659, d. young, John and Jonathan twins b. Sep. 22, 1660, d. young, John b. Feb. 19, 1662, Grace b. Feb. 25, 1663, Abigail b. Feb. 3, 1668, Elizabeth b. 1671, d. young, Elizabeth b. Nov. 1, 1673, Daniel b. April 29, 1676, d. 1687 and Sarah b. 1686); son of **John** Coolidge of Watertown, b. in Cambridge Eng. 1603, d. in Watertown May 7, 1691, ancestor of all of that name in America, came from England about 1630, a founder of Watertown, representative 1658, selectman 1636–77 (m. before 1629 Mary b. 1603, d. Aug. 22, 1691 and had besides John above: Elizabeth, Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1637, Stephen b. Oct. 28, 1639, Simon b. 1632, Obadiah b. Apr. 15, 1642, Nathaniel and Jonathan b. Apr. 10, 1646). The family has been traced back in England connectedly as follows: The father of John Coolidge who emigrated to America was William Coolidge who died Oct. 23, 1618. He m. June 23, 1588 Margaret Mayse. Son of Simeon Cooledge who died Oct. 8, 1590. He m. Jane ——. Son of John Colynge. Son of Thomas Collynge who died 1524. Son of John Colynge whose will was dated Dec. 6, 1524, He m. Alice ——. Son of Thomas Colynge born about 1427, will dated Feb. 11, 1495.

FRASER, MARSHALL ELBERT of Kirkland Ill., b. at Davis Junction Ill. Sep. 8, 1863, grad. M. A. and S. T. B. at DePauw univ., clergyman; son of **George W.** of Davis Junction Ill., b. in Steuben N. Y. Feb. 24, 1835 (m. Mar. 19, 1859 Sophia Nash b. 1837, dau. of Jeremiah b. 1815, d. 1888 and Olive [Oaks] Nash, son of John and Nancy [Eychanner] Nash, son of James and Hannah [Hess] Nash, a rev. soldier, son of Francis and Margaret [Beale] Nash. Sophia had besides Marshall E. Fraser above: Jefferson Erwin, b. Aug. 18, 1861, Howard Emerson b. May 29, 1866, Olive Anna b. Feb. 2, 1868 [m. Mr. Hull] and Alta Elida b. July 30, 1872); son of **Alexander** Fraser of Steuben N. Y., b. in Westernville N. Y. Oct. 11, 1812 (m. Anna Suits b. 1809, d. 1892, dau. of John Suits b. 1780, d. 1858 and Hannah Woolover b. 1779, d. 1862, he son of John [and Catherine] Suits a rev. soldier from N. Y. State, she dau. of Nicholas [and Mary] Woolover who was killed by Indians in rev. war 1779. Anna had besides George W. above: Edwin b. Apr. 15, 1833 d. Nov. 14, 1864, Mary E. b. Mar. 17, 1837, d. Sep. 14, 1866, Margaret E. b. Feb. 25, 1839, Lavenna b. July 20, 1841, d. May 3, 1894, Susan b. Aug. 27, 1843, Alonzo b. Mar. 18, 1846, d. Nov. 12, 1888, Hannah b. July 28, 1848 and Jefferson b. Jan. 9, 1851); son of **Allen** Fraser of Westernville N. Y., b. Feb. 5, 1776 prob. in Farmington Conn., d. in Westernville Nov. 24, 1855, member N. Y. assembly 1820, wrote many articles for the press, Quaker (m. Elizabeth La Salle b. 1777, d. 1873, had 14 children viz: Allen b. Aug. 5, 1798, d.

June 11, 1872, Eliza b. Jan. 14, 1800, Peter L. b. June 17, 1801, d. 1893, Catherine b. Dec. 14, 1802, Lavenna b. Oct. 31, 1804, Amanda b. July 25, 1806, d. Aug. 22, 1808, Polly Ann b. June 22, 1808, Ralph b. Aug. 22, 1810, d. May 19, 1888, Alexander b. Oct. 11, 1812, Charles E. b. Apr. 28, 1814, William L. b. Apr. 1, 1816, d. Apr. 26, 1822, Milton B. b. Mar. 16, 1818, Harvey B. b. June 20, 1820, d. 1892 and Westel W. b. Feb. 12, 1822, d. Jan. 23, 1886); son of **Charles** of Sangerfield N. Y., b. in Guilford Ct. Jan. 24, 1747, d. Nov. 4, 1815 (m. September 13, 1769 Obedience Tyler and had besides Allen above: Jesse, Orris, Zenas, Elias, Charles and Rebecca); son of **Alexander** of Guilford Ct., d. in the West Indies (m. Damaris Boardman, dau. of Timothy b. 1700, d. 1753 son of Daniel, son of Samuel Boreman of Wethersfield Ct.), Alexander had besides Charles: Alexander b. Oct. 8, 1745, d. Apr. 6, 1819 and Mary Ann b. Aug. 5, 1748. It is probable that Alexander was 2d son of Simon Fraser twelfth Lord Lovat.

BOWMAN, SAMUEL of Wilkes Barre Pa., b. there Oct. 31, 1818, d. Apr. 19, 1889, lt.-col. 8th Pa. vols. in civil war, was captured June 19, 1861, was discharged at Washington Aug. 1862 (m. May 19, 1845 Sarah Titus and had Katharine Howell Bowman [m. an Ingham], Horatio, Francis Munroe, Ella Marian, Julia Miner [m. a Mulligan] and Sarah Titus Bowman [m. a Chisholm]); son of **Isaac** Bowman of Wilkes Barre, b. in New Braintree Mass. Dec. 27, 1773, d. in Wilkes Barre Aug. 1, 1851, moved there 1795, brig.-gen, held many offices of honor and trust (m. Apr. 9, 1806 Mary Blinn Smith); son of **Joseph** of Lexington Mass., b. there Feb. 18, 1740, d. there Jan. 3, 1818, ensign, afterward commanded a battalion at battle of Bennington and elsewhere, major (m. Nov. 20, 1764 Katharine Mason Munroe, gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Wm. Munroe b. 1625); son of **Thaddeus** Bowman of Lexington Mass., b. there Sep. 2, 1712, d. in New Braintree Mass. May 26, 1806, captain, he and his 7 sons were in battle of Lexington 1775, he gave the first information of the approach of the British (m. Dec. 2, 1736 Sarah Fiske Loring); son of **Joseph** of Lexington, b. there May 18, 1674, d. there Apr. 8, 1762, captain, town clerk, assessor, selectman 15 years, representative 6 years, justice of the peace (m. Phebe b. 1672, d. Dec. 20, 1751); son of **Francis** of Lexington, b. in Watertown Mass. 1630, d. in Lexington Dec. 16, 1687, took oath of fidelity 1652 (m. Sep. 26, 1661 Martha Porter Sherman); son of **Nathaniel** came to America before Oct. 19, 1630, freeman 1636, settled in Watertown, styled gentleman in his will, d. 1682 aged about 80, left real estate to his son Francis and the house he built in 1649 called mansion house is still standing.

BUCKLAND, GEORGE of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. in Fremont, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1859, grad. high school there 1879, grad. LL. B. at Cinc. Coll. 1886, was in partnership at Fremont with his father and brother Horace until 1891 (m. Nov. 18, 1891 Grace Huntington youngest dau. of John Caldwell Huntington [and Mary Mitchell]; had 4 brothers: RALPH BOUGHTON Buckland of Fremont, b. there March 2, 1839, d. there Aug. 12, 1880, enlisted in co. F, 8th reg. Ohio vols., entered service Apr. 24, 1861, mustered out Aug. 18, 1861, unm.; THOMAS STILWELL Buckland b. in Fremont, d. in infancy; HORACE STEPHEN Buckland of Fremont, b. there Apr. 21, 1851, attended school at Gambier, Cornell, and Harvard law school, began practice of law with his father under firm name of R. P. & H. S. Buckland, this firm was succeeded by R. P. & H. S. Buckland & Zeigler, then by the firm of Buckland & Buckland and now that of Buckland & Love, he has been greatly interested in the Sons of Veterans and organized the first company of the uniformed rank composed exclusively of members, which has grown to have a national importance and he became successively colonel and general commander-in-chief of this military organization, thus getting his titles of colonel and general, (m. June 10, 1878, Elizabeth Catharine Bauman); and ALSON KENT Buckland

b. in Fremont, d. in infancy; sons of **Ralph Pomeroy** Buckland of Fremont, Ohio, b. in Leyden, Mass. Jan. 20, 1812, d. in Fremont May 27, 1892, brig.-gen. and bvt. Maj.-gen. U. S. vols., entered service as col. of 72nd O. V. I. Jan. 10, 1862; mustered as brig.-gen. U. S. vols. Apr. 10, 1863; to rank from Nov. 29, 1863; commissioned bvt. maj.-gen. U. S. vols. Aug. 3, 1866, to rank from Mch. 13, 1865, resignation accepted and mustered out of service Jan. 6 1865; commanded Camp Chase Jany. and Feby. 1862; commanded 4th brigade Sherman's division at battle of Shiloh Apr. 6, 1862 and in the siege of Corinth commanded a brigade in Grant's Mississippi campaign in fall of 1862 and an independent expedition against Forrest at Dresden, Tenn.; commanded 1st brigade 3rd division 15th army corps in Vicksburg campaign and siege; commanded 3rd division Big Black River, in August, 1863; commanded district of Memphis from Jany. to Dec. 1864 and repulsed Forrest's attack on Memphis, was delegate to the Whig national convention in 1848, was Ohio state senator in 1855, 1857 and 1859, was the author of the law for the adoption of children, was representative in the U. S. congress in 1864 and in 1866, served on the committee on banking and currency and on the militia, was president of the Ohio Electoral College in Blaine–Cleveland campaign (m. Jan. 18, 1838 Charlotte Boughton [dau. of Eli Taylor Boughton and Jerusha Wright Church] and had daughters Ann Kent Buckland [m. Charles Manning Dillon], Caroline Nichols and Mary Jerusha), Gen. Ralph Pomeroy Buckland had brother STEPHEN of Fremont b. in Hudson Ohio Jan. 16, 1814, d. in Fremont June 29, 1893, druggist, mayor of Fremont 1859 and 1886 (m. Oct. 11, 1838 Lucy [dau. of Hon. Elisha] Whittlesey and had: Henry Whittlesey Buckland, Chester Averill, Comfort Starr and Ralph Pomeroy the latter named for his uncle); sons of **Ralph** Buckland of Charleston Ohio, d. there May 23, 1813, removed from Mass. to Ohio, vol. in war of 1812, 2d serg, in Capt. John Campbell's co. which marched from Portage co. July 4, 1812 to join Col. Lewis Cass at Detroit, reached the river Rasin after great hardship and were surrendered by Gen. Hull prisoners of war (m. Ann Kent who afterwards m. Dr. Luther Hanchette); son of **Stephen** Buckland of East Hartford Ct., b. in Aug. 1742, d. on prison ship Jersey May 7, 1782, was capt. in Lt. Bigelow's art. co., Jan. 23, 1776, promoted Nov. 9, 1776, to Major Steven's cont. artillery, capt. in Col. Crane's artillery Jan. 1, 1777, served with Gates against Burgoyne, served at Farmington, 1777–8, Ft. Arnold West Point, 1779, furloughed under Washington 5 weeks Oct. 30, 1778 (m. Nov. 29, 1767 Mary Olmsted and had Mary, Hannah, Stephen, d. y., Stephen 2d, d. y., Betsy and Ralph.

STRONG, WILLIAM JAMES HENRY of Beloit, Wis., and Brookline, Mass., born Oct 16, 1869, grad. Boston Latin Sch. 1889, colonel Boston regiment, 1888–9, A. B. Harvard 1893, unmarried, has brother FRED MOORE Strong of Arkansas City, Kan., b. in Janesville, Wis., May 9, 1861, A. B. Yale, 1882, pres Home Nat. Bank Arkansas City, Kan. (m. Apr. 23, 1884, Ella Lynde Ross a member of soc. of Daughters of the Revolution); his sister Ellen Smith Strong b. in McGregor, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1867 (m. June 8, 1887, George Albert Burdett, whose ancestor came to America about 1630); son of **William Barstow** Strong of Beloit, Wis. and Brookline, Mass., b. in Brownington, Vt., May 16, 1837, from telegraph operator and station agent at Milton, Wis., 1855, he rose in the railroad service until he became president in 1881 of the largest railway system in the world, the A. T. and S. Fé R. R., which grew to these proportions during the 8 years he was its president, he was a man of integrity, executive ability. a large heart and good constitution (m. Oct. 2, 1859, Abby Jane Moore, whose parents emigrated to Wisconsin, 1838, descendant of Wm. White, b. in Ipswich, Eng., 1610, emigrated to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, d. 1690); son of Hon. **Elijah Gridley** Strong of Brownington, Vt. and Beloit, Wis., b, in Brownington, July 20, 1803, d.

in Beloit, Jan. 24, 1859, merchant, high sheriff of Orleans co., Vt., member Vt. legislature, emigrated to Wisconsin, 1851, an active christian (m. Jan. 4, 1826, Sarah Ashley Partridge); son of Hon. **Elijah** Strong of Brownington, Vt., b. in Farmington, Ct., Nov. 6, 1762, d. in Brownington, May 13, 1838, merchant in Bennington, afterwards settled as fourth family in Brownington, justice of peace, member Vt. legislature, judge of probate, purchased with his brother the whole township of Brownington consisting of 13,400 acres from the school fund of Connecticut but the speculation did not result as favorably as hoped for and a compromise was effected, he was devotedly religious (m. 1st Feb. 12, 1792, Sylvia Gridley, d. July 1, 1813, 2d in Sep., 1814, Sarah Gould Swift, d. in Oct., 1853); son of Lt. **Elisha** Strong of Northampton and Farmington, b. in Northampton Dec. 22, 1718, d. in Bennington Feb. 8, 1794, farmer, a godly man (m. Oct. 25, 1748, Sarah Lewis, dau. of Daniel Lewis, b. July 16, 1681, who m. May 1, 1718, Mary Strong b. Jan. 22, 1692–3, dau. of Asahel Strong of Farmington and Margaret Hart); son of **Jonathan** Strong of Northampton, b. there May 1, 1683, d. there Dec. 9, 1766, selectman several times (m. 1st Nov. 21, 1704, Mehitable Stebbins b. 1683, d. Mar. 3, 1761, 2d Aug. 5, 1762, widow Mary [Sheldon] Clapp d. in Sep., 1763, dau. of John Sheldon of Deerfield, Mass., a romantic marriage in old age); son of Elder **Ebenezer** Strong of Northampton, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1643, d. in Northampton, Feb. 11, 1729, farmer, tanner, ruling elder, selectman 1682–1728, sergeant, deacon, constable 1729 (m. 1st Oct. 14, 1668, Hannah Clapp, b. 1646 [dau. of Nicholas Clapp, b. 1602, son of Richard son of the celebrated Capt. Roger Clapp], m. 2d Abigail, dau. of Robert Sharp of Brookline, Mass.); son of Elder **John** Strong of Northampton, Mass., b. in Taunton, Eng., 1605, d. in Northampton, Mass., Apr, 14, 1699, sailed from Plymouth Eng. 1630, one of the founders of Dorchester, Hingham, Taunton, and Northampton, Mass., and Windsor, Ct., took freeman's oath at Boston, 1636, deputy to general court from Taunton, 1641–4, a leading man in town and church affairs, ruling elder 1663, tanner, owned much land around Northampton (m. 1st in England, 1625, a wife who died 1630, m. 2d in New England in Dec., 1630, Abigail Ford, dau. of Thos. Ford who came over in 1630.)

LEEPER, BARTRAM GALBRAITH of Poughkeepsie N. Y., b. in Newburgh N. Y. May 22, 1863, member firm of Varney Rod and Reel Co. (m. June 30, 1887 Kittie Lefferts Pemberton dau. of Milton and Phebe [Ford] Pembleton, desc. of one of the early families of Highland Mills N. Y., and had: Anna Belle, Bartram Galbraith, Mary Garrison and Joseph McCarrell); son of **Joseph McCarrell** Leeper of Newburgh N. Y., b. in Pittsburgh Pa. June 6, 1835, lawyer, recorder of Newburgh 1858–60, lieut. co. F. and G. in 1st reg. Ky. vols., inf. in civil war, 1st lieut., and capt. co. E. in 140th reg. N. Y. vols., capt. co. G. in 1st reg. Hancock 1st army corps vet. (m. Oct. 12, 1859 Mary Garrison Decker [dau. of Jonah of Blooming Grove N. Y., who m. Martha Maria Ann Miller and desc. from the Hasbroucks and other families of Ulster co., Jan Broerson Decker of Kingston 1659, Johannes Miller, John Wilkins, b. 1614 who was bishop of London] and had besides Bartram: Anna Decker Leeper [m. Jos. V. Jordan of Newburgh], Jean Miller Leeper and Mary Garrison Leeper deceased); son of **George Reynolds** Leeper of Pittsburgh Pa., b. in Shippensburgh Pa. Oct. 6, 1799, d. in Pittsburgh Apr. 6, 1861 (m. Sep. 28, 1820 Julietta Buchanan Galbraith [dau. of Samuel who m. his cousin Julietta Buchanan, son Col. Bartram Galbraith, desc. of James Galbraith the emigrant who settled in Penn. 1718 and Rev. Wm. Bartram who settled there 1731 whose dau. Elizabeth m. James son of above James Galbraith], and had 6 children viz.: William Edward, deceased, Elizabeth Heron of Pittsburgh, Bartram Galbraith [father of Rev. Joseph McCarrell Leeper of Blauvelt N. Y.], soldier at age of 18 in co. K. 1st reg. Pa. vols. in Mexican war, lt.-col. 1st reg. Ky. vol. inf. in civil war, d.

at Carson's Landing Miss. Nov. 16, 1870, Edward Shippen Leeper, served in a Pa. reg. in civil war, d. in May 1863, Joseph McCarrell Leeper b. June 6, 1835, Juliet Abby Leeper [m. David B. Kuhn of Norwalk Ohio]; son of **William** Leeper (m. 1st and had issue: a son who became a lawyer and went west and a dau. [m. Joseph Arthurs of Va. an extensive iron worker], m. 2d Mrs. Hannah [Blythe] Reynolds and had George Reynolds Leeper, Elizabeth Heron and Jane Blythe [m. Rev. Jos. McCarrell, D. D. of Newburgh]).

STRONG, RUSSELL JAMES CLARY of Chicago Ill., b. in Beloit Wis. Nov. 22, 1868, grad. A. B. at Beloit coll. 1891, grad. Rush medical college; son of **Henry Partridge** Strong M. D. of Beloit Wis., b. in Brownington Vt. Feb. 8, 1832, d. in Beloit June 20, 1883, surgeon in U. S. army in civil war, pres. Wis. State medical assoc., mayor of Beloit 4 times, postmaster, medical director 14th div. 13th army corps in army of the Tennessee (m. Sep. 8, 1857 Sarah Maria Clary, b. in Rome N. Y. Jan. 28, 1838, d. in Beloit Dec. 23, 1892, dau. of Rev. Dexter Clary of Beloit who m. Sarah Miranda dau. of Jas. Williams of Cherry Valley N. Y. who m. Sarah Stoddard); son of **Elijah Gridley** Strong of Brownington Vt., b. there July 20, 1803, see lineage of W. J. H. Strong.

BEST, HENRY ALLEN of Stuyvesant N. Y. (m. Mary Pruyn, see "Pruyn Genealogy" and has dau. Abigail Lee Best); son of **Henry Allen** Best of Stuyvesant, b. in Columbia co. N. Y. Dec. 20, 1810, d. in Stuyvesant Nov. 1, 1884, supervisor, etc., farmer, merchant (m. Sep. 16, 1835 Elizabeth P. Cutter and had beside Henry A. a dau. Abigail); son of **John** of Livingston and Stuyvesant, b. in Livingston N. Y. July 10, 1773, d. in Stuyvesant Apr. 19, 1863, farmer (m. Jan. 7, 1800 Margaret Lape b. Dec. 10, 1779, d. Mar. 20, 1868 and had 9 children viz: Eve b. 1801, Thomas b. 1803, John b. 1805, Catherine b. 1808, Henry A. b. 1810, William b. 1816, May b. 1813, Peter b. 1819 and [Rev.] Jacob b. 1823); son of **Johannes, Jr.** of near Churchton N. Y., b. there Apr. 24, 1751, d. there 1820, farmer, served as ensign and promoted to lieut. in 6th co. 10th reg. 1775–8 (m. Dec. 14, 1772 Margaret Mesick, see "Mesick Genealogy" and had 10 children viz: John b. 1773, Catherine b. 1775, Petrus b. 1777, Jeremiah b. 1778, Hendrick b. 1780, Jacob b. 1783, Ephraim b. 1785, David b. 1787, Abraham b. 1790 and Sarah b. 1792); son of **Johannes** of near Churchtown N. Y. (m. about 1749–50 Eva Loonert and had 5 children viz: Johannes b. 1751, Lizabeth b. Apr. 9, 1758, Wilhelmus b. 1763, Jeremiah b. 1761 and Anna b. 1766).

RICHARDS, CHARLES FOSTER of New York city, b. in Yonkers July 9, 1866; son of **Edwin Foster** Richards of Southeast in Putnam Co. N. Y., b. Apr. 28, 1839, d. there July 28, 1878, vol. in civil war, became major, was wounded in right arm at Cold Spring Harbor, Va. (m, Oct. 29, 1863 Mary Katharine Foster his cousin); son of **David Belden** Richards of Southeast, b. there Sep. 22, 1803, d. in New Haven Ct. Feb. 18, 1894 (m. June 14, 1832 Delia Foster); son of **Moses, Jr.**, of Southeast, b. in Norwalk Ct. Feb. 17, 1761, d. in Southeast Mar. 3, 1824 (m. Oct. 12, 1790 Mary Paddock); son of **Moses** of Norwalk, b. there Mar. 6, 1732–3 (m. Deborah Peck); son of **Samuel** of Norwalk Ct., b. in Staffordshire Eng., d. in Norwalk in Feb. 1761 (m. 1st Elizabeth Latham, 2d Abigail Peck).

HAMMOND, CHARLES of Cincinnati Ohio, b. in Wellsburg Va. in Sep. 1779, d. in Cincinnati in Apr. 1840, lawyer, journalist, editor of the Cincinnati Gazette many years (m. in Oct. 1803 Sarah Tillinghast and had dau. Almer b. in St. Clairsville Ohio, Oct. 12, 1813 who m. Apr. 25, 1839 L. S. L'Hommedieu and had Tillinghast, Sarah, Satterlee, Charles Hammond and others; Sarah Tillinghast was dau. of Nicholas P. Tillinghast b. in Newport R. I. Jan. 21, 1742 who m. 1782 Sarah dau. of Benj. Almy who m. Sarah dau. of Thomas Coggeshall b. in Newport Oct. 8, 1689 who m. Sarah Lancaster).

SANFORD, EDWARD ROLLIN Jr. of St. Paul Minn., b. in Syracuse N. Y. Mar. 28, 1869, educated there, engaged in business there several years, removed to St. Paul 1888, wholesale lumber dealer with his father there, retired owing to ill health and traveled extensively, made a tour of the world 1892 from N. Y. to Singapore *via* Gibralter and Suez Canal, visiting many countries on the way, then visited China, spent some time in Japan in study of language and customs of the people, crossed Pacific to Vancouver and made an extensive tour of western and southern States, used a camera considerable with success, many of his pictures being used to illustrate his descriptive articles in newspapers and periodicals, he is now engaged in wholesale lumber trade; son of **Edward Rollin** Sanford of St. Paul, b. in Glens Falls N. Y. May 14, 1840, removed with his family to Ballston Spa N. Y. 1851, to Syracuse 1857, in lumber and salt business there, in lumber business in Albany N. Y. 1858, took a sea voyage, spent the winter in travel in southern States, returned to Syracuse 1860, re-entered lumber business, also interesred in several manufacturing enterprises, removed to St. Paul with his wife 1886, now engaged in wholesale lumber trade there (m. at Syracuse June 17, 1863 Julia Adelaide Wright b. in Syracuse Mar. 3, 1844, dau. of Dr. Rial Wright [and Anne Gray] a drummer boy in war of 1812 when 12 years of age, desc. of Dea. Samuel Wright who came with Winthrop's colony 1630, grandson of Sir John Wright patron of church and lord of manor of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, Eng. 1538, she Anne desc. of Wm. Gray of Pelham Mass. who came with the Scotch-Irish colony 1718), had dau. Julia Louisa Sanford b. Sep. 24, 1864, d. Aug. 12, 1865; son of **George** Sanford of Syracuse N. Y., b. at Sanford's Ridge, Warren co. N. Y. Oct. 25, 1805, d. in Syracuse Mar. 24, 1862. Owing to the death of his father at an early age he assumed the entire charge of the paternal estate and care of a large family, removed to Glens Falls soon after becoming of age and engaged in manufacture of lumber in northern N. Y., extended his lumber operations to western N. Y. and engaged in wholesale lumber trade at Albany, established with Orlin Mead a mercantile business in Glens Falls 1837, during the financial crisis 1837 the firm issued a fractional currency which obtained a wide circulation, he removed to Ballston Spa 1850, to Syracuse a few years later, manufacturer of salt there, supervisor at Glens Falls, member N. Y. legislature 1841, took a deep interest in politics, had many personal friends, was highly esteemed, left a large estate (m. Jan. 8, 1834 Louisa Cornelia Gibbs b. in North Granville N. Y. May 24, 1812, d. in Syracuse Mar. 3, 1857 [dau. of Dr. Leonard Gibbs and Betsey Robards] of North Granville and had 7 children viz: Emma Louise Sanford b. July 24, 1835 [m. in June 1856 Byron Rice who d. May 16, 1888], George Henry Sanford b. Dec 14, 1836, d. Nov. 29, 1871 [m. Jan. 1, 1861 Helen Breese Stevens], Leonard Gibbs Sanford b. Feb. 1, 1839 [m. May 20, 1874 Lillias Josephine Rumsey], Edward Rollins Sanford above, David b. Dec. 29, 1845, d. Dec. 3, 1893 [m. Oct. 31, 1872 Adele Work Abbey], Harriet Elizabeth b. Sep. 12, 1848, d. Apr. 15, 1871 and Orlin Mead Sanford b. May 13, 1856 [m. Oct. 4, 1883 Hettie Beatty Reid]; son of **David** Sanford of Sanford's Ridge, Warren co. N. Y., b. in New Milford, Ct. Nov. 14, 1769, d. at Sanford's Ridge, Apr. 4, 1814, moved from New Milford to Sanford's Ridge 1795, which was named for him, merchant, manufacturer, large owner of land, town clerk 1802–3, assessor, overseer of poor, overseer of highways and held many other positions of trust in Warren county, was an early settler, a man of influence and esteem (m. July 1, 1790 Amy Hartwell b. in New Milford Aug. 18, 1773, d. at Glens Falls 1835, dau. of Joseph Hartwell who m. Rebecca sister of Roger Sherman the Amer. statesman. Amy m. 2d Sep. 3, 1815 Elisha Folger a Quaker of Nantucket. David Sanford and Amy had 8 children viz.: Rebecca in New Milford Apr. 4, 1791, d. at Sanford's Ridge Aug. 22, 1812 [m. Mar. 22, 1811 John Hitchcock], Rachel b. in New Milford July 2, 1793, d. in Glens Falls May 7, 1868 [m. 1st May 27,

1815 Abraham L. Vanderberg, 2d at Glens Falls July 26, 1830 Dr. Abram Allen, 3d at Salem N. Y. Apr. 28, 1849 Perry C. Barker], Henry b. at Sanford's Ridge July 11, 1798, d. in boyhood, Elijah b. at Sanford's Ridge Oct. 25, 1801, d. in infancy, Delia Maria b. at Sanford's Ridge June 11, 1803, d. in Racine Wis. Mar. 6, 1855 [m. at Sanford's Ridge Oct. 18, 1824 Nehemiah Sheldon], George b. Oct. 25, 1805, above, Emily Frances b. May 7, 1809 and Amy Emeline b. Oct. 10, 1811); son of **Zachariah** Sanford of New Milford Ct., b. in Woodbury, Ct. Dec. 8, 1722, removed to New Milford, freeman there Apr. 9, 1759, selectman 1766, surveyor of highways, tax collector, committeeman for furnishing state soldiers 1777, one of the 10 largest land owners there 1797 (m. May 24, 1761 Rachel Gould b. in New Milford Mar. 12, 1734–5, d. Apr. 8, 1813, prob. at Sanford's Ridge [dau. of Job Gould and Sarah Prindle] had beside David above, Benoni Stebbins Sanford b. Mar. 5, 1762 and Mary b. in Jan. 1765); son of **Nathaniel** Sanford of Woodbury Ct., b. in New Milford Ct. 1682, d. in Woodbury Aug. 20, 1771, settled in Southbury a part of Woodbury, served in French and Indian war, private in Capt. Wait Hinman's co. 1757 (m. 1st. 1710 Deborah who d. 1720, 2d Bethia sister of Benoni Stebbins a wealthy citizen of New Milford whose estate Benoni Stebbins Sanford his gt.-gr.-son inherited, had 10 children, 3 by first wife and 7 by 2d viz.: Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Deborah, Zachariah b. Dec. 8, 1722, Joseph b. in Oct. 1726, Mary, Hannah b. May 5, 1731, Stebbins b. Nov. 27, 1733, d. Apr. 1, 1757, Susie b. Feb. 15, 1737 and Mercy b. Aug. 3, 1738); son of **Ephraim** Sanford of New Milford Ct., b. there May 17, 1646, d. there prob. in 1692 (m. 1669 Mary Powell and had Samuel, Ephraim, Thomas, Nathaniel, Zachariah and Mary); son of Thomas Sanford of New Milford Ct., b. in England, d. in New Milford in Sep. or Oct. 1681, came with his wife Sarah in Winthrops colony 1631–3 and settled in Dorchester Mass., was living there 1634, was called "goodman," was freeman there 1637, removed to New Milford about 1639, householder there 1646, freeman before 1669 (m. Sarah and had Ezekiel, Sarah, Mary bp. 1642, Samuel b. 1643, Thomas b. in Dec. 1644, Ephraim above and Elizabeth b. 1648); son of **Anthony** of Gloucester Eng. (m. Jane.)

SANFORD, LEONARD GIBBS, of Chicago, Ill., b. in Glens Falls N. Y. Feb. 1, 1839, removed to Ballston Spa. N. Y. at age of 10, received a common school and academic education, shipped as a sailor to the Pacific at 17, U. S. consul a Tumbez Peru 1858–62, one of the youngest federal appointments ever made, travelled extensively throughout South America, returned to the U. S., engaged in manufacturing business in Syracuse and Seneca Falls N. Y., removed to Chicago 1886 (m. at Seneca Falls May 20, 1874 Lillias J. Rumsey b. in Seneca Falls, [2d dau. of John A. and Anna] and had John R. b. in Seneca Falls June 9, 1876 and Anna Louise b. Feb. 1, 1879, d. Feb. 4, 1883); son of **George** Sanford of Syracuse N. Y., b. Oct. 25, 1805, whose ancestry is given in accompanying Sanford lineage.

BARRETT, HERBERT MEAD of New York city, b. in Poughkeepsie N. Y. Apr. 25, 1875, son of **Frederick St. John** Barrett of New York city, b. in Poundridge N. Y. Dec. 5, 1844 (m. June 23, 1874 Julia Irish Corlies and had besides Herbert above: Ethel May b. May 16, 1879); son of **Hiram** of Poundridge N. Y., b. in Bedford N. Y. Apr. 11, 1814 (m. Dec. 7, 1842 Mary Ann. Knapp [dau. of Wm. Knapp of Tarrytown N. Y. and Phœbe Crissy of New Castle N. Y.] and had 5 children viz.: Frederick St. John above, Phœbe Frances b. Oct. 13, 1846 [m. Oct. 9, 1867 Andrew Bell Benedict, see Benedict Genealogy], Loretta Jane b. Sep. 1, 1848, Mary Elizabeth b. Sep. 1, 1851, Clarissa b. Oct. 7, 1854 [m. Aug. 28, 1884 James Francis Williams of Bristol Ct.]); son of **Frederick** Barrett of Bedford N. Y., b. there Aug. 24, 1782, d. in New Canaan Ct. Feb. 17, 1857, served in war of 1812, resided on the Barrett estate until near the close of his life (m. Polly St. John [dau. of Moses] of Bedford and had

5 children viz: Hiram, Angeline [m. Ard. Reynolds of Bedford], Adelia Jane [m. Francis Enos Chichester of New Canaan Ct.], Harvey [m. 2d Annie Brown of Bedford], Abigail [m. Leander Horton of Poughkeepsie], Loretta St. John [m. Samuel Dixon of Poundridge], Mary Augusta d. Mar. 18, 1832, Henry [m. Annie Maria Raymond]); son of **Samuel** Barrett of Bedford N. Y., b. there Apr. 4, 1755, d. in Bedford Dec. 10, 1844, lived on the Barrett estate, served in rev. war (m. Abigail Gray and had Joseph b. Sep. 17, 1779, d. Mar. 17, 1863, Frederick above, Phinehas b. July 6, 1787, d. Sep. 13, 1857 and Jessie.)

CLUTE, CORNELIUS P. of Schenectady, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 14, 1788, d. there, Aug. 30, 1870, had many christian virtues, noted for his hospitality and goodness of heart (m. Apr. 16, 1828, Angelica Truax, b. 1796, dau. of Isaac Truax, b. in Schenectady July 19, 1755, d. Dec. 22, 1854, fought in rev. war [m. Elizabeth Clute], son of Isaac Truax son of Isaac Truax [and Marytye Wyngard], son of Isaac Truax [and Susannah Roseboom] son of Isaac Truax [and Maria Bronever], son of Phillipe de Truax a Walloon who came to New Amsterdam when under Gov. Minuit, 1624–9); son of **Peter** Clute of Schenectady, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 28, 1765, d. there, July 7, 1835, inherited property there (m. Mar. 5, 1786, Angelina Van Slyck, d. May 24, 1848, aged 84); son of **Pieter** Clute of Schenectady.

SESSIONS, OSCAR VANCE of Hueneme, Cal., b. in Anna, Ill., Feb. 27, 1852, grad. Chicago Med. Coll. 1882, physician (m. Dec. 27, 1875, Lucinda Martin of Springfield, Mo., and had son: Kenneth Vance Sessions, b. in Springfield, Mo., Nov. 20, 1877); son of **Richard W.** Sessions of Anna, Ill., b. in Saulisbury, N. C., 1820, d. in Anna, 1876, removed to Ill. 1828, spent his life near Anna (m. 1850 Mary Ann House [dau. of Robert] of German descent); son of **Richard** Sessions of Anna, Ill., b. in Wilmington, S. C. 1771, d. in Anna, 1851, saddler (m. 1806, Unity M. Bankston and had Wade, Calvin, Abner, Nancy, Mary, Emiline, Martha and Debora); son of **Thomas** of Wilmington, S. C., grew indigo and rice, owned a cheese factory there (m. a Miss Winget and had John, Solomon, Thomas, Zey, Joseph, Hannah, Nancy and Sally).

VOSBURGH, WILLIAM W. of Ghent N. Y., b. Dec. 14, 1837, farmer; son of **Stephen** of Ghent b. in Stuyvesant N. Y. Feb. 16, 1817, retired farmer (m. 1837 Malinda Winn); son of **Richard** of Stuyvesant Landing N. Y. , b at Klinekill N. Y. May 5, 1779. farmer (m. Catherine [dau. of Fredk.] Tobias b. in Apr. 1781, d. Sep. 14, 1829, had 9 children viz: Evert v. 1800 [m. Polly Pulty], Hannah [m. Henry Fossmire], Tobias [m. Catherine S. Bowman], Daniel, Richard [m. Eliz. Holland], Jacob, Maryette [m. a Frisbee], Stephen above and Catherine [m. George Tobias]); son of **Evert** Vosburgh of Klinekill, Columbia co. N. Y., b. May 23, 1752, d. on sloop returning from New York Apr. 14, 1796, was 1st. lieut, 4th co. 7th reg. Kinderhook, buried at Valatia N. Y. (m. at Kinderhook N. Y. Nov. 30, 1773 Johanna dau. of Samuel Gardenier [who m, Barentje Barnhead] son of Samuel Gardenier who m. Helena), Evert had 10 children viz: Alida b. 1774, Catherine b. 1776 [m. Barent Van Buren], Dirck or Richard b. 1779 above, Johannes b. 1781, Sara b. 1782 [m. Henry Van Slyck], Barent b. 1785, Jacob b. 1787, Evert b. 1790, Gertruy b. 1792 [m. Lucas Gardenier] and Cornelia b. 1795.

VOSBURGH, AARON of Stuyvesant N. Y., b. there June 2, 1822, retired farmer (m. Elizabeth O'Brien of Protestant Irish descent and had Peter and Lincoln); son of **Barent** of Stuyvesant and later of Wayne co. N. Y., b. 1797, farmer, buried in Wayne co. (m. Zada Sutherland); son of **Arent** of Stuyvesant N. Y., b. there May 8, 1764, d. there July 10, 1848 (m. in Kinderhook N. Y. Oct. 23, 1784 Christina Van Buren b. in May, 1761, d. Dec. 19, 1827, buried at Stuyvesant Landing, had two dau. viz.: Maria d. Sept. 25, 1814 aged 30 [m. John Stephenson] and Caty b. Mar.

23, 1789); son of **Peter** of Columbia co. N. Y., probably buried on Long Island N. Y. (m. about 1746 Maria Van Dyke and had Myndert bp. at Kinderhook 1766, Arent above, Baunt b. Aug. 10, 1754, d. May 11, 1783, buried at Stuyvesant Landing, Maria b. Sept. 19, 1771, d. May 2, 1773, Lydia b. 1747, Annatje b. 1759, Lydia b. 1761); the names of his parents are supposed to be Barent and Jannetje.

GRAHAM, GEORGE COVENTRY of Buffalo N Y., b. in Deerfield N, Y.; son of **Thompson** of New York state, b. in Dutchess co. N. Y. Apr. 19, 1801, d. in Henderson N. Y. Aug. 18, 1868 (m. Olive M. Baker and had besides George S. above: James d. unm., Isabella d. unm., Julia C. d. unm., Helen [m. John Burch of Buffalo N. Y.], Maria [m. Edward Space of St. Paul Minn.]); son of **James** Graham, b. in Dutchess co. N. Y. Jan. 30, 1774, d. in Deerfield N. Y. Aug. 29, 1855, member state militia about 1807 (m. Sep. 1, 1798 Elizabeth Thompson [dau. of Judge Jesse Thompson of Dutchess co.] and had Jane [m. her cousin Jas. Graham], Julia [m. George Coventry of Utica N. Y.], Abigail [m. Lovel Burch of Schuyler, N. Y.] and Eliza d. unm.); son of **Augustine** Graham, b. in Morrisania N. Y., died in Frankfort N. Y. Dec. 25, 1815, lieut. in rev. army (m. Mary [widow of John Van Ranst, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Willett], and had besides James: Governeur M., Elizabeth [m. a Weaver], Maria [m. a Tisdale] and Jane d. unm.); son of **James** Graham of Morrisania N. Y., b. there, d. there June 27, 1767 (m. his cousin Arabella Morris [aunt to Lewis Morris the signer and Gov. Morris] and had besides Augustine above: Hon. Lewis Graham an officer in the rev. army, Capt. Charles Graham distinguished at the battle of White Plains, Col. Morris Graham, Isabella [m. Jonathan Landon], John and Arabella who d. unm. aged 90); son of Col. **Augustine** Graham of Morrisania N. Y., d. in Oct. 1718, surveyor general of New York, (had sister Isabella who m. Hon. Lewis Morris of N. J.); son of **James** Graham of New York, attorney general of N. Y.

FONDA, PETER of Claverack N. Y., b. in Albany, bp. Mar. 8, 1740 (m. June 1, 1763 Christina Van Loon and had Anna b. 1765, d. 1834 and Eytje); son of **Abraham** of Kinderhook N. Y. bp. Jan. 18, 1708 (m. at Kinderhook Nov. 9, 1733 Elbertje Van Alen dau. of Pieter Van Alen [and Josina Dingman] son of Laurens Van Alen and Elbertje Evertse): son of **Johannes** Fonda of Rensselaerwyck Manor N. Y., b. 1668, d. in Albany June 24–5, 1740 (m. Dec. 5, 1694 Maritje Lookermans); son of **Douw** Jillese of Troy N. Y. d. Nov. 24, 1700 (m. about 1666–7 Rebecca); son of **Jillis** Douwese (m. Hester).

VAN SLYCK, ABRAHAM of Ghent N. Y., b. near there July 26, 1820, farmer, had brother HENRY PETER b. Sept. 22, 1796, d. 1827 ; sons of **Pieter** of Ghent, b. in Columbia co. in Jan. 1764, d. in Ghent (m. Amelia); son of **Petrus** of Columbia co. N. Y. b. about 1740, d. 1789 (m. 1763 Josyna Gardenier b. in Oct. 1731, dau. of Hendrick Gardenier [and Margaretha Van Woerd] son of Hendrick Gardenier and Neeltje Claas of Albany); Petrus Van Slyck had Pieter b. 1764, Margaret b. 1766 [m. John Cornelius Hogeboom], Engeltje b. in May 1768, Hendrick b. in June 1770, d. 1811, [m. Sarah Vosburgh], Petrus m, 2d Maria Vosburgh and had Jochem b. in Dec. 1790).

WEEKS, JOHN H., U. S. A., of Philadelphia Pa., b. in East Marlborough Pa. Jan. 12, 1841 (m. 1865 Laura Piers of English desc. and had 3 children viz.: Alfred Jr. b. 1866, Richard Henry b. 1868 and Virginia b. 1872); son of **Alfred** of Philadelphia, b. there 1817, d. there 1887, physician (m. 1837 Mary M. Huey of Chester co. Pa., 9th in desc. from Christopher Pennock and had a son Wm. H. who m. Julia Manley and had Wm. H. Weeks, Jr. and Julia M.); son of **Samuel** of Phila., b. in New York 1787, d. in Phila. 1835, builder (m. Mary Lyons of Swedish desc. and had Charles, Andrew, William, John, Mary and Alfred); son of **Isaac** of Long Island N. Y., b. there 1758, farmer (m.

Elizabeth Titus and had Samuel and William); son of **John** of Long Island, b. 1727, son of John of Long Island, b. 1700; son of **Joseph** of Long Island, b. 1670 (m. Elizabeth Rudick); son of **Francis** of Long Island in 1650, of Rhode Island 1635, who came from England.

FORBES, S. WALDO of Forestville Ct., b. in Farmington Ct. May 4, 1830 (m. Sep. 6, 1852 Huldie Clarke and has dau. Lena H.); son of **Samuel Gridley** Forbes of Farmington Ct., born there Aug. 18, 1803, d. in Plainville Ct. Jan. 10, 1868 (m. Apr. 8, 1828 Ellen E. Hamlin); son of of **Daniel**, a wheelwright (m. in Farmington, Belinda dau. of Capt. Rezius Gridley); son of **Daniel** Forbes of Wethersfield Ct., d. in Norfolk, Ct. 1779, sea captain, afterwards retired to Norfolk where he bought a farm (m. Lydia Hurlbut b. Dec. 21, 1748, dau. of Thomas and Abigail of Wethersfield).

CARPENTER, WALTER ATWOOD of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Holliston Mass. May 12, 1845, removed from Eastford Ct. to Lebanon Minn. with his father's family 1855, was teacher in public schools 20 years, was principal in Minneapolis 10 years, removed to New York and engaged in business 1891 (m. Apr. 5, 1874 Laura N. Howe [dau. of Jonas H. Howe and Margaret A. Swindell of Plymouth] and had Alice b. Jan. 27, 1877, Corinne b. June 24, 1878, Doris b. Sep. 29, 1879, Lilian b. May 10, 1889); son of **Fredus Chapman** Carpenter of Farmington Minn., b. in Ashford Ct. Oct. 5, 1820, d. at Grass Valley Cal. Oct. 18, 1891, reared on a farm in Ashford, teacher in public schools of Conn., Mass. and New York city, removed to Lebanon Minn. 1854, farmer, held various town offices for years, principal of schools in Minneapolis and Farmington, removed to California 1883 (m. 1844 Mary Ann dau. of Samuel W. Gilbert and Polly Hatch of Holliston Mass.); son of **Palmer** Carpenter of Ashford Ct., b. there Apr. 1, 1795, d. in St. Charles Minn. May 20, 1870, farmer, removed from Ashford to St. Charles 1856, soldier in war of 1812 for about one year and eight months (m. Jan. 22, 1818 Patty dau. of Amos Brown); son of **Uriah** Carpenter of Ashford (m. Eliphal Briggs) son of **Hezekiah** of Ashford, soldier in rev. war, was at battle of Bunker Hill (m. Lois Corbin); son of **Uriah** of Ashford (m. Sarah Hayward); son of **Benjamin** of Ashford Ct. and Rwanzey Mass., b. 1680, removed to Ashford about 1733 (m. Mary Barney) son of **Benjamin** of Swanzey (m. Renew Weeks); son of **Joseph** of Swanzey (m. Margaret Sabin); son of **William** of Rehoboth Mass. (m. Abigail); son of **William** of Weymouth Mass., b. in Arr. co. Eng. 1638.

SNOW, LORENZO, of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. Mantua, Ohio, April 3, 1814, student of Oberlin College 1835–6, became a member of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in June 1836, now president of the twelve apostles of that body, and of the Salt Lake Temple; son of **Oliver** of Becket, Mass. b. Sept. 18, 1775, d. Walnut Grove, Ill. Oct. 17, 1845 (m. Rosetta Leonora Pettibone of Simsbury, Conn., b. Oct. 22, 1778, d. Oct. 12, 1846 at Walnut Grove, Ill., son of **Oliver** of Ashford, Conn., b. Mar. 14, 1749, removed to Becket abt. 1772, thence to Auburn, Ohio, where he d. Aug. 5, 1841 (m. 1st abt. 1772 Rebecca Wadsworth, of Becket, Mass., b. May 12, 1747, d. May 18, 1784 at Becket, Mass.; m. 2nd., Roxcylana Taylor, of Coventy, Mass. b. Mar. 30, 1759, d. Dec. 4, 1837 at Auburn, O.); son of **Oliver** of Woburn Mass., b. Aug. 28, 1721, with his father removed to Ashford, Conn. in 1724, where he d. Mar. 18, 1796 (m. 1st. Apr. 12, 1748, Elizabeth Phillips of Ashford Conn., d. May 14, 1761, m. 2nd. July 26, 1763 Ursula Streeter of Ashford Conn., d. Apr. 9, 1804); son of **Samuel** of Woburn, Mass., b. Aug. 24, 1692, removed to Ashford Conn. 1724, where he became a prominent character, d. Dec. 24, 1756 (m. Sarah Locke of Lexington, Mass. June 10, 1718, d. Ashford, Conn. Nov. 16, 1790); son of **Samuel** of Woburn Mass., b. Feb. 8, 1669–70, removed in 1724 to Ashford Conn., often distinguished by the title of lieut., became at Ashford one of its principal

citizens, d. there Dec. 19, 1743 (m. Abigail of Woburn, Mass., d. Jan. 12, 1747, at Ashford Conn.); son of **Samuel** of Woburn Mass., b. Mar. 28, 1647, d. Nov. 28, 1717 (m. 1st. Sarah, of Woburn Mass., d. June 15, 1686, m. 2nd. Sarah Parker, of Cambridge, Mass,, b. Jan. 6, 1660, d. at Woburn, Mass. Jan. 28, 1694–5); son of **Richard** of England, the earliest inhabitant of Woburn, Mass. bearing that name, was taxed in the rate for the county, assessed Sept. 8, 1645, and seems to have been a thriving, industrious husbandman, d. Nov. 9, 1711.

OSBORN, OBEDIAH, of Sudbury Mass., b. there Apr. 4, 1772, d. there Aug. 25, 1832 (m. 1799 Nelly Pike of Framingham and had Joseph, Charles, Henry, Almira, Almira 2d., Dalphon, Hannah and Adeline who was b. Mar. 20, 1816 (m. Nov. 20, 1833 John Stone and had Angeline, Adeline, Lucy Ann, John Livingston, Henry Edward, Charles Henry and Ellen Susan); son of **Daniel** Osborn of Sudbury (m. Nov. 16, 1769 Sarah [dau. of Daniel and Sarah] Perry and had Stephen, Obadiah, Lucy, Asenath, Hannah, Cynthia, Sarah, Daniel, Jessie and Samuel); son of **Samuel** of East Sudbury (m. Nov. 1, 1732 Lydia Griffith); son of **Andrew** who came to New England from Annapolis, Ireland.

THOMPSON, MATTHIAS of Pine Plains, N. Y.; son of **Jesse P.** of Pine Plains; son of **Jesse** of Dutchess co. N. Y., born there 1752, d. in Fleming N. Y. 1834, 2d lieut. in rev. war 1775, judge of county court, member state legislature (m. Elizabeth Pugsley and had besides Jesse P.: Elizabeth [m. James Graham] and Maria [m. Anson Wilcox of Auburn N. Y.]); son of **Enos** of North East in Dutchess co. N. Y., born in Conn. Aug. 18, 1717, came from New Haven and settled at Nine Partners (m. Sarah Hitchcock); son of **Samuel** (m. Nov. 14, 1695 Rebecca dau. of Lt. Gen. Bishop of Conn.); son of **John** Thomson d. 1707; son of **Anthony** who came from England to Boston 1637 and settled in New Haven Ct., d. there 1647.

HARRIS, JOHN T. of Harrisonburg Va. b. in Albermarle co. Va. 1825, judge circuit court, commonwealth's attorney, member Va. legislature, member of congress 12 years (m. 1854 Virginia M. Miller and had Ann Allen, Graham H., John T., Hatton N. T., Emma Clarkson, Virginia Overton and Edith); son of **Nathan** of Lexington Va., b. in Albemarle co. July 7, 1771, d. in Lexington 1852 (m. Apr. 11, 1811 Ann Allen Anderson of Buckingham co. Va., dau. of Capt. Richard and Francis Anderson); son of **James** Harris of Albemarle co. Va., b. in Hanover co. Va. 1722, d. in Albemarle co. 1792, planter (m. Mary dau. of Col. Robt. Harris of Albemarle co. and aunt of Wm. Harris Crawford of Georgia); son of **Thomas** Harris of Hanover co. Va., b. in New Kent co. Va. 1692, d. in Hanover co. 1761, planter; son of **William** of New Kent co. Va., b. there 1664, d. there 1737, planter.

TINKHAM, HORACE WILLIAMS of Fall River Mass., b. in Middleboro Mass. Dec. 29, 1858 (m. June 14, 1882 Mary E. Slade and had Henry B., George K., Marion L. and Corrella W.); son of **Andrew Lewis** Tinkham of Middleboro, b. there Nov. 6, 1831, d. there Dec. 4, 1887, justice of peace 32 years, postmaster 24 years, associate justice of dist. court 8 years (m. June 3, 1857 Dorothy P. King, 8th in desc. from George King of Plymouth); son of **Enoch** of Middleboro, b. there Sep. 4, 1795, d. there June 27, 1884, veteran of war of 1812, merchant in Buffalo before 1835, and in Middleboro 1835–70 (m. in June 1826 Rebecca Williams desc. of Roger Williams); son of **James** of Middleboro, b. there May 8, 1745, d. there July 22, 1836, farmer, served at Bunker Hill, Rhode Island campaigns, etc. (m. 1st Dec. 20, 1770 Sarah Redding, 2d Nov. 21, 1777 Chloe Rickard); son of **Jeremiah** of Middleboro, b. there Feb. 20, 1713, d. there June 7, 1790, served in R. I. campaigns 3 months, farmer, etc. (m. 1740 Naomi Warren); son of **Jeremiah** of Middleboro, b. there Aug. 7, 1681, d. there Apr. 5, 1715, farmer (m. Joanna Parlow); son of **Ebenezer** b. in Plymouth Mass. Sep. 30, 1645,

d. in Middleboro Apr. 8, 1718, deacon, town treasurer (m. 1677 Elizabeth Liscome); son of **Ephraim** who came from Ashburton Eng. in Apr. 1630 and settled in Plymouth, b. 1616, d. June 5, 1685, selectman, sergeant (m. Mary dau. of Peter Brown of the Mayflower).

DUNTON, AUGUSTUS THOMAS of Brattleboro Vt., b. in Manchester Vt. Aug. 22, 1826 (m. Feb. 7, 1867 Mrs. Mary H. Brown Farr [dau. Addison and Ann E. [Wetherbee] Brown, desc. of Thos. Brown of Concord 1640] and had dau. Flora Starr [Dunton] Ross); son of **Thomas** Dunton of Stockholm N. Y., b. in Dorset Vt. 1792, d. in Stockholm 1882, physician in northern New York 60 years (m. 1817 Waity Kent dau. of Moses and Abigail [Harmon] Kent desc. of John Kent of Suffield and John Harmon of Springfield 1644); son of **William** Dunton of West Dorset Vt., b. in Weston Mass. 1755, d. in Dorset Vt. 1840, was in battles of Bennington and Saratoga (m. Mary Bloomer dau. of Reuben who was with the Amer. army as teamster to Hubbardton and m. Susannah Paddock); son of **Thomas** Dunton of Weston Mass., moved to Williamstown Mass. about 1761, thence to Dorset Vt., a first settler there, taking up a farm on the west road, d. there (m. Mary Davis).

LINCOLN, REUBEN WASHBURN of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Reynham Mass. Mar. 8, 1811 (m. May 26, 1844 Clarissa Crane Lincoln, dau. of Aaron [and Hannah Crane] Lincoln, son of Benj.. son of Benj., son of Samuel, son of Thomas the miller); son of **Barney** Lincoln of Syracuse N. Y., b. Apr. 13, 1788, d. there Feb. 19. 1850, moved there 1817 (m. in Oct. 1803 Polly Shelly); son of **Timothy** of Taunton Mass., b. there 1754, d. there Feb. 24, 1793 (m. Mary Barney); son of **Ebenezer** of Taunton Mass. (m. Mary Clapp of Walpole); son of **Samuel**, b. June 1, 1664, d. May 10, 1738 (m. a dau. of Jonathan [and Experience] Briggs of Taunton); son of **Samuel** (m. Catharine); son of **Thomas** of Taunton Mass., the miller.

LYON, GEORGE W. A. of Covington Ky., b. in Boston Mass. May 23, 1854, grad. Yale coll. 1876, Ohio Medical coll. 1880, professor of Latin (m. 1887 Alpatia O. Morse of Quincy Ky., desc. of Samuel Morse 1611); son of **George W.** Lyon b. in Newton Mass. 1825 (m. 1849 Caroline C. Cushing, desc. of Peter Cushing of Hingham Eng. who d. 1615); son of **Amos** Lyon of Dorchester Mass., b. 1788 (m. 1805 Abigail Greenwood, desc. of Thomas Greenwood 1643 and Edward Jackson 1602); son of **Jacob** Lyon of Dorchester Mass., b. 1754 (m. Jerusha Tucker of Milton Mass., desc. of Robert Tucker of Weymouth b. 1604); son of **Benjamin** Lyon of Dorchester Mass., b. 1732 (m. 1754 Thankful Humphrey of Dorchester); son of **Peter** (?) Lyon of Dorchester, b. 1686; son of **Peter** of Dorchester Mass., freeman there 1649 (m. 1642 Hannah Tolman).

McKEE, WILBUR LAWRENCE of Sackets Harbor N Y., b. there July 7, 1846 (m. Dec. 16, 1874 Arabella Graham Coventry and had Julia Graham b. Aug. 23, 1884); son of **David** of Sackets Harbor, b. in Whitestown N. Y. Sep. 22, 1813 (m. Sep. 1, 1845 Mary Ann Lawrence and had besides Wilbur; Mary Hollister and Frank Eleazar); son of **Eleazar** b. in East Hartford Ct. June 27, 1767, d. at Sackets Harbor Aug. 21, 1851 (m. Feb. 7, 1799 Flora Hollister b. in East Hartford, and had beside David: Hiram a Methodist minister who d. in the far west leaving children and grand children and Flora Ann who m. Martin Allen); son of **Joseph** McKee of East Hartford Ct., b. there Nov. 3, 1729, d. June 15, 1808, was in rev. army (m. Ruth Webster and had 10 children the oldest of whom Joseph Jr. m. Irene Marsh and Russell m. Abigail Ames).

WETHERBEE, ABIJAH of New Ipswich N. H., b. in Fitchburg Mass. July 20, 1781 (m. 1803 Betsey Wilder); son of **Paul** of Fitchburg Mass., b. Aug. 12, 1749, d. there Apr. 24, 1834, minute man 1775 (m. Feb. 2, 1775 Dorcas Hovey of Charlestown Mass., b. June 24, 1751, d. Nov. 14, 1829).

HALL, CHARLES PRIEST of Baltimore Md., b. in Troy N. Y. June 22, 1866, grad. Tuft's Divinity sch. 1889, ordained Universalist minister 1889 (m. Oct. 16, 1890 Ella Martha Wilcox [dau. of James Henry Wilcox and Sarah Brown of Little Falls N. Y.); son of **William Harrison** Hall of Troy N. Y., b. in Richmond Vt. in Sep. 1840, entered U. S. navy and served until honorably discharged as paymaster's clerk, now an officer of Citizens' Steamboat Co. (m. Dec. 25, 1862 Harriet J. Priest, dau. of Dennis and Mary A. [Foote] Priest and had besides Charles P. a dau. Mary Wentworth); son of **Josiah Brewer** Hall, b. Mar. 2, 1814, d. Mar. 1, 1872, resided in Troy until 1863, removed to Ohio, entered a homestead at Colfax Mich. 1867 (m. in July 1839 Clarinda Snow).

MORRIS, NOADIAH HART of Tiskilwa Ill., b. in Ames N. Y. Nov. 18, 1810 (m. Feb. 20, 1839 Susan Mills and had Howard H., George H., Henry O., Norman F., Willis M. and Ada M.); son of **Rufus** of Ames N. Y., b. in Pomfret Ct. Feb. 4, 1772, d. in Ames Sep. 23, 1848, deacon in Free Baptist church many years (m. Matilda Kimball whose father was a rev. pensioner).

READE, PHILIP of Chicago Ill., b. in Lowell Mass. Oct. 13, 1844, cadet U. S. Mil. Acad. West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1864 to Jan. 14, 1865 and June 20, 1865 to Jan. 21, 1867, 2d lt. 3d U. S. inf. 1867, 1st lt. 1878, capt. 1889, gov. soc. of colonial wars in Ill. (m. Oct. 30, 1878 Jessie Eaton dau. of Edward O. Eaton of Troy N. Y.); son of **Henry** Reade of Doracut and Lowell Mass., b. at Reade's Ferry, Litchfield N. H. July 2, 1804, d. in Lowell Aug. 2, 1878 (m. May 2, 1833 Rewena Hildreth); son of **William** Reade of Litchfield N. H., b. in June 1759, d. Jan. 26, 1829 (m. May 2, 1833 Lydia B. Nourse); son of Col. **William** Reade of Litchfield N. H., b. in Dunstable Mass. Feb. 25, 1724, d. in Litchfield 1771 (m. Lucy Spaulding); son of **William** (m. Hannah Bates); son of **Thomas** b. July 16, 1665.

DAVIS, FREDERICK HARRISON of Meadville Pa., b. there Dec. 9, 1841; son of **Kennedy** of Meadville, b. there Dec. 4, 1804, d. there Aug. 19, 1881 (m. Nov. 13, 1832 Margaret Nichol Hurst); son of **John** of Pittsburgh Pa., b. in Bucks co. Aug. 25, 1764, d. in Crawford co. Pa. Feb. 27, 1839 (m. Oct. 14, 1797 Mary McGunnegle); son of **William** of Bucks co. Pa., b. in Drumquin ,Tyrone, Ireland May 15, 1730, d. in Crawford co. Pa. Sept. 20, 1824 (m. 1762 Mary Means); son of **James** of Drumquin, county Tyrone, Ireland.

VINCENT, HERMAN of Chilmark Mass., b. in Edgartown Mass May 6, 1806 (m. Nov. 6, 1831 Louisa Mayhew and had Sophronia M., George, Susan M., Cordelia, Louisa, Daniel, Daniel and Herman); son of **Daniel** of Edgartown, b. there Feb. 24, 1774, d. there in July 1857 (m. Sep. 19, 1799 Susan Jemegan); son of **Joseph** of Edgartown, b. there Oct. 23, 1734, d. Apr. 26, 1801 (m. July 10, 1766 Mrs. Thankful Dunham Stuart); son of **Joseph** of Edgartown, b. there prob. 1698, d. in June 1763 aged 65 (m. Matilda or Mehitable Dunham d. Feb. 2, 1787 aged 84); son of **Thomas** b. 1679, d. May 11, 1773 (m. Jan. 11, 1710 Sarah Martain); son of **Thomas** b. Sep. 15, 1650 (m. Sarah Post); son of **William** b. 1627, d. 1690–7 (m. Susannah Browning).

WYGANT, HENRY of U. S. army, b. in Almond N. Y. Oct. 21, 1850, grad. West Point. Mil. acad. 1872 (m. Apr. 20, 1874 Hellene N. Sollet and had Henry, Benyaurd and Phillip); son of **Milo H.** Wygant, b. in New Paltz N. Y. Sep. 19, 1819, d. in Albany Ore. Aug. 13, 1891 (m. Nov. 20, 1845 Ann McHenry); son of **Benjamin E.** of New Paltz, b. there Mar. 23, 1793, d. in Wellsville N. Y. May 25, 1875 (m. June 11, 1814 Jane Elting); son of **Thomas** of New Paltz, b. there Aug. 16, 1754, d. May 2, 1823 (m. Aug. 1, 1775 Elizabeth Bond); son of **Michael**, d. aged 78, private in Capt. Smith's co. in Col. Johnson's reg. in rev. war (m. Rebecca); son of **Antone**, b. in Germany (m. Katrine).

MAYHEW, THEODORE of Edgartown Mass., b. in Chilmark Mass. Jan. 4, 1797, judge of probate 35 years (m. 1st Oct. 31, 1821 Eliza Ross and had Ann Eliza and Theodore Allen, m. 2d Nov. 2, 1837 Amanda Vincent and had Samuel, Eunice, Allen, Matilda, Caroline and Clarissa); son of **Allen** of Chilmark Mass., b. and d. there, (m. Eunice Allen); son of **Matthew** of Chilmark, b. there, d. there 1805, physician, judge of probate (m. 1771 Mary dau. of Col. John Allen); son of **Pain** of Chilmark, b. there Oct. 31, 1677, d. there May 8, 1761, major (m. Dec. 8, 1699 Mary Rankin); son of **Matthew** (m. Mary Skiff); son of **Thomas** of Edgartown Mass., b. 1621, d. 1657 (m. Jane Pain); son of **Thomas** who came to Martha's Vineyard 1642, b. in Southampton Eng. 1588, d. in Edgartown 1681, after the loss of his son Thomas at sea 1657, Gov. Mayhew took up the latter's labor among the Indians.

MINNICH, MICHAEL REED of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Schellsburg Pa. Nov. 14, 1846, grad. A. B. and A. M. from Pa. Coll. at Gettysburg, Pa., 1870, S. T. B. from Luth. Theo. Sem. at Phila. 1873, ordained 1873, minister 5 years, member Va. Synod, Pa. Sons of Rev., Pa. Hist. Soc. and Pa. German soc. (m. Oct. 1, 1873 Mary E. Lovell [dau. of Emer Smith Lovell and Mary Cook Le Valley and desc. of Richard Borden of Portsmouth R. I., b. 1601, d. 1671, and Capt. Arthur Fenner of R. I. 1776–7) and has 3 children living viz.: Marie Le Valley Minnich, Clara Frank and Charles Howard); son of **John G.** Minnich of Bedford, Pa., b. in Wrightsville Pa. Aug. 25, 1811, d. in Phila. Feb. 24, 1892, held several offices of trust and honor (m. Oct. 3, 1843 Maria Catharine Reed dau. of Hon. Michael [and Eliz. Schell] Reed, son of John Philip, son of Michael, son of John Philip Reed, b. 1698, d. 1783 and she Eliz. desc of Michael Schell b. 1675 and John Frederick Hillegas b. 1685); son of **George** of Wrightsville Pa., b. 1770, d. 1820, carpenter, builder, accumulated quite a fortune (m. 1796 Salome Frank); son of **Michael** of York co. Pa., b. in Palatinate, Germany 1730–5, d. in York co. in May, 1800, lieut. 1777 (m. Maria Christina Laudig); son of **Peter** of Berks co. Pa., b. in Palatinate, Germany 1698, d. after 1766, landed at Phila. 1737, with his brother Simon.

TALMAGE, JOHN FOWLER of Brooklyn N. Y., b. there July 27, 1842, (m. Apr. 25, 1865 Isabella Carhart Van Syckel [9th in desc. from Maj. Wm. Phillips, commander of Yorkshire forces 1665, etc., and 7th in desc. from Thomas Carhart, sec. to Gov. Dongan] and had Daniel Aymar Talmage, Robert Sanford and Elizabeth); son of **Daniel** Talmage of Brooklyn, b. in Somerville N. J., Feb. 10, 1816, d. in Brooklyn Mar. 15, 1869 (m. in Dec. 1839 Hannah Aymar Fowler dau. of Pexcel Aymar Fowler and Hannah Kip of New York City and desc. of the French families of Le Brum and Quereaux); brother of Rev. De Witt Tallmage of Brooklyn; son of **David** of Bound Brook N. J. b. in Somerville N. J. in Mar. 1783, d. at Bound Brook Oct. 10, 1865, member N. J. Legislature, high sheriff of Suffield co. N. J. (m. Catherine Van Nest, desc. of Lieut. John Brokaw of 1st battalion of Somerset co. N. J., killed in battle of Germantown Oct. 4, 1777, niece of Abraham Van Nest of Westchester N. Y., philanthropist and donor of Van Nest chapel at Westchester), brother of Rev. Samuel Kennedy Talmage, pres. of Oglethorpe college, Ga. 1845–65 and chaplain of Southern confederacy, also brother of Thomas G. Tallmage, ex-mayor of Brooklyn; son of Major **Thomas** Talmage of Somerville N. J., b. at Basking Ridge N. J. Oct. 24, 1755, d. in Somerville Oct. 2, 1834, major in Capt. Ten Eyck's co., was in all the principal engagements in N. J. during the rev. war, his estate "Mont Verd" at Somerville is still owned by the Talmage family (m. Mary Goyn McCoy, dau. of Capt. Goyn McCoy who was in most of the battles in N. J. in rev. war.); son of **Thomas** Talmadge of Elizabethtown N. J., b. there 1722, d. there Feb. 7, 1790 (m. Hannah Norris); son of **Daniel** of Elizabethtown, b. in East Hampton L. I. 166--, d. in Elizabethtown Dec. 2, 1723, progenitor of the Talmage family in N. J. (m. Elizabeth Wick of East Hampton);

son of **Enos** Talmadge of East Hampton, L. I.; son of **Thomas** Talmage of Lynn, Mass., b. in Suffolk co. Eng., d. in Lynn, came to America 1630, a first settler of Charlestown Mass., later of Lynn, freeman there 1634. He was a member of the Talmash family of Suffolk, Eng.

HOPPER, EDWARD of New York city, b. Feb. 17, 1816, d. in N. Y. Apr. 23, 1888, clergyman and author, for twenty years pastor of the Church of the Sea and Land (Presbyterian), New York, author of poems and hymns, among his published works were: The Fire on the Hearth in Sleepy Hollow 1864, The Dutch Pilgrim Fathers and other poems 1865, One Wife Too Many; or, Rip Van Bigham 1867, Old Horse Gray 1869 (m. Nov. 16, 1842 Margaretta Wheeler of Haverstraw, had no children); son of **Mansfield**, b. Feb. 23, 1776 (m. Oct. 14, 1805 Mary See of Tarrytown, b. 1780, dau. of Peter See of Westchester co., b. 1731 [and Sophia De Revere b. 1744], who fought in the revolution on the British side). The mother of Mansfield probably named Pell, and descended from Pells of Pelham Manor, Westchester co. N. Y.

MYERS, THEODORE B. of St. Paul Minn., b. Apr. 21, 1848; son of **Jonathan** of Chicago Ill., b. Dec. 5, 1823 (m. May 20, 1846 Laura Beach, desc. of John Beach of New Haven Ct. 1643); son of **Andrew** Myers of Port Byron N. Y., b. Jan. 1, 1796, d. Feb. 21, 1874 (m. Aug. 1, 1816 Maria Burhans, desc. of Jacob Burhans of Esopus N. Y. 1660); son of **Jonathan** Meyer of Saugerties N. Y., b. May 19, 1771, d. Aug. 5, 1855 (m. Sep. 23, 1792 Annaatje Mynderse); son of **Petrus** of Saugerties, b. June 4, 1732, d. Sep. 30, 1813 (m. Nov. 29, 1753 Maritje Low); son of **Christian** Meyer of Saugerties N. Y., b. 1688, d. Jan. 5, 1781, one of the Palatine settlers at West Camp N. Y. 1710, took oath of allegiance in Ulster co. N. Y. 1715 (m. Ann Geertry Theunyes), had 13 children and his son Benjamin of Saugerties was the ancestor of John G. Myers of Albany N. Y.

GORGAS, GEORGE ALBERT of Harrisburg Pa., b. in Cumberland co. Pa. Nov. 1, 1858 (m. Apr. 23, 1891 Rachael May Grittinger and had Elizabeth Hummel Gorgas b. May 16, 1893, d. Jan. 21, 1894 and Catharine b. Nov. 17, 1894); son of **William Rittenhouse** Gorgas of Harrisburg Pa., b. in Cumberland co. Pa. May 8, 1806, d. in Harrisburg Dec. 7, 1892 (m. Elizabeth Hummel); son of **Solomon** of Cumberland co. Pa., b. at Ephrata Pa. Jan. 22, 1764, d. in Cumberland co. Sep. 21, 1838 (m. Catharine Fahnestock); son of **Jacob** of Ephrata Pa.; b. in Germantown Pa. Aug. 9, 1728, d. at Ephrata Mar. 21, 1798 (m. Christiana); son of **John** of Germantown Pa., b. in Holland, came with his brothers to Penna. before 1730, one of his brothers returned.

OAK, HENRY LEBBEUS of Seigler Spr. Cal., b. in Garland Me. May 13, 1844, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1865, went to Cal. 1866, teacher in Me., N. J. and Cal. to 1867, editor 1868, librarian Bancroft Lib. in San Francisco 1869–87, author of 10 vols. in the Bancroft series of historical works, genealogist; son of Maj. **Lebbeus** Oak of Garland Me., b. in Boscawen N. H. Dec, 12, 1820, mechanic, major of militia (m. Jan. 18, 1843 Sarah Eliz. Merriam 8th in desc. from Joseph Merriam of Concord Mass. 1638); son of **Benj.** Hastings Oak b. in Winchester N. H. Mar. 3, 1776, d. in Garland Me. Apr. 26, 1842, was in U. S. army 1799, member Vt. legislature 1810, town clerk of Chelsea Vt. 1807–12, selectman in Garland, hotel keeper, farmer (m. Dec. 23, 1804 Hannah Smith); son of **Nathaniel** of Chelsea, Vt., b. in Westboro Mass. May 16, 1751, d. in Exeter Me. Mar. 15, 1840, served at Lexington alarm 12 days 1775 (m. June 2, 1773 Susanna Hastings); son of **John** of Westboro, b. in Marlboro Mar. 16, 1715, d. in Westboro in Sep. 1752, prosperous farmer (m. Nov 2, 1742 Susanna Allen); son of **Nathaniel** of Marlboro Mass., b. about 1646 prob. in England, d. in Westboro, Mass. Feb. 17, 1721, came from Eng. before 1686, yeoman, planter, served in Indian wars (m. May 20, 1703 Mary Holloway).

BONNELL, EDWIN of San Francisco Cal., b. in Cincinnati Ohio Sep. 23, 1836, removed to Oregon in June, 1852, to San Francisco in Feb. 1856, printer, clerk, wood engraver, accountant and copying clerk in recorder's office in San Francisco, now assistant cashier of the Savings and Loan Society for 25 years (m. Dec. 24, 1862 Mary A. Haley and had Allison Clark, James Farwell, Edwin and Edith); son of **Allison Clark** Bonnell, b. near Chatham N. J. Mar. 16, 1801, d. in San Francisco Aug. 16, 1875, resided in Brookville Ind. 1817–29, merchant, deputy sheriff and county recorder, merchant in Cincinnati 1829–49, emigrated to Cal. 1849, recorder's clerk under John W. Geary 1st alcalde in San Francisco, removed to Portland Oregon 1850, mayor and recorder there, removed to San Francisco 1856, cashier Bulletin 19 years (m. Nov. 1, 1835 Catherine Hough Looker dau. of Allison [and Rachel Hough] Looker, son of Gov. Othneil Looker of Ohio); son of **Aaron** Bonnell, b. in Essex co. N. J. Mar. 4, 1759, d. in Crosby Ohio Oct. 4, 1837, soldier in rev. war, was in Baldwin's reg. of artificers part of the time, pensioned (m. May 29, 1785 Rachel Clark, dau. of Henry son of Richard); son of **Benjamin** Bonnell (m. Rachel Van Winkle); son of **Nathaniel** b. on Long Island N. Y., one of 1st co. Elizabethtown N. J. associates (m. Hannah Miller); son of Gen. **William** Bonnell.

NOBLE, WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Germantown Pa. July 10, 1864, grad. B. A. at Univ. of Pa. 1885, manager of Chas. Noble & Co. Liberty Stove Works, Phila. since 1885 (m. June 7, 1888 Alice Bond Janney b. Nov. 14, 1863, dau. of Spencer M. and Ella M. [Bond] Janney); son of **William Stevenson** Noble of Phila., b. there Dec. 6, 1833, d. in Germantown Apr. 18, 1867 (m. Oct. 15, 1857 Mary Elizabeth Backus, b. in Albany N. Y. Mar. 8, 1838 [dau. of Frederick Rodman and Susannah [Keyser] Backus] and had besides William Woodbridge Noble above: Frederick Charles b. Oct. 25, 1858, d. Aug. 26, 1882, Agnes b. Dec. 8, 1859, d. Aug. 7, 1860, and Maud b. in Germantown Jan. 9, 1867); son of **Charles** Noble of Phila., b. there Oct. 1, 1801, d. in Germantown 1875, practiced medicine till 1855, placed some money with Abbott & Lawrence, stove mfrs. in Phila. as silent partner 1851, bought out Lawrence 1860, firm then became Abbott & Noble, bought out Abbott estate 1869, firm then became Chas. Noble & Co., now carried on as an estate for the heirs (m. Oct. 29, 1829 Mary Stevenson dau. of Wm. of Phila.); son of **Samuel** Noble of Phila., d. June 29, 1843 (m. Elizabeth Tomkins); son of **Samuel** of Phila., b. May 25, 1720, d. July 16, 1787 (m. Oct. 27, 1746 Lydia Cooper dau. of Isaac of Camden N. J. of the celebrated Cooper family of N. J.); son of **Joseph** Noble (m. Feb. 16, 1719 Mary Smith); son of **Abel** of Bucks co. Pa., b. in Apr. 1665, d. 1748; son of **William** of Bristol Eng., d. in Dec. 1695.

GLENN, THOMAS ALLEN of Ardmore, Pa., b. in Phila., Jan. 8, 1864, member Pa. Hist. soc., officer Pa. Genealogical soc., member Pa. soc. Sons of Rev., grad. acad. Prot. Epis. Ch., Phila., 1881, genealogist, historical writer, special newspaper correspondent, treas. mfg. co. (m. Apr. 24, 1890, Marie Theresa Robins [dau. of Edward, desc. of Col. Obedience Robins of Va., member gov. council, 1658, son of Thomas Robins of Northampton, Eng., b. 1570], and had Edward Glenn Jr., and William Duer Glenn); son of **Edward** of Ardmore, b. in Washington, D. C., Apr. 11, 1830 (m. Mar. 3, 1863, Sarah Catherine Allen, dau. of Thomas Hardy Allen of Phila., son of Capt. Robert Allen of English army, her mother Sarah Ann, was dau. of John Lohra of Phila., and Mary dau. of John Knorr, desc. of Johan Georg Knorr, 1688, and Rev. John Jacob Zimmerman, b. 1640, d. in Rotterdam, a celebrated mathematician and astronomer); son of **Lewis Washington** Glenn of Frederick, Md., Washington, D. C., and Phila., Pa., b. in Baltimore, Md., 1801, d. at Long Branch, N. J., June 7, 1868, chemist, newspaper correspondent, contributor to several periodicals, many of his musical composi-

tions some of which were composed abroad were thought worthy of publication (m. May 25, 1825, Mary Ann Duer, dau. of Capt. Wm. Duer by Hannah dau. of Wm. Ogden son of John by Hannah dau. of Robert Owen, b. 1695, in Merion, Pa., by Susanna dau. of Wm. Hudson, mayor of Phila., 1725, by Mary dau. of Samuel Richardson, prov. councillor of Pa., 1688, Robert Owen was son of Robert, member of assembly, 1695); son of **James** Glenn of Baltimore, Md., b. near there Dec. 21, 1775, d. there, Apr. 7, 1847, non-commissioned officer during war of 1812, in Am. artillery co., under Capt. Magruder of Baltimore and was one of the defenders of that place, 1814 (m. May 16, 1799, Mary Weaver); desc. of **James** Glenn a Scotchman who in 1606 had a grant of land at East Hollywood, co. down from James Hamilton and was living thereon 1518.

BENHAM, NATHANIEL LATHAM of Niagara Falls N. Y., b. at Seneca Falls N. Y. Oct. 29, 1851 (m. Aug. 12, 1886 Margaret E. Sheldon of R. I. descent and had Margaret and Edith); son of **John A.** of Seneca Falls, who afterwards removed to Oakland Cal., b. Oct. 12, 1820, d. in Sacramento Cal. Aug. 20, 1890 (m. May 3, 1846 Susan L. Latham desc. of Cary Latham of New London Ct.); son of **Harvey** Benham of Seneca Falls N. Y., b. in Prospect Ct. Oct. 24, 1776, d. at Seneca Falls 1862, served in war of 1812 (m. Patty Scott); son of **Shadrach** of Prospect Ct., b. in Wallingford Ct. June 14, 1736, d. in Prospect; son of **Joseph** of Wallingford Ct., b. there Dec. 25, 1685, d. there Apr. 18, 1757, sergeant (m. 1st Dec. 18, 1706 Hope Cook, 2d. Apr. 5, 1732 Mary Curtiss); son of **Joseph** of Wallingford Ct., b. there May 25, 1659 (m. Aug. 17, 1682 Hannah Ives); son of **Joseph** of New Haven Ct., b. in Eng., d. in Wallingford Ct. 1702 (m. at Boston Jan. 15, 1657 Winifred King); son of **John** who came in the "Mary and John" 1630 and settled at Dorchester Mass., one of the 70 founders of New Haven 1640, d. 1661 (m. 2d Nov. 16, 1659 Margery widow of Thos. Alcock of Dedham, Mass.).

HADDAWAY, WALTER SCOTT of St. Louis, Mo., b. in Talbot co. Md. Sep. 28, 1854, officer in Consolidated Coal Co. of St. Louis, attorney at law by profession (m. Sep. 13, 1886 Alice Gordon Bull [dau. of James R. Bull and Eunice Davis Chase, he son of Richard Bull who came from Norfolk Eng. to Quebec 1793, she gr.-dau. of Wm. Davis of Freetown] and has 3 children viz: Thomas Sherwood b. 1887, Eunice Chase b. 1888 and Walter James b. 1890); son of **Thomas Sherwood** Haddaway of Talbot co. Md., b. there Jan, 13, 1831. d. there Aug. 28, 1876, planter, b. on the family estate called Lancashire (m. Dec. 8, 1853 Sarah Catherine Thompson [dau. of Dr. Anthony C. Thompson and Martha B. Kersey] and had daus. Anna Dawson and Ida); son of **William** Haddaway of Bay Hundred, Talbot co. Md., b. in Talbot co. 1793, d. there 1837, planter, b. on the family estate called Lancashire (m. Sep. 28, 1812, Ann Dawson Kersey [dau. of John Kersey and Mary Lambdin Dawson] and had Mary Elizabeth, Martha, Sarah, Caroline, Eliza Kersey, Samuel Harrison, John Quincy Adams, Thomas Sherwood and Charles William); son of **William W.** Haddaway of Talbot co. Md., b. in Bay-Hundred 1758, d. in Talbot co. 1818, planter b. on the family estate called Lancashire, capt. in rev. army, raised a co. of vols. 1778 in 38th battalion (m. June 2, 1783 Elizabeth Harrison [dau. of Thos. Harrison brother of Benj. of Va. a signer of the declaration of independence and father of Pres. William Henry Harrison] and had Wm., Thos., Harrison, Mary, Eliz., Katherine and Lydia); son of **William** Haddaway of Bay-Hundred, b. there 1718, d. there 1773 (m. 1st 1740 Mary Seers, no issue, 2d 1756 Marth Ward, dau. of Capt. Matthew Tilghman Ward of Rich-Neck, Talcot co. Md., a gentleman, very prominent in the early history of the county); son of **Thomas Larkey** Haddaway of Bay-Hundred, b. there 1690, d. there 1761, planter b. on the family estate called Barker-point and patented the estate of 1800 acres called Lancashire 1720 (m. July 10, 1716 Rose dau. of Wm, Kemp of a prominent Quaker

family of Talbot co. Md.); son of **Thomas** Haddaway of Bay-Hundred, b. there 1663, d. there 1709, planter b. on the family estate called Barker-point (m. Jan. 3, 1688 Mary dau. of Thos. Larkey an Episcopal clergyman); son of **Peter** Haddaway of Baltimore Co. and Talbot co. Md., b. in Lancashire Eng. 1627, d. in Bay-Hundred 1686, wealthy planter (m. 1655 Eliz. dau. of John Barker who patented Barker-point 1644 still in possession of the Haddaway's since 1655); son of **Roland** Haddaway b. in Lancashire Eng. 1587, d. 1667, came to Md. 2 years after its first settlement by Lord Baltimore, was granted a large tract on the western shore of Chesapeake bay, in the present Baltimore co. (m. 1609 Jane Scott and had George and Peter).

MEADE, ROBERT LEAMY Jr. of Boston Mass., b. in Philadelphia Pa. Dec. 26, 1871, educated at the public schools in various parts of the country in which his father, a U. S. officer has been stationed on duty, now employed in business in Boston; son of **Robert Leamy** Meade of Huntington, Long Island, New York, b. in Washington D, C. Dec. 26, 1841, entered the U. S. marine corps as 2d lieut. June 4th, 1862 and served with credit during the civil war being brevetted 1st lieut. Sept. 8th, 1862 for gallantry in the unfortunate night attack on Ft. Sumpter where our forces were repulsed and in which he was taken prisoner and held in close confinement for thirteen months, at present a major and commanding the barracks at Charlestown Mass. Navy Yard (m. Feb. 6, 1865 Mary, dau. of Rear Admiral Hiram Paulding U. S. N. b. 1797, d. 1878, [son of John Paulding the captor of Major André in 1780] and also dau. of Mary Anne dau. of Jonathan Warren Kellogg of Flatbush N. Y. Robert Leamy Meade has four children viz: Mary Paulding b. Apr. 25, 1866 in Huntington N. Y., Henrietta b. Feb. 16, 1870 in Phila., Robert Leamy (as above) and John Paulding b. Sep. 24, 1875 in Brooklyn N. Y.); son of **Richard Worsam** Meade 2d, of Washington D. C., b. in Cadiz, Spain, Mar. 21, 1807, d. in Brooklyn N. Y. Apr. 16, 1870, entered the U. S. navy, 1826, rose to capt., served in Mexican war at siege of Vera Cruz, as lieut. on frigate Potomac, served through civil war, 1861–5 (m. Dec. 5, 1836, Clara Forsyth Meigs, dau. of Judge Henry Meigs of New York city [see Meigs lineage, in vol. 9], Richard Worsam Meade, 2d, had 7 children, viz.: Richard Worsam, 3d [see vol. 9], Henry Meigs, b. 1840, Robert Leamy, as above, Mary Elizabeth Ingraham, b. 1845 [m. 1869, James Hoban Sands, U. S. N.], Clara Forsyth, b. 1849 [m. 1868, Chas. Klein Landis, of Vineland, N. J.], Katherine Garrison, b. 1851, d. in infancy, and James M. Waterbury Meade, b. 1854, d. 1858); son of **Richard Worsam** Meade, 1st, of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Chester co. Pa. June 23, 1778, d. in Washington June 25, 1828, volunteer in Whiskey rebellion, went to Spain, 1803, ship-owner and merchant at Cadiz U. S., had enormous commercial transactions 1810–11 in supplying allied armies, navy agent 1806–16 (m. in Jan. 1801 Margaret Coates Butler, d. 1852, aged 68, dau. of Anthony Butler of Phila. and Perth Amboy, ship.owner and merchant, son of Dr. James Butler, who d. in London Eng. 1775, and also dau. of Elizabeth Coates, dau. of Col. Wm. Coates of Penn., aid-de-camp of General Washington, Richard Worsam Meade, 1st, had 11 children, viz: Henrietta Constantia, b. in Phila. 1801, d. 1831 in Pensacola Fla. [m. 1821 Com. Alexander James Dallas, U. S. navy, son of Alexander James Dallas, sec. of Treasury and brother of George Mifflin Dallas, vice-pres. of the U. S.], Charlotte Hustler, b. in Phila. 1803, d. in Wash. 1843 [m. 1828, Brig.-Gen. James Duncan Graham, U. S. A.], Elizabeth Mary, b. in Spain 1805, d. in New Orleans 1872 [m. 1827, Alfred Ingraham of Phila.], Richard Worsam, 2d, as above, Margaret Gordon, b. in Spain, 1808, d. at Washington, D. C., 1887, Maria del Carmen, b. in Spain, 1810 [m. 1829 Brig.-Gen. Hartman Bache, U. S. N], Salvadora, b. in Spain 1812, d. in Perth Amboy 1886 [m. 1st, 1840, John T. McLaughlin, U. S. N., 2d, 1852, Wm. Paterson of Perth Amboy N. J., Cather-

ine Hustler, b. in Spain, 1814, d. in infancy, Maj. Gen. George Gordon Meade, b. in Spain, 1815, d. in Phila., 1872, commanded army of Potomac, 1863–65, won victory of Gettysburg, 1863 [m. 1840 Margaretta, dau. of John Sergeant of Phila., leader of Whig party], Robert Leamy, b. in Phila. 1817 [m. 1839 Elizabeth Ricketts, sister of Gen. Ricketts U. S. A.], d. Nov. 1841 in Fla., Mariamne Williams, b. in Phila. 1822 [m. 1845 Thos. Huger, U. S. N., son of Dr. Huger of Charleston S. C.], d. in S. C. Dec. 1857); son of **George** Meade of Phila., b. there Feb. 27, 1741, d. there Nov. 9, 1808, merchant and shipowner, an agitator against the stamp act, signed the famous "non-importation resolution" of Oct. 1765, served in 3d battalion of Col. Cadwalader's reg. in rev. war, member of Public Defense Assoc., gave £2,000 to fund to sustain Washington's army at Valley Forge (m. May 5, 1768. Henrietta Constantia Worsam, b. in Eng. 1748, d. there 1822, dau. of Hon. Richard Worsam of king's council in Barbadoes, gt.-gr.-dau. of Sir John Worsam of Barbadoes, knighted 1661, George Meade had 10 children, all b. in or near Phila., viz: Catherine Mary b. 1769, d. in London 1790, Elizabeth, b. 1770, d. 1837 [m. 1790 Thos. Ketland of Eng.], Garret b. 1771, d. in infancy, Henrietta Constantia b. 1772, d. 1801 [m. 1796 John Ketland of Eng.], George Stretch b. 1774, d. in infancy, Robert b. 1775, d. 1796, Richard Worsam, 1st, as above, George, b. 1780, d. 1804 at Port au Prince, Hayti, Charlotte b. 1781 [m. Oct. 2 1800, Wm. Hustler of Eng., and she d. Dec. 25 1801 at Barbadoes, leaving son Thos. b. Aug. 1, 1801, who inherited the estate of Acklam Hall from his uncle the lord of the manors of Acklam and Worsall, North Riding of York, England], and Maria, b. 1784, d. in Phila. 1798); son of **Robert** Meade of Phila. Pa., b. in Ireland, about 1700. d. in Phila. Aug. 14, 1754, came to America before 1730, was in Phila. 1731, came on account of religious persecution in Ireland, being a Catholic, merchant in Phila., trading with West Indies, owned estates in Santa Cruz W. I., and Phila., estates marked on Scull's map of Phila., 1749, member of the Ballymartle family of Meades (m. about 1737 Mary Stretch, sister of George Stretch of Barbadoes, supposed to have been related to Joseph Stretch, who was the king's collector of customs in Phila., 1768.)

GRIDLEY, JOEL AUSTIN of Southington, Ct., b. there, Mar. 11, 1831 (m. Oct. 23, 1860, Mary Ruth Arnold [dau. of Ethan of Manchester, Ct., desc. of John Arnold of Hartford, 1639], and had Genevra A., Emmons D., and Howard E.); son of **Solomon Deming** Gridley of Southington, b. there, July 14, 1805, d. there May 31, 1892 (m. 1st Nov. 24, 1829, Wealtha P. Dunham, d. May 25, 1857, m. 2d Oct. 22, 1860, Dolly Hart); son of **Joel** of Southington, b. there, 1777, d. there, Aug. 26, 1821 (m. Oct. 25, 1802, Amanda Woodruff); son of **Noah** of Southington, b. there, 1722, d. there, May 15, 1811 (m. Aug. 15, 1751, Sarah Curtiss); son of **Joseph** of Southington, b. 1684, d. Dec. 7, 1770, aged 86 (m. Hannah Lewis); son of **Samuel** of Farmington, Ct., b. there, Nov. 25, 1647, d. there, 1712, aged 65 (m. 2d Dec. 1, 1693, Mary Humphrey); son of **Thomas**, b. in England, came to Hartford, Ct. (m. there, Sep. 29, 1644, Mary Seymour), removed to Farmington, thence to Northampton where he died.

LILLY, ALONZO, of Ashfield, Mass., b. there Aug. 20, 1800, d. in Baltimore, Md. Jan. 30, 1890 (m. Aug. 12, 1824 Mariana Entler and had dau. Emmalena b. in Balt. July 6, 1835 who m. Oct. 10, 1854 John J. Thomson of Balt. and had Alonzo L., John J., H. Ivah, Mary T., [m. Robert R. Sizer], and Emma Grace who d. Nov. 9, 1876); son of **Eliakim** Lilly of Ashfield, Mass., b. there 1767, d. there July 12, 1822 (m. in June 1792 Susanna Howes); son of **Jonathan** of Stafford Ct. and Ashfield Mass., b. 1740, d. in Ashfield Jan. 10, 1828 (m. 1761 Sarah dau. of Nathan Foster of Stafford Ct. b. May 17, 1700, d. there May 20, 1753 m. Nov. 3, 1724 Hannah dau. of Josiah Standish, d. Mar. 20, 1753, son of Capt. Josiah son of Capt. Miles Standish of Duxbury, Mass.).

HALL, JOHN HENRY of Hartford Ct., b. in Portland Ct. Mar. 24, 1849, pres. Shaler & Hall Quarry Co. of Portland, and of Pickering Governor Co. of Portland, vice-pres. and treas. of Colt's Pat. Fire Arms Mfg. Co. of Hartford, senator 1895 (m. Feb. 9, 1871 Sarah G. Loines of N. Y. city of old Quaker ancestry [desc. of Stephen Hopkins a signer of the declaration] and had Clarence Loines and Grace Loines); son of **Alfred** Hall of Portland Ct., b. there Nov. 15, 1809, d. there Sep. 10, 1873, grad. Trinity coll. and Harvard Law Sch., pres. Shaler & Hall Quarry Co., member both branches of legislature (m. Sep. 10, 1833 Maria L. Whiting dau. of Seth and Maria of Hartford); son of **Samuel** of Portland Ct., b. in Chatham Ct Nov. 20, 1777, d. in Portland Oct. 6, 1849, was the pioneer of the Conn. brown stone industry and with Nathaniel Shaler founded the Shaler & Hall Quarry Co. (m. Oct. 6, 1798 Ruth Bates, dau. of David and Ruth); son of **Joel** of East Middletown Ct., b. there Apr. 5, 1753, d. there May 25, 1818 (m. May 29, 1774 Hannah Ranney, dau. of George and Hannah of Chatham); son of **John** of E. Middletown, b. there June 1, 1723, d. there 1754 (m. Mar. 7, 1745 Abigail Shepard); son of **John** of E. Middletown, b. there Aug. 19, 1699, d. there Jan. 3, 1767 (m. 1st July 19, 1722 Mary Ranney [dau. Thos. and Mary], m. 2d Sep. 30, 1765 Sarah dau. Dea. Gaines); son of **Samuel** of E. Middletown, b. there Feb. 3, 1664, d. there Mar. 6, 1740 (m. 1st Jan. 8, 1691 Sarah, m. 2d May 16, 1722 Elizabeth Hinsdale dau. of Barnabas and Sarah of Hatfield); son of **Samuel** of Middletown Ct., b. in Eng. 1626, d. in Middletown 1690 (m. 1662 Elizabeth Cook dau. Thos. and Elizabeth of Milford Ct.); son of **John** of Middletown Ct., b. in county Kent, Eng. 1584, d. in Middletown May 26, 1673, came from England to Roxbury Mass., registered on church records as Mr. Hall, with 3 others explored in Conn. river valley and made report Jan. 20, 1634 which led to migration from Dorchester to Wethersfield and Windsor and from Cambridge to Hartford, was a freeman in Boston 1635, drew house lot 77 of 6 acres on brow of Lords Hill in Hartford 1639, since known as Sigourney and Catlin place, was surveyor of highways in Hartford 1640, moved to Middletown 1650, held many positions of trust and honor, was the patriarch of the new settlement.

DAWSON, JOHN IMPEY of Talbot co. Md., b. there on the family estate called Cromwell 1751, d. 1816, 1st. lieut. in Capt. Wm. Haddaway's co. in 38th bat. in rev. war (m. Mary Lowe and had dau. Mary Lambdin b. at Cromwell 1776, d. 1825, m. John Kersey and had dau. Ann Dawson Kersey b. 1797, d. 1834 m. Wm. Haddaway, see Haddaway lineage); son of **Impey** Dawson b. at Cromwell 1718, d. 1798 (m. Mary Lambdin); son of **James** b. on Kent Island 1678, d. 1748 (m. Mary Impey); son of Capt. **Ralph** b. on Kent Island 1632 (m. Mabel); son of **Thomas**; son of **Henry** of Breedon, Leicester co., Eng. who had three sons viz: Griffin who inherited the family estate, Thomas above and William who came together to Va. with Wm Clayborne and with him located in 1631 on Isle of Kent in Chesapeake bay, afterward called Kent Island, and they were in the first naval engagement between Clayborne and Lord Baltimore when William was killed.

SHAW, JOHN JOSEPH of Plymouth Mass., born in East Bridgewater Mass. Aug, 11, 1842, physician, surgeon (m. 1st in Nov. 1867 Persis R. Kingman, 2d Dec. 25, 1878 Edith L. [dau. of Rev. J. K.] Aldrich of R. I. and had J. Holbrook Shaw M. D., Lillian Estes and Joseph Henry); son of **Samuel Dike** Shaw of East Bridgewater and Plymouth, b. in East Bridgewater Nov. 25, 1813, lived upon the homestead acquired in 1698 (m. 1840 Wealthy S. Estes); son of **Joseph** of East Bridgewater, b. there 1779, d. there Apr. 8, 1863 (m. 1805 Olive Dike); son of **Zechariah** of East Bridgewater, b. there 1751, d. there 1820 (m. 1777 Hannah Bisbee); son of **Zecharia** of East Bridgewater, b. there 1711; son of **Joseph** b. in Dedham Mass. 1691; son of **Abraham** of Dedham.

MILLIGAN, WILLIAM of Martinsville Ill., b. in Logan co. Ohio Feb. 17, 1839, d. in Martinsville May 7, 1876, physician, enlisted in co. a. 10th Iowa inf., stationed at Benton barracks Mo., later surgeon in Mound City hospital during civil war, honorably discharged 1863, later in year surgeon in Union hospital in Memphis Tenn. (m. 1st Mar. 18, 1863 Sarah Louise Dillwood, d. Dec. 26, 1863, m. 2d May 30, 1871 Sarah Oldham); son of **Thomas** of Cadiz and Lima Ohio and Martinsville Ill., b. in Cadiz Mar. 5, 1804, d. in Lima Feb. 2, 1887, capt. 1st artillery battalion in 2d Ohio brigade 1833, mayor of Lima 1850–6, moved to Martinsville 1857, architect (m. Nov. 17, 1825 Sarah Ann Bennett b. in Steubenville Ohio Jan. 23, 1807, d. in Martinsville May 2, 1880 [dau. of Benj. and Abigail [Cummings] Bennett of Maryland], had Mary Jane b. Sep. 29, 1826 [m. Wm. Ulyses Hover], Maria b. May 29, 1828 [m. John Dunning], Isabella b. Mar. 5, 1830 [m. Wm. Henry Clay Mitchell], Lydia Anne b. Sep. 9, 1832, d. Sep. 23, 1863 [m. Wm. Henry McNary M. D.], Joseph b. Sep. 27, 1835, d. May 20, 1891 [m. Elizabeth Margaret Riley], Wm. above, Sarah Amanda b. Apr. 27, 1841 [m. Lucius Perkins Mason, see Mason lineage], Thomas Benton b. July 22, 1843 [m. Xantippa McCrary], Albert b. July 18, 1850, d. Dec. 30, 1850 and Emma Isadora b. Jan. 11, 1853, m. Simon Gray); son of **David** Milligan of Mifflin co. Pa. and Harrison co. Ohio, b. in Ireland 1749, d. in Cadiz Ohio Dec. 10, 1833, came to America 1766 at age of 16, enlisted in rev. war in Capt. Geo. Bell's co. in 5th battalion of Cumberland militia, was twice taken prisoner (m. 1784 Mary Beatty b. in Kishacoquillas Valley Pa. 1763, d. in Union co. Ohio 1848, had John, Sarah, David, Jane, Joseph, William and Thomas). His brother John who d. unm. and Joseph who removed to Kentucky also served in Capt. Bell's co. and was in active service in 1778. His widowed mother and his brother Thomas joined him 1785. Thomas resided in Washington co. Pa. His sister Sarah m. a Cubison who served in rev. war and Elizabeth m. a Sankey.

TAYLOR, JOHN WATSON of Cambridge Mass., b. in Boston 1836 (m. 1862 Mary Elizabeth Macdonald of French Canadian descent and had Elizabeth Vila, Harry Melville and John Watson); son of **William** of Boston Mass., b. in South Lambeth Eng. 1804, d. in Boston 1851, connected in business in early life with his uncle William and was one of the first cotton brokers in Boston (m. Elizabeth Robbins Vila of Huguenot descent and had besides John Watson, above: William b. 1835, d. 1838 and Elizabeth Vila b. 1839, d. 1861 m. Thomas Melville Prentiss); son of **John** Taylor of South Lambeth Eng. and Baltimore Md., b. in Barnstable Mass. 1762, d. in Virginia 1805, was interested with his brother Wm. in shipping between Baltimore and London, resided in England some years (m. Lucia Watson b. 1778, d. 1861, of Clarks Island, Plymouth Mass., dau. of John [and Lucia Marston] Watson, son of John [and Elizabeth Reynolds] Watson, son of John [and Sarah Rogers] Watson, son of Elkanah [and Mercy Hedge] Watson, Lucia had besides William above: Lucia b. 1800, d. 1816, William John b. 1801, d. 1802 and Jeanette b. 1802, d. 1859, m. Pelham W. Warren); son of **William** Taylor of Barnstable Mass., b. there 1712, d. there 1802, ship captain many years, naval officer of Barnstable 1779–89 (m. Desire Thatcher b. 1720, d. 1800, dau. of Elisha [and Phebe Lathrop] Thatcher, son of Josiah [and Mary Hedge] Thatcher, son of John [and Rebecca Winslow] Thatcher, son of Anthony [and Elizabeth Jones] Thatcher, who came from Salisbury Eng. 1635, Desire had 9 children viz.: Phebe b. 1744, d. 1775 [m. Sturgis Gorham] Abigail b. 1748, d. 1760, William b. 1751, d. 1757, Lucy b. 1753, d. 1776 [m. Wm. Paine], Desire b. 1756, d. 1786 [m. Sturgis Gorham], William b. 1759, d. 1829 [m. a Salmon], John above, Abigail b. 1763 [m. Edward Gorham] and Thatcher b. 1765, d. 1796); son of **Seth** Taylor of Barnstable Mass., b. there 1677, ship captain [m. Susannah Sturgis b. 1648, and had 12 children viz.: Barnabas b. 1701, grad. D. D. from Harvard coll., Abigail b. 1703 [m. Jonathan Amory], Seth b. 1705, James b.

1707, Eleanor b. 1709, Ebenezer b. 1711, William above, John b. 1715, Thankful b. 1716, Thomas b. 1718, Enoch b. 1719, and Nathaniel b. 1723); son of **Jasper** Taylor of Yarmouth (m. 1668 Hannah Fittsrandolfe, b. 1648 [dau. of Edward Fittsrandolfe and Elizabeth Blossom] and had 7 children viz.: John b. 1670, Mercy b. 1671, Hope b. 1674, Seth above, John b. 1680, Eleanor b. and d. 1682 and Jasper b. 1684.)

STURGIS, CHARLES RUSSELL of Winthrop Mass., b. in Boston Apr. 4, 1803, d. in Winthrop Feb. 10, 1870 (m. Mary J. Gray and had Susan B. dead, Saml H. and Sarah R.); son of **Samuel** b. in Barnstable Mass. Sep. 28, 1762, d. at Point Shirley Mass. Nov. 13, 1825 (m. Lucretia Jennings); son of **Thomas** of Barnstable, b. 1722 (m. Sarah Payne); son of **Thomas** of Barnstable, b. 1686 (m. Martha Russell); son of **Edward** of Sandwich Mass., b. in Northamptonshire Eng. bp. Apr. 10, 1624 (m. 1st Elizabeth, 2d Temperance Gorham.

SAYWARD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS of Ipswich Mass., b. there June 28, 1837, lawyer, was rep. to gen. court, state senator, trial justice, trustee of Ipswich Sav. Bank, held various town offices (m. 1st Feb. 24, 1875 Eveline Augusta Rust, d. Dec. 31, 1883 [desc. of Henry Spiller of Ipswich 1680], m. 2d Nov. 27, 1886 Mrs. Henrietta Wilkins Taylor [desc. of Bray Wilkins of Lynn Mass. 1637] and had by 1st m. Harry Morton Sayward b. Mar. 11, 1878, and Everett Rishworth Sayward b. Dec. 19, 1883, d. Jan. 3, 1884); son of **Cyrus K.** Sayward of Lawrence Mass., b. in Shapleigh Me. Jan. 18, 1813, farmer (m. 1st Mar. 2, 1837 Joan Spiller [desc. of Henry Spiller of Ipswich 1680], m. 2d Nancy Pillsbury); son of **William** Sayward of Shapleigh Me., b. there Aug. 31, 1786, d. there Aug. 16, 1870, farmer (m. May 14, 1812 Betsey Ricker desc. of Maturin Ricker of Dover N. H., killed by Indians near Garrison Hill June 4, 1706); son of **James** Sayward of York, b. there Dec. 9, 1751, d. there Aug. 7, 1829, farmer, lumberman (m. 1774 Amy Joy of Saco); son of **James** of York Me., b. there Jan. 24, 1724, d. there Aug. 6, 1774, capt. in Col. Jonathan Howe's reg. and at Halifax 1762 (m. Apr. 19, 1746 Berthua dau. of Dea. John Bradbury of York); son of **John** Sayward of York, b. there Jan. 2, 1690, d. there in Mar. 1743 (m. Dec. 13, 1713 Mary Bane of York); son of **John** of York, b. there 1657, d. there 1689 (m. 1680 Mary dau. of Edward Rishworth of York, clerk of court, representative, who m. Susan dau. of John Wheelwright); son of **Henry** Sayward of York Me., came from England 1637, settled in Hampton, then in Portsmouth, then in York 1658, erected a large saw mill, millwright, lumber dealer (m. about 1656 Mary ——— and had John, Jonathan, Hannah, Mary, Sarah and James).

m Mary Beal dau. Joseph

FISHER, CLARENCE WOODWARD of Utica, N. Y., b. at Roaring Creek, Pa., Dec. 8, 1861, telegrapher for Pa. R. R. 1881, at Sunbury, Pa., 1883–5, train dispatcher at North Adams, Mass., 1885, then at Troy and Mechanicville, N. Y., until 1894, now at Utica, N. Y.; son of **Hamilton** of Catawissa, Pa., b. at Sharp Ridge, Pa., Oct. 16, 1825, druggist at Catawissa since 1884 (m. Oct. 22, 1846, Elizabeth Fetterman dau. of George desc. of Balthesar Fetterman who came to Phila., 1750); son of **Clotworthy S.** Fisher of Espy, Pa., b. in Paxinos, Pa., Apr. 10, 1802, d. in Espy, Oct. 3, 1866, located on plantation near Danville, Pa. (m. Jan. 20, 1822, Catharine E. Farlee Pitner dau. of Capt. Lambert Pitner of battle of Trenton, 1776); son of **Henry** Fisher of Bear Gap, Pa., b. in Sussex co., N. J., July 23, 1767, d. in Bear Gap, Sep. 9, 1824, settled on a large landed property in Northumberland co., Pa., 1791 (m. 1789, Magdalene Farlee, dau. of Caleb of Bound Brook, N. J., desc. of George Farley of Roxbury, Mass., 1639); son of **Joseph** Fisher of Catawissa, Pa., b. in Saxony in Apr., 1734, d. near Catawissa, Dec. 29, 1819, came to America at an early age, settled in Sussex, N. J., moved to Northumberland co., Pa., 1788 (m. June 5, 1764, Catherine Mineger, b. in Holland, d. in Catawissa, 1809).

LYSTER, THEODORE CHARLES, b. July 10, 1875 at Fort Larned Ky. Sophomore at univ. of Mich. and MARTHA AILEEN Lyster,(called Aileen) Cinc. O. Nov. 14, 1873; only children of **Wm. John** Lyster, lt.-col. in U. S. army, b. June 27th at Tecumseh Mich., lt. in 1861 Reg. army, served throughout the Rebellion as lt. and capt. Aug. 9th 1864, A. D. C., act asst. adj.-gen., act inspector gen.-dist. of Georgia, served with distinction and was brevetted lt.-col.for gallant and meritorious conduct honorably mentioned in war records of the rebellion series, was in battles of Chicamauga, Shiloh, Missionary Ridge, Resaca. Kenesaw Mts. New Hope Church, Smyrna ch. Buzzards Roost and many other engagements and skimishes, commanded battalion B. F. G. 19th inf. in New Orleans during the Riots there 1873,commanded many posts throughout the country, established new post Fort Sheridan, Ill., and in command for nearly 3 years, established new post of Plattsburgh Barracks N. Y., June 5, 1894, member of Loyal Legion Chicago Chapter Ill. army of the Cumberland and Military Service societies, honorary member of army and navy union, was one of the sharpshooters of the army, major Oct. 13, 1886, lt. col. Aug. 1st 1891, in command of his different regiments at various times (married Jan. 8th 1873, Martha Guthrie Doughty [see Guthrie and Doughty lineages] member of national society of Daughters of American Revolution, was offered a regency of South Dakota but declined it, is compiling the genealogies of the Doughty, Guthrie, Carmen and other families, would be glad of any information in connection therewith); son of **Wm. Narcissus** Lyster, an Episcopal clergyman b. in Sion, Wexford co., Ireland march 5th 1805, grad. B. A. Trinity Coll. Dublin 182-, studied theology at Univ. of Edinburgh, ordained deacon then priest by Bishop Saurin of Dromore (a relative) 1830, came to America 1st 1829. Returned to Ireland (m. Ellen Emily Cooper of Birch Grove Duniagle, Wexford co. Ireland, March 5th 1832 by same bishop then came to America again 1832. Rector of Trinity church, owned a large part of Cleveland, Ohio, 1832-40, came to Diocese of Mich., 1st, Rector of Christ Church, Detroit, 1846-9, and of various churches, built the church at Clinton at his own expense, he being at that time a man of wealth, engaged in missionary work, died at Mapleton Sep. 9th 1877, buried in Elmwood Cemetery beside his wife and only dau. Elizabeth (wife of Walter Cheeseman of Denver Colo. and her infant son). A memorial window is in Christ's church and the one at Clinton to his memory and his wife's, had two sons beside Wm. John viz: Dr. Henry Francis Le Hemte an eminent surgeon and physician of Detroit, pres. of Mich. College of Medicine, member of many prominent medical associations, professor of surgery at one time of Univ. of Mich., editor of Peninsular Journal of Medicine, a prolific writer and fluent speaker, born at Sanders Comb the family seat of the Earl of Arran, Wexford co. Ireland, Nov. 8th 1837, d. Oct. 7th 1894, buried from Christ Church and in Elmwood Cemetery, member of the Detroit Chapter Loyal Legion whose members attended his funeral in a body so did the various medical associations, he served in the war 1861 as surgeon of 14th army corps in army of Potomac (m. Winnifred Lee Brent dau. of Capt. Thomas Lee Brent U. S. army, gr.-son of Gov. Charles Carroll of Maryland a signer of Declaration and of Light Horse Harry Lee, she was gr.-dau of U. S. Judge Wilkins of Detroit and relative of Judge Wilkins of Pittsburgh, sec. of war, have 5 ch.: Dr. Wm. John Le H., Henry Lawrence, Eleanor Carroll, Florence Murray and Thomas Lee); and Theodore Gordon Lyster, cashier of 1st Nat. Bank of Aspen Col., formerly of 1st Nat. Bank of Denver, born in Dec. 1839, in Detroit Mich. (m. Sarah dau. of John Jones of Denver Colo. and had an infant son Walter Cheeseman who died); son of **Wm. John** Lyster, b. 27th Aug. 1765, capt. in British army 8th gar. batt. 1817 (m. 1st Martha Hatton, 2d Letitia Bayley, 1st wife's children were 2 sons Wm. Narcissus and Armstrong, the latter the eldest, and one dau. Matilda, died 1830 unmarried while dancing with

her cousin Admiral Lyster R. N., afterwards rear admiral b. 1790) Armstrong Lyster b. in Ireland 1803 d. at Mapleton 1875–6, buried there (m. Anna 1835 dau. of Capt. Isdell of Ireland, b. in Ireland, 4 sons 2 daus); son of **John** Lyster of Rocksavage, b. Mar. 30, 1725, from 1728 he lived off Rexford to pay a younger brother's portion under his father's will, entered (T. C. D.) Dec. 1741, d. 6th May, 1816 (m. by special license Jane Du Casse 5th Dec. 1764, she died 15th Dec. 1810, ch.: Elizabeth Magdelen, John Henry, Henry Dixie, Anne Hester, Stephen, Thomas, Wm. John, Rev. Mark Anthony and David James. Thomas 6th child was lt.-col. 50th regt. British army with regt. which built Grahamtown South Africa, was with Gen. Lowe in charge of Napoleon 1st at St. Helena); son of **John** Lyster of Rocksavage (m. May 1718 Elizabeth dau. of Dixie Coddington Esq. of Hohne-Patrick co. Dublin, 4 sons: 1 Dixie died young, 2 John of Rocksavage, 3 Henry a doctor, 4 William); son of **Thomas** Lyster of the "Grange" (m. 1st Miss O'Kelly, 2d Lady Aylmer widow of Sir John Aylmer 1718–1748). From the 1st marriage were descended Wm. of "Athleague," Anthony of "Lysterfield," John of Rocksavage, 2d marriage Anthony of the " Grange " and George of " Rowtown," the latter branches not carried out on these papers except Maj. Chas. Bybie Lyster of the " Grange," a descendant of 2d Thomas of the Grange and who compiled extensively the record of the family of Lister and Lyster of England and Ireland, and entered it at Herald College London, and Somerset Herald College. He resides at Moreland House, Seaforth, Liverpool Eng. He is a retired officer of the British army, major of the Buffs. Other Listers and Lysters of this line of descent are the Newpark Corkip and Rowtown Listers; son of **Anthony** Lyster (m. 1st Miss Blood who was murdered by the rebels with her 5 children, 2d Miss Kilkenney whose only son was the above first Thomas of the "Grange"); son of **Walter** Lister, b. at Westeby 1540, mentioned in his father's will June 21, 1756, and in that of his brother Anthony Lister of Newsholme 13th Aug. 1588, went to Ireland 1560 as secretary to Edw. Osbaldiston judge of Connaught, whose daughter he married, d. June 28, 1622, buried in Camm church Roscommon, inscription still legible, lived at Milltown pass, Roscommon co.); son of **Anthony** Lister of Newsholme, parish of Gisburne (m. Margeret executrix to her husband's will, in which he directs his body to be buried in Gisburne parish church, dated June 21, 1576, proved at York, witness to the will was *Wm. Lyster* of Gisburne park, 9th July, 1558, Wm. used the surname of *Lyster*); Anthony had 3 sons and 1 dau.: Thomas Lister of Newsholme, Anthony Lyster of Newsholme and Walter Lister of Westeby, Alice (m. Edmund Dauser of Gisburne Park). (Anthony in his will directs his body to be buried at Gisburne, dated 13th Aug. 1588, proved at York, 4th Oct. 1588. In this will his brothers are sometimes styled Lister and Lyster). (He married *Emete*); son of **Thomas** Lister of Westeby, parish of Gisburne, York (m. Lucie dau. and co-heir of Westeby, executrix of her husband's will, in which he directs his body to be buried in Gisburne, dated Mar. 10, 1540, proved at York Jan. 10 1541, children were Thomas, Anthony of Newsholme as given John, Christopher and *Edmund last died unmarried* and Rosamunde (m. Wm. Hankesworth of Hankesworth 1585 still lived); Thomas eldest son is the direct ancestor of Lord Ribblesdale, Thomas Lister 1894 is master of Queen's Buck Hounds, London and Gisburne, Listers of Armitage Park of this Line, (1st Baron Ribblesdale created 1795, See Burke's Pee); son of **Thomas** Lister (m. dau. and co-heir of Roger Cliderow of Cliderow); son of **Christopher** Lister de Meydop, son and heir of Laurence (16 ed. IV. 1446–7) (m. Joan heiress of Sir Wm. Calverly of Calverly co. York, Knt and his wife Agnes, dau. of Sir John Tempest Knt (7 ed. IV, see visitation of Yorkshire 1584–5, and Thorsby's Antiquities of Leeds, page 117), 3 sons, Wm. de Mydop eldest son and the direct ancestor of Sir Pepys Lyster Kaye, inherited the estate of Thornton co. purchased by one of his ancestors Wm. L.

who willed it to the 2nd son of his gt.-gr.-dau. who married Sir Wm. Kaye, failing male heirs, 2nd son died unmarried and 1st son inherited it Sir Arthur Wm. Lyster of this line assumed the name of Lyster and willed Thornton co. to his gt.-gr.-dau. 2nd son on condition he assume the name of *Lyster* (not Lister as is used by Sir Pepys) which he did. She (m. Sir Wm. Kaye) her 2nd son died unmarried and the property went to Arthur Kaye and now in hands of Sir Pepys Lyster Kaye, Thomas 2nd son as given above and Nicholas who d. S. P. From this Wm. Lyster are descended the Burwell Park Listers (he was buried at Gisburne 1537); son of **John** Lister de Barnelwik and Myddop (4 Henry IV) buried in Sallay Abbey; son of **Richard** Lister de Derby and Bolton co. York; son of **John** Lister de Derby, 6 ed. II. 1312 (m. Isabella dau. and heiress of John de Bolton, Bowbearer of Bolland, Lineal descendant of Saxon Kings of Mercia (Vide Dugdale as quoted by Sir Bernard Burke under head of Ribblesdale in Peerage. The family of Lister and Lyster are of exceeding great antiquity and have held their possessions intact for 17 generations. The Arms of Thomas Lister of Westby 1540 were: Ermine on a fesse sable 3 mullets or, Crest: A Buck's head party per fess proper & or, Quarterings: Bolton, Banester and Westeby, Mottoe: "Retinens Vestigea Famae," Arms of the "Grange, Athleaque, Lysterfield," Rocksavage, etc. Arms: Ermine on a fess sable 3 mullets or, Crest: All ppr. (N. B. The Coronet displayed by the family 5 strawberry leaves or 3 at the pleasure of the individual, Mottoe: "Retmens Vestigea Famae." Livery: French Grey, collar and cuffs salmon. On John of Rocksavage are quartered A, "A Castle and Tree." Only the Irish Listers and Lysters and descendants of two others in Yorkshire are entitled to the *Coronet* to the Crest which is always a stag's head and the motto the same throughout. Lyster and Lister are always pronounced Lester in Ireland, but elsewhere *Lister* whether spelled with an I or Y. Gisburne the Grange, Athleague, Westeby, Lysterfield, Rocksavage, Armitage and Burwell, Rowtown and New Park are the names of the estates, many of them still in possession of the immediate descendants); the sons of Walter Lister of Westeby were: 1st Wm. son of Athleague (m. Margeret Gunning, dau. of Bryan Gunning, Esq. of Castle Cote, widow of John W. Wendsley and aunt of the two beautiful Gunning sisters, Duchess of Hamilton and Argyle and Countess of Coventry, she m. four times, 1st John Edwards of Dublin; 2nd Wm. Lyster of Athleague; 3d Thos. Houston; 4th Theobald Viscount Burke of Mayo. By this last marriage she became grand mother to her two lovely nieces (Burkes Gen'l Armory); 2nd son Anthony of Lysterfield (m. 1st Eliza and dau of heiress of Richard Warren, Esq.; 2nd Mary, dau. of Patrick French and Jane, dau. of Simon Digby, Bishop of Elphin. Will dated 1745 proved 1746, buried in Parish church Milltown Pass, Roscommon co., Ireland; his gt.-gr.-dau. (m. Frederick French 1st Baron of Ashetown Moate Ireland 1800, childless. This Lady Ashetown sold Lysterfield; 3rd son John of Rocksavage (m. Lucie, dau. of Dixie Coddington, as given).

SENER, SAMUEL MILLER of Lancaster Pa., b. there Oct. 5, 1855, studied law under Congressman O. J. Dickey, adm. to bar 1877, practised until 1882, journalist since, member various historical societies (m. Apr. 5, 1877 Susie Theresa Murray [whose parents came from Raphoe Ireland, grand niece of Bishop Coyle of Raphoe 1787–1802] and had Frances Mary, Gertrude and Ann Maria); son of **Henry Christian** Sener of Lancaster Pa., b. there Feb. 6, 1828, a carpenter and builder of prominence (m. Jan. 2, 1855 Frances Mary Coggsdall dau. of James of Canaan Ct. and Ann Maria Kline of the Lancaster family); son of **John** of Lancaster, b. there Jan. 4, 1798, d. there Oct. 24, 1864, a carpenter and builder of prominence (m. Dec. 25, 1825 Ann Maria Fick, dau. of Adolph Christian Fick who came from Waren, Mecklenberg to Phila. 1802 and served in war of 1812); son of **Johannes** Sener of

Lancaster, b. there Oct. 17, 1765, d. there July 11, 1814, carpenter and joyner, took oath of allegiance 1778, was confined in the prison ship Jersey during rev. war (m. Dec. 9, 1796 Catharine Rung b. May 20, 1770, dau. of Henry Rung b. Dec. 12, 1734, d. Aug. 14, 1793, came to America 1755); son of **Gottlieb** Sohner or Sehner of Lancaster Pa., b. in the Palatinate, d. in Lancaster 1779–80, carpenter and joyner, came to Phila. in ship Fane Oct. 17, 1749, took oath of allegiance 1778 (m. Sep. 18, 1750 Maria Barbara Klein).

DOUGHTY, WM. MCDOWELL of Cinc. O. and Chicago Ill., b. in Pittsburgh Pa Nov. 1st 1819, d. in Cincinnati O. June 16, 1882, went from Cinc. to Chicago abt. 1850, was agent of the Methodist book concern and founded the first branch and built the first book concern there, returned to Cinc., stockbroker there, gen'l agent of Home Life Ins. Co. dealt also in real estate in Chicago (m. Nov. 16, 1843 Martha Guthrie, b. in Pittsburgh, dau. of James Verner Guthrie and had 6 children viz: Martha Guthrie [m. lt.-col. W. J. Lyster see Lyster lineage] Charles Linton (m. Anna dau. of Sylvester Parvin, *Holmes Parvin* of French descent on her father's side, he founded the large advertising agency of Parvin Sons Cin. O. (m. Miss Francis Smith and had 3 ch. Anna, Wm. McDowell and Martha); James Kelbreth D. C. judge of probate (m. Minnie Brott, 3 ch. Bessie Keene Dudley, Charles Linton; Sarah (m. Hon. Chas. Evans judge of Court of Common Pleas for 8 yrs. Cin. O. 1 child Marie); Harriette Hollister (unmarried); Marie Cook (m. Dr. Wm. Crawford Gorgas, asst. surgeon U. S. army, son of Gen. Josiah Gorgas, ordinance officer U. S. army, resigned to join the confederacy, became President Jefferson Davis' chief of staff and ordnance, married Miss Gale, dau. of Governor Gale of Alabama); son of **Charles Morris** Doughty of Newport Ky., b. at Wiley's Ferry Pa. July 17th, 1791, d. at De Bastop, Ark. Feb. 19th, 1847, owned steamboats and lumber mills on the Ohio, Mississippi and Red rivers (m. Aug. 18, 1812, Mary McDowell, b. Nov. 7, 1795, dau. of Wm. McDowell and Mary *Cummings*, b. in Maryland, Wm. McDowell died the year his youngest child *Mary* was born. He was of the McDowell family who came to America from Ireland, Londonderry; were Scotch–Irish. They are descendants of a Scotch colonist who went from Galloway, one of the clan McDowell, married and allied with the Campbells, Quinns and many other Scottish clans, left his native Argyleshire to settle with other of his kindred and religion in the North of Ireland during protectorate of Cromwell and was one of the founders of the race of Scotch-Irish and colony there, which have given a number of heroes, scholars, orators, theologians and statesmen all over the world; the Cummings family was also an old family of Maryland, Pennsylvania and the "Carolinas," etc.); *Charles Morris* D. had 4 children, *Harriet A. D.* (m. 1st Dudley Mayo of Mayo family Ky. and Maryland, 3 daus. Mary Augusta [m. Dr. Foster], Julia [m. Russell Righter], Harriet [m. Albert Crutchfield of Ky. and Tenn.], 2d Putnam Craig, 2 daus. Olive [m. Thomas Trigg, Ky. and Tenn. family], Bettie, unmarried, Dudley Mayo and Putnam Craig were own cousins, *both gt.-gr.-sons* of Gen. Israel Putnam, their gr.-father Joel); 2d Margaret Elizabeth D. (m. Wm. Windson) one son; Charles Linton D., unmarried, and Wm. McDowell D. (as above) son of Christopher Doughty of Trenton and Elizabethtown N. J. and Pittsburgh Pa., b. in Trenton 1753, d. in Pittsburgh Pa., was private in rev. war, captured, pensioned, a coll. grad., physician; he was attached to Col. Bayard's regt., in one of the battles he was captured by the British and taken to New York and when they found he was a doctor they appointed him nurse and doctor and refused to let him be exchanged for some time; he was no ordinary man, from his knowledge of botany he extracted from the vegetable kingdom many valuable medicinal substances, among which was "Vigor of Youth," "Pine Tree Cordial," "Balsam of Rue," "Elixir of Flume" and "Hoar

Hound." He had very extensive practice for a number of years in Penn. both before and after the rev. war (m. Dec. 27, 1775, see Record of Births and Marriage Province of New York previous to 1784, Margaret Morris, she died in Pittsburgh 1822, born 1758, 1760, or abt.); Christopher b. 1753, d. 1848, had 9 ch. Samuel *Morris*, Robert *Morris*, John *Morris*, *Lewis Morris*, Charles *Morris*, Elizabeth *Carman*, Mary (Ann), Nancy and Benjamin Franklin; Lewis married and Benjamin died young. The others married, Christopher and Margaret were Quakers but attended Dr. Heron's church in Pitts. Pa., Margaret is buried there in the church yard, Christopher has a monument in Alleghany cemetery, Christopher D., rev. soldier, and Margaret Morris, his wife); son of **Christopher** Doughty of Queens, Long Island, and Trenton, N. J., and Genesee co. N. Y. (m. Elizabeth Carmen, Elizabeth Carmen was of the Carmen family of Brooklyn and L. I., had 6 ch. *Christopher* (as above), *Linton*, Elizabeth, Deborah, John and Samuel). son of **John** Doughty of Queens, L. I. (m. Hannah Sleigh, had John, Charles, Hannah, Christopher and Robert), Hannah was b. 1732, d. age 97 yrs., gave the record and family tree in 1811 to her grand-nephew, Benjamin D., who wrote it out as nearly correct *as possible*. This record is in possession of various members of the family, Doughty, etc. It gives the descent from Rev. Francis D. 1633; she was his gr.-gd.-dau.; her grand father was Charles his 3d son; her father John as above m. Hannah Sleigh); John was the son of **Charles**, 1645–50 (m. about 1675 or 80 Elizabeth Jackson, born about 1668, d. 1758, of Hempstead L. I. family of Washburn Jackson), ch. were 1st John, 2d Charles. 3d Samuel, 4th Benjamin, 5th Sarah, 6th Elizabeth, 7th Mary, 8th Hannah, 9th Martha, 10th Phoebe; son of Rev. **Francis** Doughty, who came to America in 1633, settled at Plymouth, had difficulty with the church on baptism of infants, was Presbyterian clergyman, went to Conn., then to Newport R. I., then to Newtown L. I. which he settled with numerous followers and founded a colony, went to New York and Brooklyn and Flushing L. I., thence to Maryland where he died; he was the brother of the wife of Governor Stone (2d gov. after Lord Calvert) and a friend of Lord Baltimore; he was the owner of 13,333 acres of land now incorporated in the city of Brooklyn; he was the first minister to preaoh in the English language in *Manhattan*, had the first Presbyterian church in Brooklyn 1642; he is said to have baptized Geo. Washington's grandmother; the Rev. *Franciscus* Doughty was a member of the ancient and honorable family of Easher Surey and Boston Lincolnshire Eng.; descended from an English Saxon house of Dohtey A. D. 1066; he obtained a patent and privileges for a colony on Long Island in 1642, but was soon driven away by the war and went to Manhattan; one of his sons Elias purchased land in 1666; his son Charles at Queens about the same time; record of the Doughty and Morris family are to be found in "Bolton's History of Westchester Co. N. Y." 1848, and in O'Callaghan and Riker's Histories of N. Y. and L. I., and many others; the name has been variously spelled Doughty, Doten, Doty, Dotey Doghtey and Dohtey, but from the time of Henry VIII. it has been continuously spelled *Doughty;* Rev. F. D. was of a younger branch (of two English branches of the house of Doughty) now absorbed by the noble house of Doughty-Tichbourne; the "arms" of the Doughty family are: ARMS, "Two bars between 3 Mullets of six points sable pierced;" *Crest*. "A cubit arm-erect per pale crenelle cuffed of the first holding in the hand a Mullet as in the arms;" Mottoe, "Palma non sine pulvere," translated freely means "Nothing obtained without labor;" the *Doughty patent for a colony is recorded* in the Secretary of States office at Albany, book of patents C. G. page 40; it bears date March 28, 1642; his 13,333 acres embraced all of the town of *Neaspoit now Newtown* and part of Flushing; the Doughty's were the first *if not the very first* recorded in the Annals of Brooklyn of English birth; there is an old street in *Brooklyn*, Doughty street, now but a neglected by-way once a well known street;

there is also a street in *London*, Doughty street; Doughty street, Brooklyn, takes its name from Mr. Chas. Doughty, a prominent lawyer and member of the Colonial Assembly in 1787; the earliest record of D's is in the time of Charlemagne, with whom they had a difficulty which, when adjusted, showed the D's to have been in the wrong for they were nearly wiped out; they were Saxons and as brave and bloody and blooded as any of the race: they were navigators and shipbuilders and the tendency has followed them down to the present time; they settled in England and were among the Puritans and it is believed that one of them, besides the Rev. F. D., was Edward, who spelled, or others spelled for him, his name Doughty, Doty, Dotey and Doten; Rev. Francis D. was educated and graduated from one of the English universities and was a very learned man; Brigg's American Presbyterianism and Broadhead's History of New York contain succinc accounts of Rev. F. D.; he came over from England to escape from the religious troubles to New England, but missed freedom of conscience there and went to N. Y. and L. I. Margaret Morris was born 1758, 1760 or about, at Morrisania, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1777, in New York; was of the family of Morris who settled Morrisania and Morristown, N. J., and of which Lewis Morris, signer of Decl. of Ind., and Gouveneur Morris, Minister to France, were members. Martha Guthrie Doughty was Vice-Regent of Cin. O. Chapter D. A. R.; Martha G. Doughty Lyster a member of National Soc. of Washington, D. C., D. A. R., offered a Regency, S. Dakota, but declined; Col. John Doughty, commandant all of artillery and engineer forces of Reg. U. S. Army, is one of the family. A German tribe from the low countries are first mentioned in history in A. D. 287, when they appeared in England. Their name survives in Saxony, *Prussian Saxony*, the minor Saxon States, etc. They were one of the dominant races of these regions and preserve the use of the German language, although somewhat corrupted. They were shipbuilders and navigators equal to the Danes and Norwegians in this respect. They were a terror to the natives of Britain for centuries. Charlemagne fought them 25 years before he conquered them in 803 A. D. The title of Dukedom of Saxony was changed into Elector of Saxony in 1355, and land and title were bestowed upon Frederick the "Valiant" of Dotig and Doughty 1485.

GUTHRIE, ROBERT BRUCE of Pittsburgh Pa., b. Feb. 4, 1822, d. Oct. 1, 1874, served in Mexican and Civil wars, was on a supply boat between Cincinnati and Memphis 1861 (m. Apr. 22, 1850 Catherine McKee b. Aug. 29, 1829, d. Apr. 8, 1866 [dau. of Alexander McKee of McKee's Rock, Pittsburgh] and had 7 children viz.: Ellie [m. Park Painter of Pittsburgh son of Jacob and had 5 children viz: Mary Hays, Kenneth Graydon, Alice Blair, Eleanor Guthrie and Gladys Sonsdale] Martha Doughty, Maria Louisa, Mary Kilbreth, Kate [m. Thos. Huntingdon Dickson of Pittsburgh], and Alexander McKee); son of **James Verner** Guthrie of Pittsburgh Pa., b. in Carlisle Pa. June 27, 1778, d. in Phila. Aug. 4, 1827 (m. Aug. 21, 1804 Martha Brandon b. in Armstrong co. Pa. Mar. 24, 1786, d. May 21, 1846 [dau. of Capt. John Brandon of rev. army and Mary Hall] and had 9 children viz: John Brandon Guthrie b. June 17, 1897, mayor of Pittsburgh, inspector of customs, etc., James Verner above, Sarah b. 1812 [m. James Ewan], William Woodward b. 1814 boiler inspector in Cinc. [m. 1st 1839 Elizabeth Ivester 2d Maria Vandewater], Mary Brandon b. 1817 [m. James Patterson Kilbreath of Balt.], Presley Neville b. 1819, capt. in 9th inf. U. S. army, major in Mexican war 1847, d. Dec. 29, 1857 [m. 1st Caroline Parker, 2d her sister Mary] Robert Bruce above, Martha b. in Pittsburgh May 17, 1824 [m. in Oct. 1843 Wm. McDowell Doughty b. Nov. 1, 1819, see Doughty lineage] and Isabella b. in Pittsburgh 1827 [m. Dec. 6, 1846 Rev. Asbury Lowrey D. D. b. Mar. 20, 1816); son of **John** Guthrie of Carlysle Pa., b. in Lancaster Pa. 1749, d. after 1807, was lieut. in Col. Broadhead's reg. 1776, was in exped. against the Six Nations, and was with Massey Harbison's co. of rangers in

border wars with Indians, capt. in war of 1812 (m. 1775 Sarah Davis of a Pa. family and had Robert b. in Carlisle Feb. 15, 1776 [m. Mary Gillespie and had Thos., Jas. and Wm.], James b. June 27, 1778, above, Margaret, b. Nov. 16, 1781 [m. 1st Samuel Miller, 2d a Linderman], Prudentialis, b. in Annapolis Md. May 4, 1789 [m. 1st a Fowler, 2d a Gravis], Sarah b. in Unity Pa. Apr. 4, 1792 [m. Samuel Gillespie], Eleanor or Helen b. in Meadville Pa. Aug. 27, 1797 [m. Duncan McCallum and left 5 children, one of whom is Judge John McCallum of California] and John b. near Meadville Pa. Nov. 8, 1800); son of **Robert** Guthrie of Carlisle Pa., b. in Ireland about 1710, d. in Carlisle after 1807, came from Ireland 1774 with his son Robert b. 1737, d. 1804, followed next year 1745 by his wife and 2d son James b. 1739, d. 1763, settled in Philadelphia, moved to Lancaster Pa. about 1748 where 3d son John was b. 1749, d. after 1807, moved to Carlisle where Margaret was b. 1753, d. at Carlisle Pa. 1795 (m. in Ireland 1736 Bridget Dougherty b. in Cardenough, Donegal co. Ireland 1711, d. 1794, dau. of Owen of Cardenough), son of **Robert** of Derry Ireland.

CLARK, JOSEPH CLAYPOOLE of Haverford, Pa., b. at Mt. Holly N. J. Nov. 28, 1825, grad. West Point Military Acad. 1848, entered army as lieut. of artillery, capt. 1861, was in battles of Winchester, Port Republic, Kettle Run, Chantilly, South Mountain and Antietam, severely wounded at Antietam and entirely disabled, on retired list as major and bvt.-col. since 1866 (m. Nov. 8, 1852 Mary E. Goodell [gr.-dau. of Daniel Huguenin a Hugenot who escaped from France and settled in N. Y. state also gr.-dau. of John Goodell who m. Wealthy Howe a niece of Lord Howe of rev. fame] and has 3 children viz: W. Goodell Clark, Josephine K. and Louis Pelouze); son of **Joseph C.** Clark of Mt. Holly, N. J., b. in Phila. Mar. 12, 1796, d. in Mt. Holly Mar. 26, 1881, merchant in Mt, Holly (m. Dec. 20, 1820 Elizabeth Coppuck); son of **Jacob** Clark of Phila., probably b. there d. there Sep. 5, 1816 (m. Oct. 6, 1793 Ann Claypoole dau. of Joseph son of George son of Joseph Claypoole 1st warden of Christ church Phila., son of James who came from London to Phila. 1683 and was active in the early government of the city).

ABBOTT, GEORGE NELSON of South Newbury Vt., b. in west part of Newbury Aug. 4, 1823, grad. Univ. of Vt. 1849, teacher in several institutions, prof. in Mercersburg coll., now retired to the old Abbott homestead (m. Nov. 27, 1853 Mary Ladd sister of Judge Wm. S. Ladd, dau. of Hiram [and Aurelia Palmer] Ladd of Dalton N. H., son of John [and Sarah Hibbard] Ladd of Unity N. H., son of John [and Mary Moody] Ladd an original settler of Unity, his wife being the 1st woman in the town, son of Capt. Daniel [and Mehitable Philbrook] Ladd of Kingston N. H., son of Nathaniel [and Elizabeth Gilman] Ladd of Exeter N. H., son of Daniel [and Ann] Ladd of Haverhill Mass. who came from England); son of **James** Abbott of South Newbury Vt., b. there Feb. 14, 1792, d. there Mar. 7, 1870, deacon, held various town offices, temperance advocate, abolitionist (m. July 6, 1820 Elizabeth Wyman Martin dau. of Peter [and Hannah Dane] Martin of Andover Mass., he b. there Feb. 22, 1759, enlisted there in Mar. 1777, rev. soldier, son of Samuel [and Elizabeth Osgood] Martin of Andover, son of John [and Hannah] Martin); son of **Bancroft** Abbott of South Newbury Vt., b. in Concord N. H. June 4, 1757, d. in South Newbury Oct. 29, 1829, farmer, in early life pursued the study of geometry, surveying, navigation etc. as a pastime (m. 1787 Lydia White dau. of Ebenezer [and Hannah Merrill] White a first settler of Newbury Vt., son of Nicholas [and Hannah Ayer] White of Haverhill, son of John [and Lydia Gilman] White, son of John [and Hannah French] White, son of Wm. White of Ipswich 1635); son of **James** Abbott of South Newbury Vt., b. in Andover Mass. Jan. 12, 1717, d. in South Newbury 1803, moved from Concord N. H. to Newbury 1763. a first settler there, selectman 1764 (m. Apr. 1, 1742 Sarah Bancroft, dau. of

Capt. Samuel [and Sarah Lamson] Bancroft of Reading Mass., son of Dea. Thomas [and Sarah Poole] Bancroft, son of Lieut. Thomas [and Elizabeth Metcalf] Bancroft, son of John [and Jane] Bancroft who came from Eng. 1632); son of **James** Abbott of Andover Mass., b. there Feb. 12, 1695, d. in Concord N. H. Dec 27, 1787, moved there 1737 (m. in Jan. 1714 Abigail Farnum); son of **William** of Andover, b. there Nov. 18, 1657, d. there Oct. 21, 1713 (m. June 2, 1682 Elizabeth Gray); son of **George** b. in Eng. about 1615, d. in Andover Dec. 24, 1681, a first settler there 1643 (m. 1647 Hannah dau. Wm. and Annis Chandler).

CHASE, DUDLEY TAPPAN of Claremont N. H., b. in Cornish N. H. Apr. 2, 1823, resided on his father's farm until 1840, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1848, adm. to bar, practiced at Windsor Vt. 1849–63, retired from ill health, farmer in Claremont since 1863, charter member Claremont grange 1873, first master N. H. State grange 1873, attended 7 sessions of the nat. grange, member executive com. 3 years, has written many articles for the press on grange and other topics (m. 1st Nov. 12, 1851 Mrs. Adelaide G. Merrifield b. Sep. 4, 1822, d. Sep. 8, 1856 [dau. of Edward R. Campbell of Windsor Vt.], m. 2d Feb. 4, 1858 Mrs. Sula P. Smith b. Oct. 5, 1826, dau. of Capt. Obed Powers of Cornish N. H.); son of **Lebbeus** Chase of Cornish N. H., b. there Jan. 21, 1779, d. there Feb. 22, 1865, farmer there, inherited his father's farm on which was the first two-story house built in the town, was colonel of 15th N. H. reg. (m. 1st Feb. 19, 1809 Nancy Chase b. Nov. 25, 1789, d. June 15, 1814 [dau. of Simeon and Mary [March] Chase of Bethel Vt.], m. 2d Jan. 8, 1815 Nizaula March of Millbury Mass., b. Apr. 7, 1797, d. July 25, 1840, had 10 children, 3 by 1st m. and 7 by 2d, viz.: Samuel Roscoe b. Nov. 25, 1809, d. Aug. 7, 1889 [m. 1868 Mrs. Orrilla Ellis], Simeon March b. Sep. 24, 1811, d. June 28, 1892 unm., Solon Smith b. July 15, 1813, d. Feb. 18, 1883 [m. 1866 Anna L. Putnam], Ebenezer Brewer b. Nov. 30, 1815, d. Jan. 21, 1855 unm., Nancy Malvina b. Aug. 10, 1817, d. Sep. 2, 1832 unm., Francis Baruch b. Mar. 26, 1819, d. Dec. 12, 1844 unm., Hannah Whipple Patch b. Sep. 15, 1821, d. Oct. 17, 1861 unm., Dudley Tappan above, Confucius Sullivan b. July 6, 1827, d. Sep. 17, 1864 [m. Sophie J. Mitchell] and Henry Clay b. June 6, 1830, d. July 20, 1894, m. 1870 Mrs. Sophie J. Chase); son of **Jonathan** Chase of Cornish N. H., b. in Sutton Mass. Dec. 6, 1732, d. in Cornish Jan. 14, 1800, a first settler there, large landed proprietor, farmer, surveyor, storekeeper during early settlement, owned first saw and grist mills, raised a company of militia to go to Bennington and Saratoga, was colonel at Burgoyne's surrender, afterward general (m 1st. Nov. 28, 1759 Thankful Sherman of Grafton Mass., d. Nov. 25, 1768, m. 2d Sarah Hall b. Dec. 15, 1742, d. Oct. 13, 1806 [dau. of Rev. David Hall of Sutton who m. Eliz. Prescott desc. of Robert Bulkeley, lord of Bulkeley manor Eng. 1216] and had 11 children, 5 by 1st m., viz.: Prudence [m. Nathaniel Hall], Elizabeth [m. Dr. Nathan Smith], Mary [m. Eben Brewer], twin sons d. in infancy, Jonathan [m. Hannah Ralston], David H. d. unm., Sally [m. Dr. Nathan Smith], Lebbeus, Pamela [m. Samuel Paine] and Gratia who m. Dr. Erastus Torrey); son of **Samuel** Chase of Cornish N. H., b. in Newbury Mass. Sep. 28, 1707, d. in Cornish Aug. 12, 1800, lived in Littleton Mass., moved to Sutton and then to Cornish, was a first settler there, judge (m. 1728 Mary dau. of Samuel Dudley of Sutton); son of **Daniel** of Sutton Mass., b. in Newbury Sep. 20 1685, d. in Sutton May 28, 1769 (m. Jan. 6, 1706 Sarah March [dau. of Geo.] and had besides Samuel: Daniel, Anne, Joshua, Judith, Nehemiah, Sarah, Caleb, Moody and Moses); son of **Moses** Chase of Newbury Mass., b. there Dec. 24, 1663, d. there (m. Nov. 10, 1684 Anna Follansbee and had Moses d. young, Daniel above, Moses, Samuel, Elizabeth, Stephen, Hannah, Joseph and Benoni); son of **Aquila** Chase of Newbury Mass., b. in Chesham Eng. 1618, d. in Newbury Dec. 27, 1670 (m. 1646 Anne Wheeler

[dau. of John of Hampton Mass.] and had Sarah, Anne, Priscilla, Mary, Aquila, Thomas, John, Eliz., Ruth, Daniel and Moses); son of **Aquila** Chase of Hundrich Eng., b. there, bp. Aug. 14, 1580 (m. Sarah and had Thomas and Aquila); son of **Richard** of Chesham Eng., b. there, bp. Aug. 3, 1542 (m. Apr. 16, 1564 Joan Bishop); son of **Thomas** of Hundrich, parish of Chesham, Eng.

WALKER, GEORGE ALBERT Jr. of West Roxbury Mass., b. there Feb. 19, 1870, grad. Harvard Coll. 1894, now studying at Univ. of Berlin in Germany, has sisters Edith Francis b. July 10, 1871, student at Smith Coll. in Northampton Mass., and Maud Jane b. Oct. 24, 1874, also student there, both members Mass. branch of Daughters of the Revolution, and brother Stanley Wilson Walker b. May 23, 1876; son of **George A.** of West Roxbury, b. in Strafford N. H. Dec. 14, 1842, grad. Eliot High Sch. 1857, capt. of police of station 12 in South Boston (m. Oct. 24, 1863 Catherine Mary Brooman b. at Jamaica Plain Mass. Jan. 16, 1841, teacher in West Roxbury public schools 12 years, dau. of George Brooman b. in Ealing Eng. who m. Ann Frances McCue b. in Boston Mass.); son of **Wilson** Walker of West Roxbury, b. in Strafford N. H. Nov. 14, 1814, d. W. Roxbury Sep. 11, 1882, moved there 1844, farmer (m. May 21, 1837 Jane Young b. in Ossipee N. H. Aug. 10, 1805, dau. of John Young who came from Scotland and settled in Ossipee, owned one thousand acres there, wealthy farmer), son of **Dependence** Walker of Strafford N. H., b. in Alton N. H. Dec. 28, 1770, d. in Strafford May 14, 1845, farmer, lived in Alton and Strafford all his life (m. Jan. 4, 1798 Ann Caswell b. Apr. 9, 1779 and had 11 children viz.: Joseph b. Aug. 26, 1799, d. Aug. 11, 1876, Lydia b. Sep. 13, 1802, d. Aug. 3, 1803, Nathan b. Apr. 3, 1804, d. Oct. 9, 1889, Nancy b. Mar. 25, 1806, d. Dec. 18, 1840, Edward b. Nov. 25, 1808, d. Mar. 11, 1882, Andrew b. Jan. 10, 1811, d. Oct. 14, 1874, Olive b. May 18, 1813, d. Apr. 20, 1843, Wilson above, Stephen b. July 13, 1819, d. June 16, 1890, Hannah b. Mar. 13, 1821, d. Apr. 26, 1880 and James b. Nov. 27, 1823). Ann Caswell was dau. of Joseph Caswell of Strafford N. H., b. in Alton N. H. Aug. 2, 1758, d. in Strafford Feb. 9, 1846, enlisted in Capt. Cherry's co. in 2d N. H. reg. 1776, was at battle of Bemis Heights and surrender of Burgoyne, was pensioned 1820, m. Mar. 13, 1779 Lydia Evans [dau. of Col. Stephen Evans who marched to join the northern army at Saratoga in Sep. 1777] and had 11 children viz.: Edmund Caswell [m. and had Bartlett, Richard, Lifelet, Lemuel and Lydia Ann], Israel [m. Sophia Hall and had Gilman, Mary and Catherine], Stephen [m. Lydia Roberts and had Cyrus, Samuel, Joseph, Isariah, David, Edline, Eliza, Jane and Lydia Ann], Isaac [m. and had Andras, Asa, Sarah, Ann and Margaret], Thomas [m. and had Derban, Orrin, Edmund, Charles, Clinton and Plummer], Andrew [m. and had James], John [m. and lived in Moultonboro], Andrew [m. Mary Waldron], Olive [m. Jonathan Caswell and had George and Martha], Hulda unm., and Ann above, who m. Dependence Walker.

EVARTS, DENNIS WILLIAM of Clarendon N. Y., b. there Oct. 7, 1861, lives on the old homestead (m. Feb. 25, 1886 Alice Josephine Hart of Albion N. Y.); son of **Eli White** Evarts of Clarendon, b. in Barre N. Y. May 6, 1839, d. in Clarendon Dec. 25, 1889 (m. Dec. 13, 1860 Annie J. Williams of Greece N. Y.); son of **Dennis** of Clarendon, b. in Stamford Vt. Aug. 24, 1809, d. in Clarendon July 3, 1885 (m. Dec. 20, 1832 Susan Oman whose father was in war of 1812); son of **Eli** of Stamford Vt., b. in Guilford Ct. Oct. 23, 1773, d. in Barre N. Y. Nov. 25, 1834, his family moved in a covered wagon to Riga N. Y. 1811; he preceded them by a few months, they removed to Clarendon 1817 (m. June 6, 1797 Susan Merriman, desc. of Thos. Dorman Warren of Cromwell's army); son of **Benjamin** of Guilford Ct., b. there 1748, d. there Dec. 17, 1819 (m. 1st Oct. 23, 1765 Ruth Dudley, no issue, 2d Nov. 1, 1769 Abigail Bradley mother of his children, desc. of Wm.

Brady who d. in New Haven 1691–9, 3d Feb. 3, 1793 Annie, 4th May 1, 1796 Dinah, 5th July 5, 1802 Rachel Ray); son of **Aaron** of New Haven, b. there 1714 (m. Anna); son of **Samuel** b. in Ct. 1681 (m. Naomi); son of **Daniel** b. in Guilford 1630–1 (m. 1st 1664 Rebecca Dowd, 2d Mary); son of **John** b. in Eng. about 1600; son of **William** b. about 1570 (m. Sarah who had an interest in the Everhard estate).

WARNER, PERCY DE FOREST of Salisbury Ct., b. in Waverly N. Y. Jan. 15, 1874; has brothers George Coffing and Milton Jones and sister Elizabeth; son of **Milton Jones** Warner, b. in Salisbury Ct. Oct. 16, 1842, d. in Santa Fe N. M. Mar. 1, 1882, grad. Williams Coll. 1865, grad. Albany Law School, honor man, Phi Beta Kappa, judge of district court (m. Sep. 21, 1870 Maria Birch Coffing, dau. of George Coffing, of Salisbury, desc. of Tristram Coffin Esq., of Brixton Eng. who settled at Newbury, Mass. 1650, also desc. on mother's side from Gen. Wm. Williams of Stockbridge Mass. desc. of Robert Williams 1636 and of Simon Dakin early of Concord); son of **Noadiah** Warner of Salisbury Ct., b. there Dec. 12, 1809, d. there Feb. 2, 1894 (m. Sep. 13, 1836 Adaline Jones, desc. of Caleb Jones who came from Wales); son of **Harvey De Forest** Warner of Danbury and Salisbury Ct., b. in Danbury Aug. 1, 1769, d. in Salisbury Mar. 30, 1859 (m. Dec. 10, 1796 Elizabeth Clark, dau. of Nathaniel Carey Clark of Salisbury); son of **Noadiah** Warner of Haddam, Danbury and Trumbull Ct., b. in Haddam Jan. 12, 1728. d. in Trumbull or Monroe 1801, grad. Yale Coll. and Div. Sch., missionary to Indians at Williamstown Mass., minister of 1st Cong. ch. of Danbury 1765–8, engaged in business with Africa and West Indies after 1768 (m. Sep. 17, 1761 Elizabeth De Forest, desc. of Jesse de Forest b. 1575, removed from France to Holland 1615, chief of Huguenot colony settled in New York 1623, prob. desc. of sires and knights de Forest of Cambresis dating back to Herbart of the first crusades. Elizabeth De Forest was also desc. of John Peet who came from Duffield Eng. to Stratford Ct. 1635); son of **John** Warner of Sunderland Mass. and Haddam Ct. (m. May 21, 1716 Mehitable Richardson, desc. of Amor Richardson of Stonington Ct.); son of **John** Warner of Ipswich Mass., b. 1616, probably at Norfolk Eng. (m. 1655 Priscilla Symonds dau. of Mark Symonds who was b. at Great Yedham Eng. about 1588); son of **William** Warner of Ipswich Mass. who embarked at London in ship Increase in 1635, probably from Norfolk, Eng., settled in Ipswich, Mass., had children Daniel, John and Abigail.)

CHATFIELD, ALONZO B. of Washington D. C., b. in Lisle Ill. Oct. 25, 1842, educated in public schools and Naperville Academy, was enlisted in co. B. 33d Ill. vols. 1861, served in several battles, lost his right forearm at battle of Big Black River Bridge, Miss. May 17, 1863, attended commercial college in Chicago, tax collector in Lisle 3 terms, deputy circuit clerk and ex-officio recorder there some years, real estate and insurance agent in Chicago, 1869–71, merchant in Anamosa Iowa, 1871, removed to Sycamore Ill. 1876, tax collector there 2 terms, clerk in U. S. treasury dept. at Wash. since 1880 [m. 1st May 16, 1867 Emma L. Smith [dau. of Charles and Harriet N.] and had Charles B. and Albert S., m. 2d Sep. 25, 1879 Mrs. Hattie E. [Nims] Chatfield b. in Fitchville [dau. of James F. and Louisa J. Nims], and had Alonzo B. Jr., Ethel, Louisa and Edward N.); son of **Alonzo B.** Chatfield of Lisle Ill., b. in Amenia N. Y. Nov. 26, 1810, d. near Waterloo Iowa, May 31, 1893, moved to Illinois 1834, farmer, held local offices of trust (m. June 26, 1834 Mary E. Graves of Broome co. N. Y., dau. of Abram and Lydia); son of **Sherman** Chatfield of Lisle Ill., b. in Oxford Ct. Feb. 1, 1790 (m. Deborah Wood of Amenia N. Y. dau. of Noah); son of **Eli** Chatfield of Kinderhook N. Y., b. in Oxford Ct. 1753–4, d. in Kinderhook 1842 (m. Aug. 5, 1778 Lois Mallory of Dutchess co. N. Y., dau. of Eben and Polly); son of **Oliver** Chatfield of Derby Ct., b. there July 23,

1730 (m 1st Abiah, 2d Zerviah); son of Lieut. **John** of Derby Ct., b. there Feb. 21, 1697 (m. 1st Elizabeth Johnson, 2d Obedience); son of **John** of Derby Ct., b. in Guilford Ct. Apr. 8 1661, d. in Derby 1737 (m. Feb. 5, 1684 Anna Harger dau. of Jabez); son of **George** Chatfield of Guilford Ct., b. in England, d. in Killingworth June 9, 1671, sailed with his brother Francis from England 1639, settled in Guilford (m. 1st Sarah Bishop [dau. of John], 2d Mar. 29, 1660 Isabel Nettleton dau. of Samuel of Branford).

HINMAN, TRUMAN H. of Castleton, Vt., b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1781, d. in Castleton, Feb. 1, 1843, studied law but did not practice, vocalist, volunteer from Vt. in war of 1812 (m. a dau. of Reuben Moulton who entertained over Sunday at his tavern in Castleton, Vt., Ethan Allen and Seth Warner when on their way to Ticonderoga); son of **Adoniram** Hinman of Orwell, Vt., b. in Southbury. Ct., 1757, d. in Orwell, 1830, rev. soldier during entire war, served at age of 18 with Ethan Allen against Ticonderoga, 1775, was present at execution of Major Andre, 1780: son of **Abijah** Hinman of Southbury, Ct., b. 1733, rev. soldier during entire war, was an expert with the rifle, served under Gen. Stark at battle of Bennington (m. 1757, Rebecca Minor of Woodbury, Ct); son of **Noah** of Woodbury, Ct., b. 1689, member state legislature 8 sessions, judge of Litchfield county court 5 years (m. 1st Anna Knowles, 2d Sarah Scovill, 3d Mrs. Rev. Wildman); son of **Benjamin** of Woodbury, Ct., b. in Stratford, 1662, d. in Woodbury, 1713, settled there, farmer, rep. to general court, 1711 (m. 1684, Elizabeth Lum); son of **Edward** of Stratford, Ct., b. in London about 1609, sergeant, one of the body guard of King Charles I, after the king's execution fearing vengeance of Cromwell, he came to America, 1650, settled in Stratford, thirteen of his descendants held commissions in rev. war (m. 1651, Hannah Stiles). Adoniram Hinman above related the affair of the expedition against Ticonderoga, 1775, substantially as follows: "The leaders of the party, which had previously rendezvoused at Castleton, Vt., admitted Arnold to join them, and it was agreed that Allen should be the commander. We proceeded without delay, and arrived in the evening at Lake Champlain, opposite to Ticonderoga. Allen and Arnold crossed over the lake with something less than one hundred men. After landing there was a little misunderstanding between Allen and Arnold, as to which of the two should go in first, but it was finally agreed that they should go in together side by side; they advanced together side by side, and entered the fort at about day-break. A sentry snapped his old flintlock at them, and then withdrew into the fort, to the parade ground. We followed, and immediately came up. Allen ascertaining where the commander slept, surprised him in his bed and demanded in a loud voice the surrender of the fort. The commander asked, 'by what authority?' when Allen thundered out, 'I demand it in the name of the Great Jehovah and of the Continental Congress!' No resistance was made, not even a gun was discharged, and the fort with its stores and about fifty prisoners fell into our hands." Mr. Hinman was present at the execution of Major Andre, which took place near Tappan village 1780. His account of the execution was quite interesting, and was often related by him to his children and others. He says, "I was at that time a soldier, and was stationed within a short distance of the place where Andre was hung. One of our men being something of a joiner, was selected to make his coffin. At this time Andre was kept in a small stone building, and closely guarded. When the time arrived for his execution, which was between 2 and 3 o'clock P. M., a guard of about 400 men were stationed at the place of his confinement, and a procession was formed. In front were a number of American officers on horse-back —these were followed by the wagon, drawn by one horse, containing Andre's coffin. Then a large number of officers on foot, with Andre amongst them. The procession moved to the west about a fourth of a mile, up a hill. On the top was an open

field—in this field was a gallows made by setting two crotches in the ground and laying a pole on the top—the wagon was drawn directly under this pole, and by the aid of a small box which was used for a step, Andre stepped into the hind end of the wagon, at the same time casting his eyes upon the pole over his head, and also upon the scenery by which he was surrounded. He was beautifully dressed in a British uniform—he had a long head of hair, which was tied with a ribbon, and hung down behind. In a very short time after he mounted the wagon, the executioner stepped into it also, with a rope in his hand. Andre took the end of the rope, put it over his head, and drew it snugly to his neck, having declined any assistance from the executioner. The executioner, however, tied his arms behind his back, with Andre's own handkerchief. The halter was then tied to the pole overhead, and another handkerchief was tied over his eyes. The horse was suddenly started which gave Andre a terrible jerk, but in a short time he was dead. A few moments before the horse was started, an officer asked Andre if he had anything to say. He answered 'Nothing, but witness to the world that I died like a brave man.'" Mr. Hinman saw Paulding, Williams and Van Wart at the execution. During the few moments that Andre stood in the wagon, the crowd of people were perfectly quiet, hardly a sound was heard, but as soon as the horse was started and the rope commenced moving, I heard a soldier exclaim, "There, the poor fellow is gone!" Mr. Hinman often met Washington, and on many occasions had the pleasure of raising his hat to him. His description of Washington was that "he was a very large person, in height he stood over six feet, and his weight was about 225 lbs, his frame showed an extraordinary development of bone and muscle, his hands and feet were very large, he was always very dignified, and I never knew him to return a soldier's salutation. On the other hand Lafayette was all smiles and politeness. On one occasion I happened to be standing on a corner where Lafayette was to pass; very soon the advance guard passed and I raised my hat, but not one of them took any notice of me; then came Gen. Lafayette in a carriage with windows closed; but I could see him through the glass and raised my hat. Lafayette saw me and bowed in recognition; then came the rear guard, and I raised my hat to them; but like the first, they did not notice me. I think I was justified in coming to the conclusion that Lafayette had more genuine politeness than any officer in the American army." On one occasion when the army was rather short of rations a soldier was placed to guard a quantity of bread, and Mr. H. and another soldier, being quite hungry, concluded that self-preservation being the first law of nature; it would be doing no more than justice to themselves, at least, to capture some of the bread; so Mr. H. says to the other man: "I'll go over to the other side, and when the sentinel comes up to me, will engage him in conversation, with his back towards the bread, and you must come up and take two loaves, and he never will know the difference." This little project was carried out successfully, and the two soldiers had the satisfaction of feasting themselves on the two loaves of bread. Mr. Hinman was a man about five feet, eight inches high, and would weigh about 160 pounds. When congress first granted pensions to revolutionary soldiers, Mr. H. never applied for one, saying that he was able to live without, and in all probability there were poor ones enough to use up the amount appropriated. Mr. Hinman related the following of Baron Steuben: On one occasion Steuben was instructing a regiment of our army, when a soldier by the name of Dunnity, who stood in the ranks near me, happened to look around, when Steuben approached him, and with a small hanger that was suspended from a belt, he struck him a severe blow across the head. A few days afterwards Dunnity met Steuben, who was all smiles and politeness; and asked him if he remembered the transaction. "Yes," says Steuben, "You didn't stand up like a soldier." Mr. Hinman often remarked, in his later

years, that it afforded him a good deal of satisfaction to know that he helped to wrest this country from the king of England, and that he was old enough to vote, and had the privilege of voting for George Washington for a second term, as president of the United States.

FEETER, JACOB WILLIAM of New York city, b. on the farm called "Top Notch" north of Little Falls, N. Y. Oct. 18, 1830, attended academy at Fairfield and Little Falls, grad. Union coll. 1850, attended Albany Law sch., adm. to Albany bar 1851, moved to N. Y. in June 1852 (m. Apr. 14, 1876 Margaret Civill, b. in Brooklyn N. Y. [on the death of her mother she was adopted by her uncle Acton Civill] and had Nannie, John Carrie and William); son of **John** Feeter of Little Falls N. Y., b. on Top Notch farm north of Little Falls Nov. 30, 1804, d. Little Falls May 31, 1892, occupied the farm received from his father until 1844 when he moved to the village (m. Sep. 29, 1829 Nancy Failing b. in St. Johnsville N. Y. May 21, 1810, dau. of Jacob H. Failing who served at Sacketts Harbor in war of 1812 and m. Gertrude Dockey); son of **William** Feeter of Little Falls, N. Y., b. in Palatine N. Y. Feb. 2, 1756, d. at Little Falls May 5, 1844, enlisted in Capt. Amanuel DeGraff's co. at Amsterdam N. Y. 1776, was in Capt. Suffrenus Cook's co. 1777, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Gray's co. in Feb. 1779 to carry provisions and ammunition on boats up the Mohawk river from Schenectady to Ft. Stanwix, was in battle in Tioga co. in Aug. 1779, had charge of the boats which carried the wounded men on the river to Wyoming, carried provisions from Wyoming to Tioga, returned with Sullivan's army to Wyoming, thence to Easton, then with Capt. Gray's co. across N. J. to New Windsor N. Y., then home to Stone Arabia in Nov. 1779, was in skirmishes in Mohawk Valley against Indians, Tories and Canadians 1780–1, joined Col. Marinus Willett's troops 1782, and served in battle of Johnstown, capt. of light inf. 1793, 2d major 1796, 1st major 1797, lieut.-col. 1798, established a mail route from Albany to German Flats near Utica 1797, the trip taking about 4 days (m. 1782 Elizabeth Bellinger of German desc.); son of **Lucas** Féder of Johnstown N. Y., b. in Dedinga, Wittenburg, d. in Prescott Canada, came from Germany in ship Neptune and settled in Johnstown 1754 under Sir Wm. Johnson the British agent, removed to Canada after the battle of Oriskany 1777. His son Col. Wm. Feeter above left 4 sons, viz.: Adam, William, George H. and John; Adam at age of 16 in 1797 carried the mail between Albany and Utica until 1800, then purchased a farm in Manheim N. Y. and d. there 1865, his son James b. 1806 was State assemblyman 1847, d. in Little Falls Jan. 25, 1892, and had son James D. b. 1840, now president of Little Falls Nat. Bank, Col. Wm. Feeter's other son George H. b. 1802 was a lawyer in Little Falls and agent of Sir Edward Ellice, owner of large tracts of land in Herkimer co., was dist. atty. of Herkimer co. and d. in Little Falls 1850.

KENTFIELD, GEORGE HORACE of Morrison Ill., b. in Masonville N. Y. Mar. 19, 1856 (m. Sep. 18, 1890 Anna Hanford [desc. of Levi Hanford one of the sugar house prisoners in rev. war] and had Martha Elizabeth); son of **William Ruggles** Kentfield of Florence Ariz., b. in Masonville N. Y. Oct. 14, 1831 (m. Nov. 22, 1854 Martha Maria Everest [dau. of Rev. Gev. T. Everest gr.-son of Joseph Everest of Salisbury Ct., who was captured in rev. war at Lake Champlain and taken to Montreal, escaped, re-captured and taken to Quebec escaped and returned home], had besides George Horace Kentfield above: Mary Estella [m. Albert Colton of Florence Ariz. and Lottie Belle m. Hudson C. Park of Bakersfield Cal.); son of **Horace** Kentfield of Masonville N. Y., b. there 1807, d. there Dec. 15, 1838 (m. Prudence Gilbert dau. of Thaddius [and Clarina Elmer] Gilbert of Amherst Mass., he son of Thaddius and Prudence Fairbanks] Gilbert, she dau. of Simeon [and Hannah Preston] Elmer); son of **William** Kentfield of Masonville N. Y., b. in Belchertown Mass. June 18,

1779, d. in Masonville Jan. 15, 1845, an early settler there, run a great many rafts of logs to Philadelphia, held several offices of trust in Masonville, was a man of influence (m. Sophia Pooler b. in South Hadley Mass. 1788, and had besides Horace b. 1807 a son Lewis who m. Aurelia Gilbert); son of **David** of Belchertown Mass., b. there 1758, d. there July 27, 1802, soldier in Capt. John Cowel's co. Apr. 20, 1775 for 2 months, gunner in artillery co. May 9, 1775 and at alarm at Bennington Vt. Aug. 17, 1775 (m. Dec. 5, 1776 Mary Smith [dau. of Abiah] and had Jonathan, Wm., Rebekah, Samuel, Rhoda, Rufus, Tryphena, Tryphesa and Smith); son of **William** of Belchertown Mass., b. 1727, d. there 1791 (m. Sarah, d. 1790 aged 66 and had Rufus, Jonathan, David, Heman and Asaph); son of **Ebenezer** Kentfield who was killed near Lake George in the old French and Indian war 1756.

HATHAWAY, HENRY BAILEY of Brooklyn, N. Y., lawyer in New York, b. in Farmington, N. Y. Sep. 27, 1841, grad. Columbia Coll. Law School 1867, has brother **Edward M.** of Grinnell, Iowa, b. July 8, 1835 (m. 1860 Mary E. Smith and has one son, Joseph Henry); sons of **Joseph Comstock** Hathaway, b. Farmington N. Y. Apr. 20, 1810 (m. Esther Aldrich Nov. 4, 1832, b. Jan. 11, 1812, d. May 27, 1876; dau. of Willis and Lydia Aldrich and descendant of George Aldrich and Catherine [Seald] who came to Plymouth, Mass. from Derbyshire, Eng. Nov. 6, 1631, and died at Dansville, N. Y. Sep. 21, 1873; son of **Isaac** 4th, b. Jan. 2, 1787, at Cambridge, Vt. (m. Nancy Richmond Jan. 18, 1807), d. Farmington, N. Y. Apr. 10, 1858; son of **Isaac** 3d, b. 1755 (m. Jemima Comstock, dau. of Nathan Comstock, who removed in 1796 from Adams, Mass. to Western New York with a large family), d. 1823; son of **Isaac** 2d, b. 1729 (m. Phebe Bailey), d. 1798; son of **Isaac** 1st, b. abt. 1705 (m. Sarah Makepeace), d. June 7, 1749; son of **Jacob**, b. abt 1680 (m. Philippi Chase, descendant through Richard Warren of Greenwich, Eng. of Sir Guy de Warren, who came over with William the Conqueror); son of **John** of Freetown, Mass., b. Aug. 16, 1658; son of **John** Hathaway, the first of the name in America, b. in 1617, came from London, Eng., on the ship "Blessing" in 1635 (m. Hannah Mallet) and settled at Barnstable, Mass.

FELLOWS, NATHANIEL of West Lebanon N. Y., b. in Stephentown N. Y. Apr. 24, 1818 (m. Apr. 3, 1862 Susan M. Snyder); son of **David** of Stephentown N. Y., b. there Mar. 16, 1785, d. there May 19, 1855 (m. Oct. 8, 1812 Chloe Turner); son of **William** of Stephentown N. Y., b. in Stonington Ct. Feb. 1, 1743, d. in Stephentown July 24, 1827 (m. Nov. 8, 1767 Susanna Rathbone); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, b. there June 22, 1713, d. there Aug. 25, 1800 (m. Mar. 2, 1737 Hopestill Holdridge); son of **Ephraim** b. in Ipswich Mass. Sep. 3, 1679, d. in Stonington Ct. Mar. 12, 1726 moved there 1709 (m. about 1704 Hannah Warner); son of **Isaac** of Ipswich Mass., b. there 1635, d. there Apr. 12, 1721 (m. Jan. 29, 1672 Joanna Dorman); son of **William** Fellows b. 1609–11, prob. in St. Albans, Hertfordshire Eng., came to Ipswich Mass. 1635, d. 1677.

SMITH, ABNER of Chicago Ill., b. in North Orange Mass. Aug. 4, 1843, grad. Middlebury coll. 1866, adm. to bar in Chicago 1868, practiced there until 1893, judge of circuit court there since 1893 (m. Oct. 5, 1869 Ada C. Smith [dau. of Sereno of Shoreham Vt. who m. Harriet C. Sewell b. in Glens Falls N. Y., dau. of Jonathan Sewell] and had son Ferris S. Smith who d. in Chicago May 25, 1875); son of **Humphrey** Smith of Chicago, b. in Warwick Mass. Nov. 21, 1811, d. in Chicago Jan. 9, 1885, dealer in live stock (m. Nov. 19, 1833 Sophronia A. Ward [whose mother Hannah S. Kellog was b. May 29, 1777, d. Mar. 29, 1868] and had besides Abner Smith above: Uzziel P., Augusta S. [Mellen-Lamb], James B., Henry D., Albee, Caroline A. [Tuttle] and Everett H. who d. in Middlebury Vt. Oct. 16, 1860); son of **Bunyan** Smith of Orange Mass. (m. Hannah Albee b. Apr. 18, 1786, d. Aug. 24, 1871); son of **Abner** of Milford Mass.

VER PLANCK, WILLIAM EDWARD of Fishkill N. Y., b. there Apr. 8, 1856, grad. A. B. at Columbia Coll. 1876, adm. to bar 1878, LL. B. Columbia Coll. 1878 (m. Jan. 6, 1880 Virginia Eliza Darby [dau. of Rev. Henry Darby and Eliza Kirby, dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, U. S. A., Mexican war and gr.-dau. of Gen. Jacob Brown of war of 1812] and had Wm. Everett, Virginia Darby and Edward); son of **William Samuel** Ver Planck of Fishkill, b. in New York city Oct. 15, 1812, d. in Fishkill Dec. 23, 1885, grad. A. B. at Columbia Coll. 1832, adm. to bar but did not practice, farmer (m. Nov. 17, 1837 Anna B. Newlin, dau, of Robert Newlin and Mary Brown, both Friends of Penn. ancestry); son of **Gulian C.** Ver Planck of Fishkill, b. in N. Y. city Aug. 6, 1786, d. there Mar. 18, 1870, grad. A. B. at Columbia Coll. 1801, adm. to bar, A. M., LL. D., member congress, N. Y. senate and court of errors, editor "Shakspeare," etc. (m. Oct. 2, 1811, Eliza Fenno, dau. of John Ward Fenno, editor of Phila. "Gazette," and Mary Curtis of Boston); son of **Daniel C.** Ver Planck of N. Y. city and Fishkill, b. in N. Y. city Mar. 19, 1762, d. in Fishkill Mar. 29, 1834, grad. A. B. at Columbia Coll. 1788, A. M., member of congress, judge of Dutchess county N. Y. (m. 1st Oct. 29, 1785 Elizabeth Johnson, d. Feb. 6, 1789 [dau. of Wm. Saml. Johnson of Stratford, Ct. first pres. of Columbia Coll. and judge of Conn. Supreme Court, she left 1 son Gulian above], m. 2d Nov. 17, 1790 Anne Walton, dau. of Wm. Walton merchant of N. Y. and Anne de Lancey); son of **Samuel** Ver Planck of N. Y. and Fishkill, b. in N. Y. city Sep. 19, 1739, d. in Fishkill Jan. 27, 1820, grad. A. B. at Columbia Coll. then called Kings Coll. 1758, merchant in N. Y., a founder of the chamber of commerce, member of committee of safety in rev. war (m. Apr. 26, 1761 Judith Crommelin dau. of Daniel of Amsterdam a Huguenot); son of **Gulian** Ver Planck of N. Y. city, b. there May 31, 1698, d. there Nov. 11, 1751, merchant, member colonial legislature (m. Sep. 8, 1737 Mary Crommelin, dau. of Charles o Amsterdam); son of **Samuel** Ver Planck of N. Y. city, b. Dec. 26, 1669, buried on Island of Jamaica Nov. 20, 1698, merchant (m. Oct. 27, 1691 Ariaentia, dau. of Balthazar Bayard, whose mother Anna was sister of Peter Stuyvesant); son **Gulian** or Gelyn of New Amsterdam, b. Jan. 1, 1637, d. there Apr. 23, 1684, merchant, bought with Francis Rombout a large tract in Dutchess co. known as the Rombout patent 1683 (m. June 20, 1668 Hendrika, dau. of Metje Wessels, who kept a famous tavern in New Amsterdam); son of **Abraham** of New Amsterdam, d. there 1689–91, came from Holland before 1638, obtained a grant of land for Paulus Hook 1638, lived at New Amsterdam in Smith's Valley, merchant, member governor's council, was in expedition to the Delaware river, owned property and lived in Albany at one time (m. Maria Vinge, widow of Jan. Roos).

LEACH, PAYNE KENYON of Utica Mich., b. in West Bloomfield N. Y. Jan. 31, 1809, moved to Utica Mich. with his brother Gurdon in Oct. 1830, engaged in milling, run the first grist mill there, bought a farm two miles west of there in 1836 where he still resides, was supervisor there, was member of State legislature 1846, an organizer of State agric. soc. 1849 (m. 1st Apr. 25, 1833 Matilda Fuller, b. in Romulus N. Y. Apr. 30, 1811, d. May 10, 1860 [dau. of Mathias Fuller and Hulda Marvin], m. 2d Dec. 29, 1869 Sarah Lord Gillette [dau. of Jonathan Gillette and Deborah Leach] of Lyme Ct. and had 5 children all by 1st m. viz: Charles Edward [m. Louisa Longley], Gurdon Clark [m. Viola Scrambling], Albert Fuller [m. Virginia Lewis], Frones Marvin [m. Fisk Alexander] and Martha Taylor who m. Chas. R. Higgins); son of **Payne Kenyon** Leach Sr. of West Bloomfield N. Y., b. in Waterford Ct. June 7, 1778, d. in West Bloomfield Dec. 12, 1846, moved to western N. Y. with his brothers Clement and Manassah in Dec. 1800, each bought a farm near Lima, he moved and settled on a farm in West Bloomfield 1801 where he remained (m. June 7, 1804 Joanna Clark d. May 5, 1869 [dau. of Gurdon Clark and

Ruth Ely of Lyme Ct.] and had 9 ch.; Payne Kenyon Leach Jr. above, Gurdon Clement Clark Leach, Charles Culver Leach, Elisha Fitch Leach, Ruth Clark [Taft], Abby Louisa [Worthington], Phebe Ann [Whitney], Amy Clark [Walker] and Emily Joan [Austin]); son of **Clement** Leach of Waterford Ct., b. there Aug. 13, 1748, d. there May 18, 1781 (m. May 20, 1774 Christian Chapel b. in Ct. July 31, 1751, d. in West Bloomfield Dec. 24, 1835, had Clement b. Apr. 25, 1775, Manassah b. Sep. 30, 1776, Payne Kenyon b. June 7, 1778 and Ebenezer b. May 27, 1780); son of **Manassah** of Waterford Ct., b. there Aug. 13, 1726, d. there June 20, 1776 (m. 1747 Lydia and had 11 children); son of **Clement** Leach b. in New London Ct. 1693, d. 1772 (m. Oct. 25, 1725 Elizabeth Culver, d. 1777, had Ephraim and Manassah, twins, b. 1726 and Esther b. Mar. 18, 1728); son of **Thomas** Leach of New London, Ct., b. 1652, d. there 1732, appeared there 1680, m. 3 times and had 13 children, his sons were Thomas, Clement, Samuel, Joseph, Richard and Jonathan).

LEWIS, LADD J. of Utica N. Y., b. in Orangeville N. Y. Dec. 22, 1845 (m. Sep. 22, 1870 Alice M. Eldridge [dau. of Samuel S. and Samantha [Gill] Eldridge] and had Ladd J. Jr., Helen L., Nellie L., Alice Louise, Eldridge E. and Frances E.); son of **John L.** Lewis, b. in Exeter R. I. May 1, 1811, d. in Orangeville N. Y. Jan. 24, 1889 (m. Jan. 1, 1839 Lois Squier b. Aug. 27, 1819 [dau. of Gurdon and Dolly [Foster] Squier] and had Beda O., Mary E., Ladd J., Frank E., William H. and George H.); son of **Moses** b. in Exeter R. I. Sep. 20, 1779, d. in Orangeville N. Y. Sep. 25, 1860 (m. Nov. 18, 1804 Eleanor Ladd b. Mar. 24, 1784, d. Feb. 18, 1871 and had Isaac, Beda, John L., Sarah, Jonathan, Moses Jr., Josiah B., Asahel H., Eleanor D. and Daniel L.); son of **Jonathan** b. in Exeter Aug. 15, 1752, d. there May 9, 1814 (m. Aug. 12, 1779 Martha Bowdish b. Aug. 25, 1755, d. May 14, 1814, had Moses, Sarah Ann, Silas, Hannah, Jonathan, Jesse, Joseph B., Martha and Peleg); son of **Jonathan** d. in Exeter 1785 (m. 1st 1744 Sarah Barber, 2d Patience Tourgee had Daniel, John, Jane, Simon, Jonathan, Benj , Isaac, Patience, Eleanor and Charity); son of **Jonathan** of Westerly or Exeter (had John, Jonathan, Sylvester, Thomas and Caleb); son of **Samuel** d. in Westerly R. I. 1739 (m. Joanna and had Samuel, Jonathan, Joanna and Sarah); son of **John** one of the first settlers of Westerly R. I., who came from England Mar. 22, 1661, d. 1690 (had Jonathan, John, David, James, Daniel, Israel and Samuel).

AKERLY, REV. SAMUEL MITCHILL of Newburgh, N. Y., b. in New York city Feb. 7, 1829, attended Columbia College, was ordained deacon of Epis. ch. 1858, priest 1861, was rector of Christ ch. in Marlboro N. Y. 1858–75, rector of St. Mark's at Carthage Landing 2 years (m. 1st Mar. 14, 1854 Louise Dubois of France, b. Mar. 11, 1837, d. Mar. 10, 1879, and had Mary and Lucy, he m. 2d Oct. 19, 1880, Charlotte Manigault, dau. of Rev. Thos. House Taylor late rector of Grace church N. Y., she is desc. of Henry Middleton pres. continental congress and of Govs. Sir N. Johnson, Thomas Broughton, Arthur Middleton and Wm. Bull of Carolina); son of **Samuel** Akerly of New York city, b. there May 1785, d. on Staten Island N. Y. July 6, 1845, surgeon at Ft. Gansevoort in war of 1812, philanthropist, physician and scientist, grad. Columbia Coll., alderman, founder of several asylums (m. 1807 Mary Ketchum, dau. of Amos, gr. dau. Lt. Col. Jonathan Landon and desc. of Gov. Morris of N. J.); son of **Samuel** Akerly of N. Y. city, b. on Long Island 1753, d. in N. Y. city, will proved June 14, 1798, studied in England (m. about 1777 Priscilla dau. of John Titus of Huntington L. I., desc. of Robert Titus who came from Hertfordshire Eng. 1635); son of **Benjamin** Akerly of Cow Neck now Manhasset L. I., b. on Long Island about 1715, d. at Cow Neck, will proved Jan. 26, 1789 (m. Elizabeth and had 8 children, viz.: William. Jacamiah [who was ancestor of Theo. Akerly Lord and Edward Henry Floyd-Jones], Samuel above, Sarah [m. Oliver Birdsall], Elizabeth [who m. at Hempstead 1759 John

Stocker], Ursula [who m. at Hempstead 1756 Peleg Seamens], Catharine [who m. Joseph Avery] and another dau. who m. a Sands); son of **Joseph** Akerly (or one of his brothers Samuel, Robert, Jacob and Benjamin); son of **Samuel** son of **Robert** who was one of the original proprietors of Brookhaven 1655, was at Southold 1651 and is said to have been a brother of Henry who settled at New Haven Ct. 1640. The Akerlys were from Lancashire, Eng.

RITTER, WILLIAM LOUIS of Baltimore, Md., b. in Fayetteville, Pa., Aug. 11, 1835, mail agent, 1857–61, enlisted as sergent in 3d Md. artillery C. S. A. 1861, 2d lieut. 1863, commanded on the Mississippi above Vicksburg, 1st lieut. 1863, wounded at battle of Resaca, Ga., 1864, commanded a battery at siege of Atlanta and at Nashville, capt. 1864 (m. Nov. 26, 1867, Mrs. Sarah Howard Rowan [dau. of Col. Thomas Howard); son of **Jacob** Ritter of Freedom, Md., b. in Fayetteville, Pa., Nov. 20, 1804, d. in Freedom, Dec. 25, 1870 (m. Dec. 31, 1829, Elizabeth Neff, dau. of Philip J. Neff of war of 1812, son of Col. Michael Neff, a drill officer in rev. war); son of **Louis** Ritter of Fayetteville, Pa., b. in Frederick co., Md., Oct. 20, 1778, d. in Fayetteville, 1853 (m. 1803, Margaret Stall); son of **Elias** of Fayetteville, b. in Frederick co., Md., 1748 (m. 1777, Catherine Young). The founder of the Ritter family in Maryland was Elias Ritter who settled on the western shore of the province in 1650. He was a native of Bedingen, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, where it is said he possessed an estate covering twenty-four square miles of land, embracing three towns within its bounds. Bedigen, the main town, was fortified, and contained the "Ritter castle," the walls of which were still standing in 1848. The family furnished men and munitions to the Protestant cause during the "Thirty Years War," and at the close of that struggle was sent into exile and their property confiscated. Elias Ritter went to England during the protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, there joined one of the expeditions sent by Lord Baltimore to Maryland, and settled in the western part of Anne Arundel county. At the time of the formation of Frederick county the family was located on the banks of the Monocacy River. The names of the principal members of the family at that time were Elias, John, Wm., Tobias, Michael, and Louis. John, a son of the founder of the family, assisted Wm. Penn in surveying the province of Pennsylvania in 1682, for which service he received 5,000 acres of land in Berks co., Pa. A descendant of this Ritter occupied a seat in the 28th and 29th Congresses. Wm. and Elias Ritter were members of Captain William Keeport's company, Stricker's battalion, Maryland line, 1776.

PRIME, RALPH EARL of Yonkers N. Y., b. at Matteawan, Fishkill N. Y. Mar. 29, 1840, adm. to bar 1861, served in civil war 1861–3, rising to brig.-gen., settled in Yonkers after the war, practiced there ever since, author "Descendants of James Prime" 1895 (m. Aug. 9, 1866 Annie Richards-Wolcott, dau. of Jacob Richards M. D. of Weymouth Mass., gr. dau. and foster dau. Rev. Calvin Wolcott of N. Y. city); son of **Alanson Jermain** Prime M. D. of White Plains N. Y., b. in Smithtown N. Y. Mar. 12, 1811, d. at White Plains Apr. 3, 1864 (m. Sep. 1, 1836 Ruth Havens Higbie dau. of Benj. who m. Mary Ann Earl sister of Ralph E. W. Earl the friend of Gen. Andrew Jackson and called the court painter who was son of Ralph Earl son of Ralph both well known portrait painters and officers in rev. war, desc. of Ralph Earl b. 1606, who came from Eng. to Rhode Island, served in King Philip's war and d. 1678); son of Rev. **Nathaniel Scudder** Prime D. D. of Mamaroneck N. Y., b. in Huntington N. Y. Apr. 21, 1785, d. in Mamaroneck Mar. 27, 1856, grad. Princeton Coll. 1804, clergyman 1805, S. T. D. by Princeton Coll. 1848, was a well known preacher, educator, linguist and classical scholar (m. July 5, 1808 Julia Ann Jermain); son of **Benjamin Youngs** Prime of N. Y. city and Huntington, b. in Huntington Dec. 20, 1733, d. there Oct. 31, 1791, grad. Princeton Coll. 1751, tutor there 1756, A.

M. 1760, went to Europe, was wounded in a fight with a French privateer, grad. M. D. at Leyden Univ. 1764, travelled to Moscow, returned to N. Y. city, settled in Huntington, physician, portrait painter, classical scholar, poet, author of many patriotic songs (m. Dec. 18, 1774 Mary Wheelwright, desc. of Rev. John Wheelwright of New England fame); son of Rev. **Ebenezer** Prime of Huntington, b. in Milford Ct. July 21, 1700, d. in Huntington Oct. 2, 1779, grad. Yale Coll. 1718, minister 1719–79 (m. Nov. 12, 1730 Experience Youngs); son of **James** of Milford b. 1633, d. in Milford July 18, 1736, landowner in Milford and New Milford, freeman 1713 (m. Sarah d. Aug. 20, 1721); son of **James** of Milford Ct., b. in England, d. in Milford Ct. 1685, came to New Haven Ct. about 1638, was at Milford 1644, freeman 1669, left a large estate for those times.

AKERLY, GRAHAM of Oakland, Cal., b. there Oct. 24, 1870 (m. Nov. 21, 1889 Carrie A. Cleveland, b. in Yarmouth Nova Scotia of English ancestry and had: Benjamin James Akerly b. and d. in 1890, Clarence Graham Akerly b. in Oakland Oct. 8, 1891, and Wilbur Cleveland Akerly b. 1893); son of Rev. **Benjamin** Akerly of Oakland Cal., b. in New York city Oct. 28, 1812, ordained 1842, rector of Christ's church in Green Bay, Wis. 2 years, St. Paul's in Milwaukee, St. Paul's in Morrisania N. Y. 1853–7, St. John's in Oakland Cal. 1858-92 registrar of diocese many years, popularly called Father Akerly (m. 1st 1831 Anne [dau. of Christopher] Niebuhr, she d. 1855, her only child Christopher having d. before her, m. 2d Oct. 8, 1857 Catharine Mildeburgher Hardenburgh and had 11 children, viz.: Benjamin Mildeburgher Akerly b. 1858, James Clark Smith Akerly b. 1860, Morris Ketchum b. 1862, Samuel b. 1863, Edith Kirkham [m. F. McC. Buck], Ellsworth Alden, Louis McLean dead, Delancy dead, Carlise Patterson dead and George Parry b. 1877); son of **Samuel** Akerly of N. Y. city, b. there in May 1785 whose ancestry is given in the accompanying Akerly lineage.

MELLEN, FRANK H. of Minneapolis Minn., b. Mar. 2, 1855 (m. Sep. 2, 1886 Mary M. Hydorn of Lacona N. Y. and had Marguerite b. in Buffalo N. Y. Nov. 14, 1887, d. Apr. 13, 1888, Paul H. b. in Minneapolis Apr. 20, 1889, d. Nov. 7, 1889, George H. b. in Mpls. July 29, 1891 and Edith A. b. in Mpls. Apr. 2, 1894); son of **H. Henry** Mellen of Richland N. Y., b. Sep. 28, 1820, d. in Mp's. Dec. 13, 1892, surveyor, lieut. and quartermaster in 147th N. Y. vols. 1862–4 (m. July 4, 1853 Charlotte M. Ferguson and had at Richland N. Y. besides Frank H. above a dau. Lizzie E. b. Mar. 8, 1857 who m. Wm. F. Ripsom and had at Brainerd Minn. a dau. Lulu B. b. Mar. 9, 1887); son of **Henry** Mellen of Richland N. Y., b. Dec. 19, 1793, d. at Richland Mar. 17, 1861 (m. Oct. 19, 1819 Alice Harris of Wardsboro Vt. and had at Richland besides H. Henry Mellen above: Chester G. b. May 27, 1822, killed by Indians Mar. 4, 1864 near Prescott Ariz. in the canon of the Hasayampa river, unmarried, Marcia A. b. May 19, 1824 [m. 1st Oct. 30, 1853 Dwight Peck, 2d Oct. 30, 1859 Harvey Ames], Melvin C. b. July 18, 1826, d. Nov. 23, 1887 at Black River N. Y. [m. Lucy Peck], Daniel H. b. Mar. 10, 1829, d. Aug. 20, 1862 at Olivia N. M. and Harriet b. Mar. 26, 1831, unm.); son of **Nathan** Mellen of Bennington Vt., b. June 4, 1762, d. in Richland Sep. 22, 1840, ensign in continental army, 1st co. of 2d inf. in 2d Vt. reg. (m. Mar. 19, 1793 Polly Fox and had at Bennington Vt. besides Henry above: Harriet b. July 31, 1795 [m. Salmon P. Harding of Sandy Creek N. Y.], George F. b. Aug. 31, 1798, d. in Richland Aug. 12, 1870 [m. Lucy Potter], Nathan Jr. b. Aug. 7, 1801, d. in Richland Sep. 1, 1845 unm., Norman b. Dec. 19, 1804, d. in Richland July 27, 1870 [m. Luretia S. Gould] and Mary b. Mar. 29, 1837, d. in Richland Nov. 27, 1853 [m. Eli Alexander]); son of **William** Mellen of Framingham Mass., b. Sep. 13, 1728, d. in Wilmington Vt., patriot, delegate to conv. at Westminster Vt. Jan. 15, 1777 which declared independence of Vt. and June 4, 1777 which adopted a constitution, member State council of safety, etc. (m. 1st Abigail Mellen, 2d Abi-

gail Hemmenway, 3d Sabia Allen and had at Framingham by 2d m. Abigail b. Oct. 10, 1752, Lucy b. June 15, 1755, Richard b. Feb. 20, 1758, Nathan b. June 4, 1762, William b. June 3, 1765 and Anna b. 1767); son of **Richard** of Framingham Mass., b. Nov. 10, 1701 (m. Abigail Woolson and had Josiah b. Aug. 24, 1725, Wm. above, Richard b. Aug. 30, 1730, Samuel b. Oct. 15, 1732 and Mary b. June 23, 1739); son of **Thomas** of Framingham, b. in Malden Mass. Aug. 12, 1668, d. in Framingham (m. Elizabeth and had Henry b. Aug. 12, 1691, Thomas b. Aug. 12, 1693, Lydia b. Apr. 12, 1695, Sarah b. Mar. 22, 1697, Mary b. Oct. 16, 1699, Richard b. Nov. 10, 1701 and Tabetha b. Jan. 4, 1703); son of **Simon** of Malden and Framingham, b. 1640?, d. in Framingham Dec. 19, 1694 (m. Mary and had Simon b. Sep. 25, 1665, Thomas b. Aug. 12, 1668, Richard b. Jan. 2, 1671–2, Mary, James b. about 1682 and John b. Jan. 29, 1686); son of **Richard** a freeman of Boston or Charleston Mass. 1639, own land in Weymouth Mass. 1642–4, had besides Simon above: James b. June 8, 1642, Sarah b. Apr. 4, 1643 and Mary.

TAPLEY, JOHN WELCH of Danvers Mass. b. there Apr. 20, 1837, d. in Salem Mass., May 10, 1884 (m. July 5, 1866, Luella Stacey Silvester [dau. of Joshua b. in Wiscasset Me. July 9, 1803, shoe mfr., selectman, legislator, etc. who m. June 16, 1829 Harriet Livermore Noyes] and had dau. Harriet Silvester Tapley b. in Danvers June 2, 1870); son of **Jesse** Tapley of Danvers Mass., b. there May 9, 1803, d. there May 11, 1881 (m. Jan. 27, 1830 Susan [Moody] Welch, dau. of Simeon Welch who m. Susanna Merrill and desc. of Philip Welch); son of **Asa** Tapley of Danvers, b. there Sept. 11, 1761, d. there July 22, 1836, was in Capt. Benj. Peabody's co. in rev. war 1779 (m. May 22, 1783 Elizabeth Smith b. Aug. 16, 1764, d. Oct. 9, 1834, dau. of Nathan Smith [and Mary Flint], son of Nathan son of Abraham son of John Smith); son of **Gilbert** Tapley of Salem and Danvers, b. in Salem May 6, 1722 d. in Danvers May 6, 1806 (m. June 17, 1747 Phœbe Putnam d. May 6 1770, dau. of John and Lydia [Porter] Putnam, desc. of John Putnam, John Porter, Maj. Wm. Hathorne and Lt. Francis Peabody); son of **Joseph** Tapley of Salem, b. Mar. 10, 1668, d. in Salem about 1689; son of **Gilbert** of Salem Mass., b. there 1634, d. there Apr. 17, 1714 (m. Thomasine b. in Salem 1632, d. Nov. 4, 1715).

BRYANT, GEORGE CLARK of Ansonia Ct., b. there Jan. 8, 1873, grad. Yale Coll. 1895, will study law at Yale Law School; son of **Edson Lewis** Byrant of Ansonia Ct., b. in Sheffield Mass. Feb. 7, 1842, has been engaged in manufacturing many years, first sergeant Co. F. in 23d Conn. reg. in civil war, junior warden in Christ church in Ansonia (m. June 14, 1866 Mary Elizabeth Clark b. Feb. 4, 1845, dau. of Merritt and Mary Ann [Hodge] Clark, gt.-gr.-dau. of Elisha Clark of Milford Ct., a soldier in rev. war, she was a desc. of George Clark Sr. of Milford Ct. 1640, Thos. Buckingham of Milford 1639, d. in Boston 1657, Timothy Baldwin of Milford 1639 [who was gr.-son of Richard Baldwin of Aston Clinton, Bucks, Eng., who made his will Jan. 16, 1552–3], Claudius Barthelme b. in France 1737 d. in Derby Ct. Oct. 10, 1824 [who enlisted about 1750 in Royal Rolison's reg. which came over with Montcalm and he came to Derby 1760] Wm. Judson of Concord 1635 and of Stratford 1644, who d. July 29, 1662, Arthur Perry of Boston 1638, a tailor who was town drummer and d. Oct. 9, 1652, and Samuel Plumb b. about 1700 in Milford) son of **Socrates** Bryant of Sheffield Mass., b. there Feb. 11, 1799, d. there Jan. 17, 1863, farmer (m. Nov. 9, 1826 Jerusha Terrell, desc. of Roger Terrell of Milford Ct. 1639 who m. Abigail dau. of Thos. Ufford, also desc. of Capt. Wm. Hoadley of Bradford Ct., b. in England about 1630); son of **Ezekiel** Bryant of Sheffield Mass., b. in Plympton Mass. Aug. 18, 1772, d. in Sheffield Jan. 9, 1830, moulder, later farmer (m. May 6, 1798 Mercy Northrop dau. of Enos and Anna [Drake] Northrop of Cornwall, Ct., desc. of Joseph Northrop of Milford, 1642, who d. Sep. 11, 1669); son of **Ezekiel** Bryant of Plympton Mass., b. there June

16, 1746, d. on Island of St. Thomas, W. I. 1775–6, sea-faring man (m. in Halifax Mass. Oct. 31, 1768 Lucy Bearce b. Nov. 1, 1747, dau. of Miall Bearce who m. at Hingham, Mass., Dec. 11, 1746 Elizabeth Sears and desc. of Austin Bearse who came in ship Confidence 1638 and settled in Barnstable); son of **Nathaniel** Bryant of Plympton Mass., b. there 1712, d. there Dec. 6, 1793, deacon (m. Zerviah Curtis of Pembroke, d. Apr. 21, 1790 aged 83 years 3 mo.); son of **Samuel** Bryant of Plympton Mass., b. in Plymouth Mass. Feb. 3, 1673 d. in Plympton Mar. 3, 1750, deacon many years (m. Joanna); son of **John** Bryant of Plymouth, d. about 1700, a sea-faring man, was constable May 27, 1681, was known as lieutenant, was surveyor of highways Mar. 29, 1695, petty juryman Mar. 1696 (m. Nov. 23, 1665 Abigail Bryant d. May 12, 1715, dau. of Stephen Bryant of Plymouth 1636 who m. Abigail Shaw and was a freeman 1654, surveyor of highways 1658, constable 1663).

LOWELL, DELMAR RIAL of Ft. Douglas, Utah, b. in South Valley N. Y. Nov. 29, 1844, soldier in 121st N. Y. reg. in civil war, lost right arm Apr. 6, 1865, clergyman, D. D. of Ohio Wesleyan Univ., traveled in Europe 1884, registrar Utah Soc. Sons of Am. Rev. (m. 1st Jan. 26, 1876 Irene E. Maynard d. Mar. 7, 1877 he married 2d in June 26, 1879 Harriet Aristine Davis [desc. of Capt. Noah Bordwell of Ct. and of rev. army] had May Irene b. Dec. 16, 1881, Roy Delmer b. Sep. 16, 1884, Elsie Geraldine and Eloise Aristine b. Apr. 10, 1887, d. soon after, Alwilda Grace b. Oct. 14, 1889 and Percival Davis b. Mar. 12, 1893); son of **Reuben** b. in Sharon N. Y. Apr. 9, 1812, d. in Junction City Kan. Feb. 25, 1893 (m. Mar. 4, 1836 Catherine Seeber b. Jan. 12, 1815, d. Oct. 1, 1889 [desc. of Col. Saffreness Seeber killed at battle of Oriskany 1777] had Ortentia Taylor b. Mar. 24, 1838, d. July 10, 1873 [m. Feb. 11, 1856 Austin Snyder no children], Helen Sytheria b. June 14, 1840, d. Apr. 13, 1867 unm., Inman Seeber b. June 13, 1842, physician [m. Nov. 26, 1868 Lucy Wales], Delmer Rial above, Luzerne Dow b. July 1, 1847, druggist [m. Sep. 9, 1875 Clara Suits Dickenson], Malora Catherine b. July 27, 1849 [m. Apr. 22, 1879 Albert L. Dunning], Vienna Alwilda b. Nov. 14, 1851 [m. Feb. 25, 1874 Hamilton A. White M. D.]); son of **Abraham** of Otsego co. N. Y., b. in Mason N. H. Feb. 21, 1774, d. in Hyndsville N. Y. Apr. 7, 1851 (m. Sally Inman of Wilkesbarre Pa., b. Mar. 4, 1781, d. Jan. 7, 1848 [dau. of David Inman of Wyoming Valley Pa.] had Nyrum b. Oct. 22, 1801 [m. 1st Elinor White 2d Olive Williams], Clarissa b. in Oct. 1803 [m. Jas. Seeber], Abram Bradbury b. Jan. 30, 1805 [m. 1st Ann M. Seeber, 2d Mrs. Owles, 3d Mrs. Ilett], Sarah b. Mar. 4, 1807 [m. Henry Bouck], Hannah b. Sep. 17, 1809 [m. Francis Brazie], Ann b. Sep. 17, 1809, d. May 9, 1861 [m. 1st Jacob Stafford, 2d Jas. Murphy], Reuben above, Jelana b. Dec. 28, 1815 [m. Daniel Leonard], Mary Jane b. July 28, 1818 [m. Thos. Taylor], George Delos b. Sep. 28, 1820, d. June 22, 1849 unm.); son of **Moses** of Putney Vt. and Mason N. H., b. in Haverhill Mass., Aug. 17, 1726, d. in Putney, soldier in rev. war, moved to Nottingham about 1749, to Mason about 1766 (m. about 1753 Sarah Bradbury b. in Salisbury Mass. June 21, 1730, [dau. of John and Hannah], had Samuel b, 1754, d. 1800, soldier in rev. war, lived in Mason and Washington N. H. [m. 1781 Olive Wright of Westford Mass.], Hannah, Jennie b. 1757, Jacob b. Apr. 7, 1762, d. in Putney Aug. 11, 1819 [m. 1789 Sally Keyes] Moses b. 1764, d. June 20, 1839, lived in Mohawk Valley N. Y. [m. Charity Lockwood], Rholand b. Feb. 19, 1767, Sarah b. May 27, 1770 [m. Archibald Allen] and Abraham above); son of **John** of Newbury and Haverhill Mass. and Salem N. H., b. in Newbury Feb. 22, 1683, d. in Salem, N. H., held several town offices in Salem (m. 1st about 1707 Mary Davis, 2d Apr. 3. 1729 Sarah L. Bailey and had Stephen [m. Lydia], moved to Nottingham N. H. about 1635 and had Stephen b. 1756, Ruth b. 1758, Mollie b. 1760, John M., Susan b. 1767 and Hannah b. 1768]. David [m. Mary Blood, lived in Mason and Washington N. H.] Joseph [m. Martha Bradbury

of Salisbury dau. of John and lived in Nottingham N. H. and had Febe 1746, Joseph 1748, Mollie 1750, Timothy 1754, Hannah 1756, Susan 1760 and Jacob 1762]); son of **Benjamin** of Newbury Mass., b. there Sep. 12, 1642 (m. Oct. 17, 1666 Ruth Woodman b. Mar. 28, 1646, dau. of Edward who came to Newbury 1635); son of **John** of Newbury, d. there July 10, 1647, town clerk (m. Mary of England); son of **Percival** of Newbury, b. in England 1571, d. in Newbury Jan. 8, 1665, came from Bristol Eng. in ship Jonathan 1639 with his wife Rebecca, sons John and Richard and dau. Joan all of whom were m. in England and some brought children with them); son of **Richard** of England (m. a Percival).

LINCOLN, HENRY FREEMAN of Brunswick Mo., b. in Flushing N. Y. Mar. 6, 1843, learned printing there, private in 47th reg. N. G. S. N. Y. 1862, served at Ft. McHenry, Baltimore 3 months, private in co. E. same 1863, served in front of Washington, D. C., now editor and publisher Chariton County News (m. May 9, 1871 Ella Virginia Roach [dau. of Joseph and Angeline of Virginia who settled in Indiana], and had May Stanley, Ella Josephine, Henry Freeman, Jr., William Henley and Edith Alice); son of **Charles Richmond** Lincoln of Flushing N. Y., b. in Dorchester Mass. Feb. 9, 1806, d. in Flushing Dec. 22, 1869, printer to Greek mission of Epis. ch. in Syra 1836–8, founded Flushing Journal 1843 (m. 1st Dec. 31, 1835 Lucretia Burtsell b. in N. Y. Sep. 8, 1814 [dau. of William Burtsell a N. Y. banker and Lucretia Freeman] and had Frances R., Charles R. Jr. d. 1886, Henry F. above, George W., William B. d. 1848, m. 2d 1850, Sarah E. Davis b. in N. Y. of Conn. parentage and had Emily F., Imogene, d., Ella d. 1875, Edwin C. d. 1886, Frederick W. and Isabel); son of **Charles** of Dorchester Mass., b. in Norton Mass. Apr. 22, 1783, d. in Hudson N. Y. 1840, soldier in war of 1812 in defense of Boston (m. Nancy Coney b. in Boston Oct. 31, 1783 and had: Charles R. b. 1806, Eunice 1808, Oliver C. b. 1810, George W. b. 1812, Harriet N. b. 1814, Cornelia b. 1819, Stillman b. 1821, Franklin B. b. 1825, Alice Augusta b. 1827 and Eugene M. b. 1830); son of **Abiel** Lincoln of Norton Mass., b. there May 26, 1750, d. there Sep. 3, 1821, private on Lexington alarm 1775, corporal in Rhode Island 1776, sergeant there 1777 (m. 1st Apr. 5, 1770, Hannah Wetherell [and had Oliver], 2d Jan, 22, 1778 Lois Smith [and had Calvin, Eunice, Stillman, Preston and Charles], 3d Dec. 10, 1795, Anna Smith and had Lois, Eben and Charlotte); son of **Abiel** of Norton Mass., b. there Mar. 5, 1719–20, d. there Oct. 9, 1808, soldier in rev. war 1775–80 (m. Nov. 12, 1747, Sarah Fisher); son of **Jonathan** b. in Hingham, Mass. and Hannah.

BREWER, ALFRED LEE of San Mateo Cal., b. in Norwich Ct. June 4, 1831, grad. Trinity Coll. 1853, N. Y. Epis. Sem. 1856, went to Cal. 1865, established St. Matthew's Epis. Sch., D. D. of Trinity Coll. 1891 (m. in June 1862 Frances C. Hale, dau. of Wm. and Susan [Chittenden] Hale, and had Wm. A., Edward C., Adalene W., Susan H., Louise B. and Fanny H.); son of **Lyman** Brewer of Norwich, b. in Ludlow Mass. 1786, d. in Norwich in June 1857, merchant, cashier of Thames bank 30 years (m. about 1812 Harriet Tyler, dau. of Rev. John of Wallingford Ct., missionary and rector of Christ ch. in Norwich 1769–1823); son of **Isaac** Brewer of Ludlow Mass., b. in Wilbraham Mass. in Aug. 1742, d. in Ludlow in July 1788, large land holder there, lieut. in rev. war (m. 1769, Sybil Miller of Ludlow, d. in July 1834, inherited much land); son of **Isaac** Brewer of Wilbraham Mass., b. in Springfield Mass. in Nov. 1713 d. in Wilbraham in May 1788, farmer (m. in Apr. 1736 Mary Bliss, d. in May 1759, dau. of Ebenezer of Wilbraham); son of **Daniel** Brewer of Springfield Mass., b. in Roxbury Mass. in Feb. 1668, d. in Spr. in Nov. 1833. grad. Harvard Coll. 1687, minister 40 years (m. in Aug. 1699 Cath. Chauncey dau. Rev. Nath.); son of **Daniel** Brewer of Roxbury, b. 1624, d. 1708 (m. 1652 Hannah Morrill); son of **Daniel** who came from England to Boston 1632, settled in Roxbury, freeman 1634, d. 1646 (m. Joanna).

MILLER, DANIEL of Baltimore Md., b. in London co. Va. July 7, 1812, d. in Balt. July 25, 1870, member Va. legislature 1842 (m. May 25, 1836 Mary Ann Klein and had dau. Margaret Elizabeth who m. James W. Easter of Baltimore and had son Arthur Mills Easter of Baltimore, b. there July 20, 1862, grad. LL.B. at Univ. of Md. 1892, 1st secretary of Soc. of War of 1812 in Md.); son of **Daniel** Miller of London co. Va., served in war of 1812, took part in battle of North-Point and defense of Washington, was in Capt. Baer's co. of cavalry (m. 1807 Margaret Shafer dau. of George a major in Vanortendorff's German reg. of Pa.); son of **Daniel** Miller of Bedford co. Pa., b. in Wortemberg Ga., school teacher in London co. Va., took oath of allegiance 1776 (m. Fredericka Van Haupts dau. of a German baron); son of **Daniel** Miller of Germany.

HANFORD, ERWIN C. of Stamford, N. Y., b. in Franklin N. Y. Nov. 18, 1862, merchant (m. Sep. 9, 1885 Grace [dau. of John] Van Dyke of Stamford and had John William Hanford b. in Stamford July 16, 1886); has sister Mary Eunice Hanford b. in Franklin Jan. 15, 1866 (m. Norris D. Ogden and had Clement Ira b. in Franklin Nov. 3, 1893); son of **William** Brown Hanford of Franklin N. Y., b. May 19, 1804 (m. 1st Mar. 5, 1828 Eliza Heath of Walton N. Y., d. July 16, 1851, no children, m. 2d Oct. 2, 1860 Lucia F. Stilson, widow of Ansyl F. Stilson and dau. of Jacob Ford); son of **Levi** Hanford Jr. of New Lebanon Ct., b. Sep. 19, 1759, enlisted at age of 16 as minuteman, worked on first fortification of Governors Island N. Y., was taken prisoner at South Norwalk Ct. while on guard Mar. 13, 1777, confined in the old sugar house prison hospitals and on prison ships 14 months, was in several battles and skirmishes, afterward bought land and settled in New Canaan Ct. (m. Mary Mead [dau. of Gen. John Mead of Greenwich Ct.] and had Mary b. Feb. 5, 1783, d. in Walton N. Y. Mar. 22, 1871 [m. Wm. F. Stevenson], Elizabeth b. Jan. 26, 1785, d. in Monteray N. Y. Sep. 24, 1861 [m. 1st Nov. 5, 1810 Obadiah Porter, 2d Nov. 10, 1827 Daniel Coleman], John M. b. July 29, 1787, d. in Lisle N. Y. Jan. 19, 1868 [m. Nov. 29, 1819 Polly McCall], Ebenezer b. Nov. 8, 1789, d. in Franklin N. Y. Jan. 8, 1875 [m. Mar. 15, 1815 Huldah Follet], Levi b. Feb. 15, 1792, d. in Walton Feb. 15, 1888 [m. Mar. 19, 1817 Cynthia dau. of Samuel Hanford], Anna b. Aug. 27, 1794, d. at Onion River Wis. Apr. 14, 1867 [m. Mar. 5, 1823 Anson Hutchinson], Betsey L. b. Mar. 27, 1797, d. in Delhi N. Y. Sep. 25, 1858 [m. Mar. 5, 1822 Sheldon Griswold], Walter b. Jan. 25, 1800, d. in Franklin Mar. 10, 1887 [m. in Dec. 1830 Sarah dau. of Samuel Hanford, she d. June 14, 1841, m. 2d Sep. 15, 1845 Eunice Gardner] and William B. above); son of **Levi** Hanford of Norwalk Ct., b. Mar. 4, 1731, farmer, owner of mills (m. 1753 Sarah Elizabeth Carter [dau. of Ebenezer] and had Ebenezer b. Feb. 27, 1755, d. Oct. 19, 1833 [m. Hannah dau. of Thaddeus Hanford], Elizabeth b. June 20, 1757, d. in N. Y. Apr. 23, 1828 [m. Capt. Isaac Keeler], Levi b. Sep. 19, 1759 above, John b. May 16, 1762, d. in Nov. 1807 [m. Sally Weed], Mary b. in Jan. 1767, d. Aug. 9, 1776); son of **Theophilus** Hanford of Norwalk Ct. b. 1693, bought land and built the first house in New Canaan Ct. (m. Sarah and had Dinah b. Oct. 11, 1720, Theophilus b. Apr. 26, 1724, Levi b. Mar. 4, 1731, Ebenezer b. Oct. 14, 1733, Abigail b. Jan. 20, 1738, Simeon b. July 7, 1741); son of **Thomas** b. July 18, 1668 (m. 1692 Hannah widow of John Burwell, and dau. of Gershon Lockwood of Greenwich); son of **Thomas** Hanford b. in England July 22, 1621, d. in Norwalk Ct. 1693, freeman 1650, first minister of Norwalk Ct. 1652–93 (m. 1st Hannah dau. of Thos. Newbury, 2d Oct. 22, 1661 Mrs. Mary Ince [dau. of Richard Miles, an original settler of Milford Ct., afterward of New Haven, one of the 7 founders of the church there] and had by this 2d m.: Theophilus b. July 29, 1662, Mary b. Nov. 30, 1663, Hannah b. June 28, 1665, Elizabeth b. June 9, 1666, Thomas b. July 18, 1668, Eleazer b. Sep. 15, 1670, Elnathan b. Oct. 11, 1672, Samuel b. Apr. 15, 1674, Eunice b. in May 1675, Sarah b. in May 1677); the

mother of Thomas was Eglin [Hatherly] Sealis who came from Sudburie Eng. in the "Planter" Apr. 10, 1635, a widow aged 46, with her two daughters Margaret aged 16, and Elizabeth aged 14, leaving a son Thomas and eventually returned to Eng.; she was sister of Timothy Hatherly of Barnstable, Eng., who afterward settled in Massachusetts.

LANGDON, GEORGE of Walpole Mass., b. in New London co. Jan. 14, 1814, educated in Yale Coll. and East Windsor Theol. Sem., minister at Gilsum N. H., Killingly Ct., Downer's Grove Ill., Crystal Lake Ill., and Cincinnatus N. Y., farmer at Lakewood N. J. 25 years, removed to Walpole 1891 (m. Oct. 6, 1840 Emma Olivia Barstow dau. of Spalding Barstow of South Woodstock Ct., merchant, farmer, representative 1831, desc. of John Barstow of Boston 1635, her mother was Emma Temperance Holmes, whose ancestor Holmes was of Woodstock 1686, her children were: Hervert Barstow Langdon of Hartford Ct., Charles Spalding of Hartfort, Mary Elizabeth [Pierce] of Washington Kan. and Joseph Worthington of Denver); son of **Reuben** Langdon of New London and Hartford Ct., b. in Farmington Ct. Oct. 18, 1777, d. in Hartford Oct. 9, 1849, dry goods merchant in New London 1803, in Hartford 1817, treasurer of Soc. for Savings in Hartford many years (m. Sep. 18, 1803 Patience Gilbert, dau. of Hon. Sylvester Gilbert of Hebron Ct., state atty. 1786, rep. 1787–1801, congressman 1818, chief judge 1807–25, m. Patience Barber); son of **Joseph** of Farmington Ct., b. there Dec. 12, 1740, d. there Feb. 26, 1812, farmer, capt. of militia (m. Aug. 21, 1763 Ruth Hooker, dau. of Capt. Joseph Hooker of Farmington, desc. of Rev. Thos. Hooker of Hartford 1633); son of **Ebenezer** Langdon of Farmington, b. there July 17, 1701, d. there Apr, 17, 1756, farmer (m. Nov. 30, 1727 Jemima Cowles b. Sep. 26, 1707, d. May 22, 1793, dau. of Isaac and Mary [Andrews] Cowles of Farmington); son of **Joseph** of Farmington Ct., b. there, bp. Mar. 18, 1659, d. there Mar. 31, 1736, farmer (m. in Oct. 1683 Susannah Root, dau. of John and Mary [Kilbourne] Root); son of **John** Langdon of Farmington Ct., d. there 1689, an early settler there, joined church 1653, bought land 1663, deputy to gen. court 1668, deacon; son of **George** b. in north of England or south of Scotland, d. in Northampton Mass. Dec. 29, 1676, came to America about 1640, settled in Wethersfield Ct., removed to Springfield Mass., to Northampton 1658 (m. 2d in Springfield June 29, 1648 Hannah widow of Edward Hayes).

RICKS, JOEL of Salina Utah, b. in Farmington Utah July 21, 1858 (m. Jan. 13, 1881 Susette Cardon, dau. of Paul Cardon and Susette Gooding); son of **Joel** Ricks of Logan Utah, b. in Triggs co. Ky. Feb. 18, 1804, d. in Logan Dec. 15, 1888 (m. May 17, 1827 Eleanor Martin); son of **Jonathan** of Triggs Co. Ky., b, in Nash co. N. C. Feb. 18, 1772 (m. 1796 Temperance Edwards); son of **Lewis** of Nash co. N. C., b. there May 2, 1742, d. in Guilford co. N. C. in Mar. 1781, killed at battle of Guilford in rev. war (m. 1768 Nancy Joiner); son of **Benjamin** of Nash co. N. C. (m. Patience Helty); son of **William** of Virginia.

STEWART, DAVID of Baltimore, Md., b. there Oct. 24, 1856, educated in Europe 3 years, then at St. Paul's school in Concord, grad. Princeton coll. 1878, lawyer, author of "Husband and Wife," "Marriage and Divorce" (m. Apr. 26, 1886 Alice, dau. of Hon. Elbridge Gerry of Portland, Me. [whose ancestor was a signer of the declaration of independence], her mother was Anna St. Clair Jenness of Portsmouth, N. H., desc. of Rev. Samuel McClintock, chaplain in the rev.); son of **John** Stewart of Baltimore, Md., b. there Sep. 27, 1826, lawyer (m. Oct. 20, 1853, Leonice Josephine Moulton, dau. of Joseph White Moulton of New York, lawyer, historian, grandson of Col. Stephen Moulton of the rev. war, grandson of Rev. Eleazar Moulton who received a grant of land in Nova Scotia from George Moulton, her mother was Leonice Marston Sampson of

Plymouth, Mass., desc. of Elder Wm. Brewster and Capt. Miles Standish, her children were David Stewart above, Helen who m. John Ridgely of Hampton, Va., and Leonice who m. Wm. C. Shaw of Baltimore); son of **David** Stewart of Baltimore, b. there Sept. 13, 1800, d. there Jan. 5, 1858, lawyer, U. S. senator (m. Oct. 20, 1825 Adelaide Morton, dau. of Nathaniel Morton [and Sarah Copeland], son of Capt. John Morton of Va. who received 3,000 acres for services in rev. war, her children were John above, Charles M. and Sarah C.); son of **John** Stewart of Baltimore, b. there 1776, d. there 1800 (m. 1799 Helen, dau. of Wm. West of Phila., quarter-master in rev. war, desc. of Lord Delaware, her mother was Mary Hodge); son of **David** Stewart of Baltimore, b. in Ireland 1745, d. in Baltimore 1817, came to Baltimore 1760, with letters to Bryant Philpot of Baltimore, came with his cousin David Conyngham and David Plunkett, was marshall for Md. in rev. war, was a director in Bank of Baltimore 1795 (m. 1770 Elizabeth Philpot and had John above, David Conyngham and Wm. Plunkett who were associated with their father in business and their heirs are now interested in the French spoliation claims as their merchantmen were seized during the war between England and France); son of **David** Stewart of Ireland, b. there 1719, d. there (m. Isabella Conyngham).

THOMSON, ARTHUR CECIL, of Brookline Mass., b. in New Haven Ct., Mar. 19, 1860 (m. Oct. 24, 1889 Lillian Cornelia Rice dau. of George Rice b. Sep. 29, 1817, d. 1889 [son of Reuben Rice and Ellena Paris Root], her mother was Sarah Cornelia Thomson born Oct. 8, 1818, d. May 15, 1892 [dau. of Eben Norton Thomson and Sarah P. Merriman], her children were: Eliot Cecil b. Oct. 22, 1890, Cecilé Lewis b. Feb. 7, 1892, Marian Carter, b. March 11, 1893); son of **Charles Henry** Thomson of New Haven, Ct., b. there Dec. 5, 1836, d. in Stockbridge, Aug. 4, 1884 (m. Nov. 23, 1858 Celia Maria Lewis b. Nov. 2, 1834, d. Dec. 20, 1860, dau. of Henry Lewis b. March 22, 1792, d. Mar. 20, 1863, son of Elijah Lewis b. Mar. 21, 1750–1, d. Dec. 30, 1834, son of Phinehas Lewis of Farmington, Ct., b. Apr. 11, 1722, d. Oct. 31, 1800, her mother was Martha Graves Nash b. May 20, 1798. Elijah m. Martha Thomson b. Oct. 18, 1853, d. Dec. 20, 1823, dau. of James Thomson of Farmington); son of **Eben Norton** Thomson of Goshen and New Haven, b. in Goshen Dec. 10, 1795, d. in New Haven July 18, 1856 (m. Aug. 27, 1817 Sarah Parmalee Merriman b. in New Haven Apr. 29, 1799, d. there Aug. 12, 1869, dau. of Major Marcus Merriman b. 1763, d. Feb. 20, 1850, son of Silas Merriman b. Jan. 30, 1734, d. May 8, 1805, her mother was Susannah Bontecou b. in New Haven 1775, d. Jan. 11, 1807); son of **David** Thompson of Goshen, Ct., b. there 1766, d. there May 11, 1827 (m. Nov. 11, 1790, Sybil Norton b. in Goshen Aug. 14, 1771, d. there Dec. 18, 1831, dau. of Ebenezer Norton b. in Goshen Aug. 12, 1748 d. there Sep. 27, 1795, son of Col. Ebenezer Norton b. in Durham, Ct., Dec. 30, 1715, d. in Goshen Mar. 15, 1785, her mother was Experience Lewis b. 1751, d. Oct. 30, 1781); son of **David** Thompson of Goshen, Ct., b. in New Haven, Ct., Dec. 1, 1731, d. in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 1, 1807 (m. Nov. 20, 1760 Hannah Griswold b. in Windsor, Ct., Sep. 9, 1737, d. in Goshen 1826, dau. of Zaccheus Griswold b. Dec. 10, 1705, son of Benjamin Griswold b. Aug 16, 1671); son of **Gideon** Thompson of New Haven, Ct., b. there Dec. 25, 1704, d. in Hartford in Mar. 1759, bought land in New Haven, 1738 (m. Jan. 9, 1729, Lydia Punderson b. in New Haven 1708, d. there 1802, dau. of Thomas Punderson b. Jan. 15, 1678, d. 1742, son of Deacon John Punderson, b. 1643, d. 1729); son of **Samuel** Thompson of New Haven, b. there May 12, 1669, d. in Goshen Mar. 26, 1749, sergeant, ensign, lieut., captain (m. Nov. 14, 1695 Rebecca Bishop b. Dec. 10, 1673, d. Apr. 5, 1734, dau. of Hon. James Bishop d. June 22, 1691); son of **John** Thompson of New Haven, Ct., b. in England 1632, d. in New Haven June 2, 1707 (m. Hellena); son of **Anthony** Thompson, who came from England 1637.

JONES, CHARLES HEWLETT of Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., b. there Nov. 6, 1804, d. there Jan. 23, 1882 (m. July 12, 1838, Elizabeth Gracie Gardiner, their dau. Mary Elizabeth m. Nov. 5, 1873 Oliver Livingston Jones and had Louise Elizabeth, Charles Herbert, Oliver Livingston, Rosalie Gardiner, Arthur Eaton and Philip Livingston); son of **John** of Cold Spring Harbor N. Y., b. at Oyster Bay N. Y. June 27, 1755, d. at Cold Spring Harbor Aug. 29, 1819 (m. May 7, 1779 Hannah Hewlett); son of **William** of South Oyster Bay N. Y., b. there Aug. 25, 1708, d. there Aug. 29, 1779 (m. Apr. 22, 1751 Phœbe Jackson); son of **Thomas** of South Oyster Bay, N. Y., b. in Strabane Tyson, Ulster, Ireland about 1665, d. at South Oyster Bay N. Y., Dec. 13, 1713, engaged in Battle of Boyne in Ireland, 1690, settled at Port Royal in Island of Jamaica 1692, capt. of Queens co. N. Y. militia 1702, high sheriff there 1704, ranger general for Island of Nassau 1710, supervisor of Queens co., justice of peace there 1716 (m. 1695 Freelove Townsend).

RIDGELY, JOHN of Hampton Va., b. in Baltimore Md. Dec. 22, 1851, entered Trinity College, Cambridge Eng., left to take charge of a large inherited estate, was capt. of Towson guards (m. Sep. 11, 1873 Helen West Stewart, see Stewart lineage, and had Leonice J., Margaret Howard, Helen Stewart, John, David Stewart and Julian White); son of **Charles** Ridgely of Hampton Va., b. in Baltimore Mar. 22, 1830, d. in Rome Italy Mar. 29, 1872, grad. Harvard Coll. 1850, capt. of Baltimore County horse guards, 1860–1, managed the estate (m. Feb. 27, 1851 Margaretta Sophia Howard dau. of James and James and Sophia of Baltimore, granddau. of Col John Eager Howard who served in battle of Cowpens and was wounded in battle of Eutaw Springs); son of **John** Ridgely of Hampton Va., b. there Jan. 9, 1790, d. there July 16, 1860, heir to the hereditary acres 1819, travelled a great deal abroad about 1830 (m. 1st Oct. 15, 1812, Prudence Gough Carroll, 2d Jan. 8, 1828, Eliza Eichelberger Ridgely dau. of Nicholas Greenberry and Eliza [Eichelberger] Ridgely, and 5th in desc. from Col. Henry Ridgely and Col. Nicholas Greenberry of Anne Arundel co. Va. 1660); son of **Charles** Ridgely of Hampton Va., b. in Baltimore Dec. 6, 1760, d. there July 17, 1829, changed his name from Carman to Ridgely to inherit his uncle's estate, general of 11th Md. brigade 1794 state governor 1815–7 (m. Oct. 17, 1782 Priscilla Dorsey, dau. of Caleb and Priscilla [Still] Dorsey of Howard co., and youngest sister of Rebecca wife Capt. Ridgely who made her husband his heir); son of **John** Carman of Baltimore Md., b. in England 1728, d. in Baltimore, Dec. 1, 1761, merchant there, owned 475 acres there called Huntington 1757 (m. 1754 Achsah widow of Mr. Holliday, and dau. of Col. Charles Ridgely who took up lands in Baltimore 1745, 3d in desc. from Robert Ridgely of St. Imigoes Creek, member of prov. bar); son of **Charles** Carman of Reading Eng. (m. Prudence), remained in England, three of his children came to Maryland, two of whom Christopher "who lived and died a very honest man" and Cecil wife of Mordecai Gist lie buried in the old graveyard of St. Thomas Baltimore.

CLARK, MYRON HOLLY of Canandaigua N. Y., b. in Naples N. Y. Oct. 23. 1806, d. in Canandaigua, Aug. 23, 1892, moved there 1837, county sheriff 1837, state senator 1852–4, governor 1855–6, collector of internal revenue 1862 (m. 1830 Zilpha Watkins, b. in Peru Mass. 1806, d. Dec. 12, 1879 [dau. of Andrew Watkins and Abigail Ward Stanley who moved to Naples N. Y. 1814] and had Lorenzo E., Zilpha A., Mary L., Charlotte E. and Abigail S.); son of **Joseph** Clark of Naples N. Y., b. in Windsor Mass. May 2. 1783, d. in Whitesville Ohio, 1841, 1st lieut. in war of 1812, was at capture of Ft. Erie, was taken prisoner and held at Halifax till close of war, afterward captain and major of militia (m. Mary Sutton dau. of Elisha who m. Hannah dau. of Gen. Stoffel Vogt of Hesse Cassel. Elisha Sutton was an officer in rev. war, b. in Conn. 1756, son of Elihu, son of David Sutton who came

from England); son of **William** Clark of Naples N, Y., b. in Windsor Mass., 1742, d. in Naples 1825, a first settler there 1790, served in French and Indian war, colonel in rev. war (m. 1st Miriam Bingham 2d Mary Warner); son of **William** Clark of Windsor, b. in Lebanon Ct. 1712 (m. Oct. 3, 1738 Lydia Lamb); son of **William** b. in Northampton Mass. Feb. 15, 1685, d. in Lebanon Ct. (m. Jan. 5, 1709 Bethia Williams); son of **William** of Lebanon Ct., b. in Dorchester Mass. July 3, 1656, d. May 9, 1725, moved to Lebanon 1700 (m. 1st July 15, 1680 Hannah Strong, 2d Mary Cooper); son of **William** of Northampton Mass., b. in Eng. 1609, d. in Northampton 1690, came from Plymouth Eng. 1630, settled at Dorchester Mass. selectman, sergeant, etc., moved to Northampton 1659, selectman, lieut., served in King Phillip's war, representative, justice (m. 1636 Sarah, 2d Nov. 15, 1676 Sarah widow of Thomas Cooper of Springfield Mass.).

CARHART, **LYMAN BEECHER** of Peekskill, N. Y., b. in N. Y. city Aug. 5, 1828 (m. May 29, 1862 Ophelia Merle d'Aubigné, b. Sep. 28, 1835, d. July 7, 1893, dau. of Guillaume of Brooklyn and niece of Rev. Jean H. of Geneva, Switzerland); son of **Alfred** Carhart of N. Y. city, b. in West Greenwich, Ct. Mar. 9, 1793, d. in Peekskill, N. Y. Sep. 27, 1885, member N. Y. legislature 1838–9, member Presb. church 60 years (m. Dec. 3, 1812 Phebe Totten, b. Mar. 7, 1785 [dau. of Samuel of West Greenwich, Ct., grandson of Peter Totten who came with his brothers Joseph and Gilbert from England] and had besides Lyman Beecher Carhart above: Mary Elizabeth Carhart of Hoboken, N. J., b. in Rye, N. Y. July 23, 1814 [m. Sep. 12, 1838 Thos. G. Dusenbury, b. Mar. 19, 1810, son of David Dusenbury and Hannah Anderson], Moses Totten Carhart, b. Aug. 11, 1817, d. in St. Augustine, Fla. Jan. 10, 1837, unm., Elma Maria Carhart, d. May 9, 1862 [m. Henry Rutgers Cannon, son of Patrick pres. of Rutgers college], Robert Nelson Carhart, b. Aug. 7, 1821, d. Oct. 7, 1865, unm., Lavinia Anna Carhart, b. Nov. 3, 1825 [m. Stephen Thorne Munson]); son of **Hackaliah** Carhart of West Greenwich, Ct., b. in Rye, N. Y. Jan. 30, 1755, d. in West Greenwich in June, 1837, Quaker at age of 17, impressed in British navy, private sec. to Gen. Carr a few months, quartermaster under Gen. Delaney until end of war, remained true to his religious principles and never drew a sword or fired a musket (m. Apr. 2, 1785 Margaret Anderson, b. at Rye, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1760, desc. of Capt. Isaac Anderson a large land holder of Rye); son of **Thomas** Carhart of Rye, N. Y., b. there 1718, d. 1761 (m. Elizabeth Purdy, b. 1714, d. Nov. 26, 1798, dau. of Daniel who m. Annie dau. of Hackaliah Brown of Rye); son of **John** Carhart of Rye, b. on Staten Island 1692, d. in Rye about 1770, lawyer 1717–50, clerk of vestry of Grace ch. (m. 1st Anne, 2d Jane); son of **Thomas** of Staten Island, N. Y. and Woodbridge, N. J., b. in Cornwall, Eng. about 1650, d. in Woodbridge, 1696, progenitor of the Carhart family in America, arrived in New York Aug. 25, 1683, private sec. to Gov. Dongan 1683 (m. in Nov. 1691 Mary, dau. of Robert Lord of Cambridge, Mass., son of Thomas Lord who came to America 1635).

BENT, ALLEN H. of Boston Mass., b. in Gardner Mass., June 5, 1867, is compiling a history of the Bent family; son of **A. Allen** Bent of Boston, b. in Fitzwilliam N. H., Jan. 29, 1823, moved to Gardner 1845, chair mfr. until 1869, moved to Boston 1869, now treasurer Boylston Street Land Co. (m. Nov. 1, 1848 Sarah Breck of Gardner, dau. of Elijah Breck b. 1792, d. 1866, desc. of Thos. Breck of Dorchester Mass. 1650); son of **Hyman** Bent of Fitzwilliam N. H., b. there September 17, 1788, d. there Dec. 21, 1872 (m. Aug. 27, 1817, Levina J. Allen b. in Shrewsbury Mass. 1797, d. 1883, dau. of Rev. Arunah Allen, b. 1767, d. 1853, desc. of Walter Allen b. 1601, d. 1681, who settled in Newbury Mass. before 1640); son of **Samuel** Bent of Fitzwilliam N. H., b. in Sudbury Mass. Jan. 1, 1755, d. in Fitzwilliam, Apr. 22, 1833, moved from Sudbury there 1780, rev. soldier (m. Feb. 6, 1777 Molly Hunt of Sudbury, dau. of Wm. b. 1726, desc. of

Wm. Hunt of Concord Mass. who came from England 1635); son of **Thomas** Bent of Sudbury, b. there July 29, 1706, d. there July 26, 1775 (m. May 28, 1733 Mary Stone dau. of Samuel of Lexington Mass., desc. of Gregory Stone of Cambridge Mass. 1635); son of **Hopestill** Bent of Sudbury, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 17, 1672, d. in Sudbury Aug. 18, 1725, served in Canadian campaign 1690, ensign (m. Nov. 27, 1701 Elizabeth dau. of Th. Brown of Sudbury); son of **Peter** Bent, b. 1629, d. 1678, miller in Marlboro; son of **John**, b. 1596, came from England 1638, settled in Sudbury, d. there Sep. 27, 1672.

CHESSMAN, SAMUEL of Salem, Ohio, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass, June 16, 1812, mechanic until 1837, merchant since, author "Chessman Genealogy" (m. Mar. 27, 1834 Jane Gorden); son of **Samuel** of Merrimac, N. H., b. in North Bridgewater, Mass. June 7, 1784, d. in Merrimac Sep. 9, 1826, farmer, blacksmith (m. Mehitable Leach); son of **Samuel** of North Bridgewater, Mass., b. in Braintree, Mass. May 6, 1752, d. in N. Bridgewater Feb. 28, 1846 (m. 1777 Martha French); son of **Samuel** of Braintree, Mass., b. there Mar. 15, 1722, d. there 1811 (m. July 23, 1746 Mary Tower); son of **George** of Braintree, Mass., b. probably in England, d. in Braintree in June, 1760 (m. Jane Duran).

SANFORD, HEMAN HOWES of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Madison N. Y. Sep. 29, 1829, grad. Madison Univ. 1851, teacher, principal of Cortland Acad., prof. in Syracuse Univ. 1872–7, Univ. of Chicago 1878–82. Ph. D., LL. D. (m. June 17, 1857 Emily Taylor, sister of Benj. F. Taylor author and lecturer and of Prof. Alfred Taylor of Lewisburg Univ., dau. Stephen W. Taylor LL. D. pres. of Madison Univ., b. Adams Mass. Oct. 23, 1791, d. Jan. 6, 1856); son of **Abraham** Sanford of Madison co. N. Y., b. in Tiverton R. I. May 5, 1796, teacher and farmer in Madison N. Y., retiring lived in Hamilton N. Y. 1844–80, in Syracuse since (m. Apr. 5, 1820 Clara Howes dau. of John of Madison, desc. of Thos. of Yarmouth Mass. 1639); son of **William** Sanford of Madison N. Y., b. in Tiverton R. I. Sep. 27, 1757, d. in Madison Oct. 26, 1837, moved there from R. I. in 1797 via the Hudson river, then up the Mohawk on a scow-boat pushed by setting poles, farmer (m. 1780 Abigail Simmons whose brothers Gideon and Benj. also came to Madison); son of **William** Sanford of Tiverton R. I., b. there June 17, 1725 (m. Mary Waight); son of **Restcomb** of Tiverton, b. there July 27, 1704, justice, town clerk 1768 (m. Dec. 9, 1724 Elizabeth Lake); son of **Samuel** of Tiverton, b. in Portsmouth Oct. 5, 1677, weaver owned large estate (m. Deborah Manchester); son of **John**, b. in Boston, June 4, 1633, d. in East Greenwich R. I. 1687 (m, 1st Aug. 8, 1654 Elizabeth Spatchurst 2d Apr. 17, 1663 Mary Greene); son of **John** who in 1631 sailed in ship "Lyon" with John Elliot the missionery and John Winthrop Jr. afterwards gov. of Ct. and arrived at Boston Nov. 3, 1631, was president of Portsmouth and Newport R. I. d. 1653 (m. 1st Elizabeth Webb, 2d Bridget Hutchinson).

FRASER, CHARLES EDWARD of Rome N. Y., b. in Delta July 6, 1850, grad. Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. 1871, physician, surgeon (m. Aug. 30, 1871 Satie M. Wilcox [dau. of Harvey E. Wilcox of Ridge Mills N. Y.] and had Charles Edward Fraser Jr.); son of **Charles Edward** Fraser of Rome N. Y., b. at Western, N. Y. Apr. 14, 1814, d. in Rome N. Y. Mar. 22, 1888, grad. Fairfield Med. Coll. 1836, physician, surgeon (m. Feb. 22, 1842 Caroline M. White); son of **Allen** of Western, N. Y., b. in Framingham Ct. Feb. 8, 1776, d. at Western, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1855, member of assembly 1820, was interested in bill for construction of the Erie canal and made speeches in its favor (m. in La Selleville N. Y. Oct. 5, 1797 Elizabeth La Selle); son of **Charles** of Montgomery and Oneida counties N. Y., b. in Guilford Ct. Jan. 24, 1747, d. in Sangersfield N. Y. Nov. 4, 1815 (m. Sep. 13, 1769 Obedience Tyler); son of **Alexander** of Guilford Ct., b. in Scotland, d. in West Indies; supposed to be son of Simon, Lord Fraser of Lovatt.

KOINER, ABSALOM of Fisherville Va., b. there Aug. 5, 1824, reared on a farm near Waynesboro, studied law at Univ. of Va., member Va. legislature 16 years, author of a history of the Koiner family 1893 (m. Apr. 15, 1850 his cousin Virginia M. Koiner and had Alice Izetta [m. N. A. Baylor] and Luther S. H. m. Valley D. McComb); son of **Jacob** of Augusta co. Va.. b. there Mar. 25, 1789, d. there Aug. 28, 1874, officer in war of 1812, farmer (m. Dec. 21, 1815, Elizabeth Coyner dau. of George Michael Coyner a soldier in rev. war, son of Michael Keinadt the progenitor from Europe); son of **Casper** of Augusta co. Va., b. in Millersville, Pa. Sep. 25, 1764, d. in Augusta co. Va. Oct. 31, 1856, farmer, moved to Virginia about 1786 (m. in Mar. 1758 Margaret Barger b. Oct. 26, 1771, d. June 1, 1850, dau. of Jacob son of Casper Barger who came from Germany to Montgomery co. Va.); son of **Michael** Keinadt or Koiner b. in Southern Wurtemburg 1720, d. in Augusta co. Va. Nov. 7, 1796, came to America 1740, settled in New Holland Pa., then in Cumberland co. Pa., then in Va. (m. Feb. 21, 1749 Margaret Diller dau. of Casper who came to Lancaster co. Pa. about 1729); son of **Conrad** Keinadt of Winterlingen).

RICE, JOHN LOVELL of Springfield Mass., b. in Weathersfield Vt. Feb., 1, 1840 (m. 1st Jan. 8, 1867 Marion Virginia Chellis d. Oct. 30, 1873 [dau. of Enoch F. and Sarah A. of Cornish N. H.], no children, m. 2d Oct. 2, 1879 Clara Elizabeth Galpin [dau. of Allen McLean Galpin and Jane Elizabeth Dickinson both of Conn. descent] and had 3 children viz: Allen Galpin Rice, Elizabeth Banks Rice and Ellen Birnie Rlce; son of **Lysander Mason** Rice of Weathersfield Vt., b. in Reading Vt., Nov. 11, 1812 (m. Dec. 17, 1835 Clarinda Whitmore Upham 6th in descent from John Upham of Weymouth Mass. 1635); son of **Haven** Rice of Bridgewater, Reading and West Windsor Vt., b. in Petersham Mass. Oct. 25, 1786, d. in West Windsor, Feb. 6, 1868 (m. Dec. 15, 1811, Abigail Davis); son of **Stephen** of Bridgewater and Reading Vt., b. in Marlboro Mass. June 8, 1762, d. in Reading, July 12, 1802 moved from Petersham to Vermont 1786 (m. Apr. 6, 1785 Anna Hammond); son of **Jabez** of Marlboro Mass., b. Apr. 7, 1727 (m. 1st. Jan. 9, 1753 Miriam Morse, 2d Apr. 2, 1776 Elizabeth Barnet); son of **Daniel** of Marlboro and Shrewsbury Mass., b. in Marlboro June 3, 1684, d. in Shrewsbury about 1733 (m. Feb. 12, 1712–3 Elizabeth Taylor); son of **Daniel** of Sudbury and Marlboro Mass., b. in Sudbury Nov. 8, 1655, d. in Marlboro July 6, 1737 (m. 1st Feb. 10, 1681 Bethia Ward, 2d May 9, 1725 Mrs. Elizabeth Wheeler); son of **Edward**, b. in England about 1619. d. in Marlboro Mass., Aug. 15, 1712 (m. 1st Agnes Bent, 2d about 1646 Anna); son of **Edmund** b. in England about 1594, d. in Marlboro Mass. May 3, 1663, came from Berkhampstead Eng. about 1638 and settled in Sudbury Mass. (m. 1st in England Tamazine, 2d Mercie widow of Thos. Brigham).

KEPHART, HORACE of St. Louis, Mo., b. in East Salem, Pa. Sep. 8, 1862, grad. Lebanon Valley Coll., A. B. 1879, A. M. 1882, Boston univ. 1879–80, Cornell univ. 1881–3, in Cornell univ. library 1881–4, Europe 1884–6, Yale univ. library 1886–90, St. Louis Mercantile library since 1890 (m. Apr. 12, 1887, Laura White Mack [dau. of Horace Mack and Lucy Wheeler of Ithaca, N. Y] and had Cornelia, Margaret, Leonard and Lucy); son of **Isaiah Lafayette** Kephart of Dayton, Ohio, b. near Osceola, Pa. Dec. 10, 1832, studied at Otterbein univ., minister in U. B. church, chaplain 21st Pa. vol. cavalry, supt. of schools in Jefferson, Iowa, prof. in Western coll., Iowa, pres. San Joaquin coll., Cal., pres. Westfield coll., Ill., editor "Religious Telescope" in Dayton (m. Nov. 28, 1861 Mary Elizabeth Sowers, dau. of Michael and Susanna of Indiana co., Pa., name originally Saur); son of **Henry** Kephart of Pa. and Iowa, b. at Centre Furnace, Pa., Jan. 5, 1802, d. in Shueyville, Iowa May 5, 1886, clergyman, farmer (m. Mar. 23, 1826 Sarah Goss [dau. of Abraham, b. Nov. 15, 1759, a survivor of the massacre of Wyoming and drummer in

2d Pa. reg. in rev. war] and had Elizabeth, Barbara, Mary, Isaiah Lafayette, Ezekiel Baring, Abraham Goss, Susanna, Isabella, William Snyder killed in civil war, John Henry, Sarah, Hiram and Cyrus Jefferies); son of **Henry** of Pa., b. near Reading, Pa. 1777, d. in Decatur tp., Pa. in Feb., 1858, farmer, moved to Centre co. before 1801 (m. about 1798 Catherine Smith and had Margaret, David, Henry, Mary, Andrew, Barbara, Helen, George, William, Charlotte, Nancy and Stephen); son of **Nicholas** of Swiss descent, resided near Reading, Pa. before rev. war, moved to Centre co., Pa. near Philipsburg 1803, d. a few years later, forgeman, farmer (m. about 1770 Mary Fry of Berks co. Pa. and had Daniel, Abraham, Henry, Andrew, George, Christina, Mary, Elizabeth and Catherine).

KEPHART, EZEKIEL B. of Baltimore, Md., b. in Clearfield co., Pa. Nov. 6, 1834, grad. Otterbein univ., pres. Western coll., Iowa 13 years, senator in Iowa 1 term, bishop of U. B. in Christ church 14 years (m. Nov. 4, 1860 Susan J. Trefts [whose parents came from Germany 1815] and had Waldo M. Kephart, Elwood I. Kephart, Emma May and Lulu M.); son of **Henry** Kephart of Clearfield co., Pa., b. at Center Furnace, Pa. Jan. 5, 1802, whose descent has already been given.

LORD, FRANK HOWARD of New York city, b. in Watertown Wis., Mar. 12, 1858, grad. Princeton Coll. 1879; son of **Charles Henry** of Tucson Ariz., b. in Booneville N. Y. Jan. 20, 1833, d. in city of Mexico, Mar. 29, 1884, grad. Albany Medical Coll. 1853, 'surgeon in 102d N. Y. reg. in late war, rank of major (m. Apr. 30, 1857 Anna E. Austin desc. of Cornet Joseph Parsons); son of **Ralph O.** Lord of Booneville, b. July 10, 1807, d. Oct. 6, 1862, a well known physician there (m. July 7, 1829 Sarah Graves); son of **Amasa** b. Feb. 22, 1783, d July 26, 1867 (m. Caroline Lord [dau. of Ichabod] of Marlborough Ct.); son of **Elisha** of Marlborough, Ct., b. Mar. 14, 1745, d. Apr. 13, 1819 (m. May 25, 1769 Eunice Bulkley desc. of Rev. Peter Bulkley); son of **Epaphras** of Marlborough b. Dec. 26, 1709, d. Nov. 25, 1799 (m. 1st Hope Phillips, 2d Lucy Bulkley dau. of Rev. John gr.-son of Rev. Peter); son of **Richard** of Hartford Ct., b. Feb. 1, 1669, d. Jan. 29, 1712, treas. of colony of Ct. (m. Jan. 14, 1692 Abigail Warren [dau. of John] of Boston); son of **Richard** of Hartford, b. 1636, d. Nov. 5, 1685, wealthy merchant, made many trading voyages, left large estate, lost at sea (m. Apr. 15, 1665 Mary Smith dau. of Henry); son of **Richard** of Hartford, b. abt. 1611, d. May 17, 1662, came to America 1632, a first settler of Hartford 1636, capt. of troop of horse 1657, rep. to gen. court 1656–62 (m. Sarah [dau. of Geo.] Graves); son of **Thomas** of Hartford. b. in Eng. abt. 1585, a first settler in Hartford 1636, came to America 3 years after his son Richard but they went together to Hartford site (m. Dorothy).

FOSDICK, CHARLES of Fitchburg, Mass., b. in Groton Mass. Mar. 9, 1848 (m. Oct. 1, 1874 Mary Louise Snow [dau. of Wm. and Adaline [Willis Snow] and had Margaret Willis, Charles Mussey, Elsie Woodbury and Marion Lawrence); son of **David** Fosdick of Charlestown, Sterling, Groton and Boston, b. in Charlestown Nov. 9, 1813, d. in Groton Jan. 28, 1892, grad. Amherst Coll. 1831, grad. Andover Theol. Sem., Unitarian clergyman, could read in 13 languages (m. Mar. 10, 1841 Sarah Lawrence Woodbury dau. of Rev. Samuel and Mary [Lawrence] Woodbury, desc. of John Lawrence of Watertown 1636); son of **David** Fosdick b. June 18, 1786, d. May 29, 1872, dry goods merchant in Charlestown, farmer in Groton, legislator 1835–6 (m. 1st June 19, 1810 Joan Skilton of Billerica [desc. of Rev. Samuel Skilton of Salem], 2d Lucy Wyman, 3d Mary Harkness Smiley of Grafton Vt.); son of **David** Fosdick of Charlestown, b. there Apr. 27, 1757, d. there Jan. 16, 1812 (m. Aug. 26, 1779 Mary Frothingham, desc. of Wm. Frothingham early of Charlestown); son of **James** Fosdick of Charlestown, b. there Nov. 20, 1716, d. there Oct. 16, 1784, card maker (m. Dec. 6, 1735 Elizabeth Darling); son of **Samuel**

of New London Ct. and Charlestown Mass., b. in New London Sep. 18, 1684, d. 1784 (m. 1st July 13, 1706 Susannah Turner [dau. of Mary dau. of Elder Jonathan Brewster son of Elder Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower]. m. 2d 1758 Elizabeth La Gros of Oyster Bay L. I.); son of **Samuel** Fosdick of Charlestown Mass., and New London Ct., b. in Charlestown Dec. 15, 1655, d. in New London Aug. 27, 1702, was in Narragansett war 1676 (m. Nov. 1, 1682 Mercy Pickett dau. of John who m. Ruth dau. of Elder Jonathan son of Elder Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower); son of **John** Fosdick of Charlestown, b. there about 1626, d. there Sep. 17, 1716 (m. 1st Ann Shapley, 2d widow Elizabeth Betts); son of **Stephen** of Charlestown Mass., b. probably in Lincolnshire Eng. 1583, d. in Charlestown May 21, 1664, first of the name in America, freeman, adm. to church 1638 (m. Sarah sister of John Witherell).

GOODRICH, HENRY A. of Fitchburg Mass., b. there Nov. 22, 1830. has been in business 40 years (m. Dec. 17, 1856 Harriet Stebbins [8th in desc. from Rowland Stebbins who came from Eng. 1634] and had John S. Goodrich, Emma L. and Wm. Henry); son of **John** Goodrich of Fitchburg, b. there Nov. 17, 1808, d. there Apr. 19, 1888 (m. Oct. 3, 1829, Mary A. Blake); son of **John** of Fitchburg, b. there June 17, 1780, d. there Dec. 10, 1845 (m. Dec. 22, 1806 Lucy Pierce); son of **John** of Fitchburg, b. there June 17, 1754, d. there Apr. 13, 1834, minuteman in rev. war, was at battle of Bunker Hill (m. Desire Nichols); son of **David** of South Fitchburg Mass., b. in Lunenburg Mass. Nov. 24, 1716, d. in Fitchburg July 30, 1786, deacon in 1st church there, member provincial congress, held many town offices; son of **Philip** of Lunenburg Mass., b. in Newbury Mass. Nov. 23, 1669, d. in Lunenburg Jan. 7, 1729, was 1st person buried in cemetery there (m. Apr. 16, 1700 Mehitable Woodmen); son of **Jeremiah** b. Mar. 6, 1638 (m. Mary Adams); son of **William** of Watertown Mass., d. there Apr. 3, 1647, came from Eng. 1634, settled in Watertown (m. Margaret.)

PATTERSON, ELISHA GILBERT of Titusville Pa., b. in Hudson N. Y. Oct. 26, 1833 (m. Sep. 21, 1864 Ellen Maria Tefft [dau. of Israel K. son of Wm. of Rome N. Y.] and had Erastus Tefft Patterson, Laura Frances, Helen Margaret, Minnie Irene, Jessie Gilbert and Alma Adgate Patterson); son of **Erastus** Patterson of Hudson N. Y., b. in New Lebanon N. Y. July 26, 1803, d. in N. Y. city Oct. 28, 1850 (m. Oct. 24, 1832 Sarah Ann Gilbert gr.-dau. of Capt. Elisha Gilbert of the N. Y. line in rev. war); son of **Stephen** Patterson of New Lebanon N. Y., b. in Cornwall Ct. 1766, d. in New Lebanon Feb. 26, 1826 (m. Sep. 2, 1800 Lucy Waterman Adgate dau. of Judge Matthew Adgate of Canaan N. Y., sixth in desc. from Elder Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower); son of **Ephraim** Patterson of New Lebanon N. Y., b. in Stratford Ct. Mar. 22, 1739, d. in New Lebanon May 3, 1809, lt. in N. H. line in rev. war, was one of the original proprietors of Painted Post, now Corning N. Y. (m. 1760 Sarah Chandler); son of **John** of Stratford, b. there June 24, 1711, d. in Piermont N. H. Jan. 20, 1806, grad. Yale 1728, lt. in French war (m. Jan. 2, 1730 Mary gr.-dau. of Capt. Wm. Curtiss of Fairfield Ct.). son of **Andrew** Patterson of Stratford Ct., b. in Hamilton Scotland 1659, d. in Stratford Dec. 2, 1746, a covenanter expatriated Aug. 17, 1685 by privy council (m. Feb. 19, 1690 Elizabeth gr.-dau. of John Peet of Stratford 1635).

KIMBER, JOSHUA of Richmond Hill, L. I, N. Y., b. in Flushing Dec. 31, 1835, ordained 1869 Episcopal clergyman, assoc. sec. P. E. missionary soc. 1894 (m. 1st Aug. 28, 1867 Caroline E. Gummere [dau. of Samuel J. Gummere and Abby Griscom], 2d May 3, 1870 Mary Gove Peck, dau. of Thos. L. Peck and Clarissa Fairweather); son of **Joshua** Kimber of Flushing, N. Y., b. in Radnor, Pa. Dec. 29, 1792, d. in Flushing Aug. 27, 1856, proprietor of a girls' boarding and day school there, minister of society of Friends (m. Aug. 7, 1817 Rachel J. Gummere, dau. of John [and Rachel James] Gummere of Stroudsburg, Pa.); son of **Richard** Kimber of Pennsyl-

vania, b. there May 30, 1766, d. there Oct. 15, 1841, farmer, Friend (m. 1st in Oct., 1789 Susannah Millhouse [dau. Thos. Millhouse and Eliz. Paschall], 2d Oct. 23, 1804 Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Wm. and Prudence); son of **Richard** Kimber of Phila. and Chester co., Pa., b. 1737, d. in Feb., 1822, buried in Kimberton, was a Friend (m. May 16, 1759 Gertrude Griffith, dau. of Benoni Griffith from Wales and Catharine Waggoner from Germany); son of **Richard** Kimber of West Bradford, Pa., d. there 1753, farmer, came to Pa. probably from Wantage Eng. (m. Mary Preddy); son of **Isaac** of Berkshire, Eng. (m. Mary); son of **Richard** of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng., b. about 1610, an officer of horse in parliamentary army under Cromwell 1643–4.

SMITH, **EDWARD EVERETT** of Seattle, Wash., b. in Derby, Ct. Apr. 9, 1862, lawyer (m. July 3, 1888 Mary F. Dibble and had Harold Vincent and Everett); son of **Ell S.** Smith of Seattle, Wash., b. in Washington, Ct. June 24, 1827 (m. May 17, 1854 Eliza, dau. of Gen. Erasmus Holbrook of Starbridge, Mass.); son of **William** Smith of Washington, Ct., b. there Oct. 13, 1798, d. there Jan. 22, 1875 (m. in Feb. 1824 Julia, dau. of Ezekiel Stone of Middlebury, Ct.); son of **Samuel** Smith of Washington, Ct., b. there Oct. 25, 1765, d. there Apr. 15, 1852 (m. May 17, 1786 Lucy, dau. of Thomas Hall of Litchfield, Ct.); son of **John** of Washington, Ct., b. in Milford, Ct. Feb. 2, 1744, d. in Washington Dec. 29, 1819 (m. Mary Ford of Milford, d. Aug. 18, 1817); son of **Ephraim** of Milford, Ct., b. there 1715–9, d. in Wolcott, Ct. 1806–9 (m. 1739 Sarah, dau. Ezekiel Newton of Milford); son of **John** Smith of Milford, b. there June 16, 1674, d. there May 14, 1751 (m. 1682 Ruth Briscoe, dau. of James of Milford); son of Serg. **John** Smith of Milford, b. there Aug. 27, 1645, d. there Jan. 8, 1732 (m. May 8, 1656 Phebe dau. Serg. Thomas Canfield of Milford); son of **John** Smith of Milford, Ct., b. in Hertfordshire, Eng., d. in Milford, Ct. in Nov. 1684 (m. Grace Hawley of Milford, d. 1690).

STEVENS, FRANK LINCOLN of Syracuse N. Y., b. there Apr. 1, 1871, grad. Hobart Coll. 1891, Rutger's Coll. 1893, taught science in Racine Coll. 1893–4, then teacher of chemistry and botany in North High Sch. in Columbus Ohio; son of **Henry Benj.** of Syracuse, b. in Fairfield N. Y. Dec. 4, 1843 (m. Jan. 27, 1870 Helen Clarissa Lincoln dau. of Reuben W. of Taunton, desc. of Thomas Lincoln the miller of Taunton 1634); son of **Henry W.** Stevens of Fairmount N. Y. b. Feb. 4, 1813, d. Oct. 16, 1869 (m. Dec. 20, 1838 Eliza March, b. Nov. 6, 1819); son of **Benjamin** of Mexico N. Y., b. June 29, 1773, d. July 21, 1856 (m. 1st Oct. 13, 1795 Phoebe, 2d Elizabeth); son of **Jonas** of Fairfield N.Y. b. Jan. 6, 1741, d. Feb. 22, 1801, goldsmith (m. Hester Whittlesey); son of **Elnathan** of Killingworth Ct., b. Apr. 13, 1703, d. Dec. 21, 1778, blacksmith, justice, legislator, capt. (m. Feb. 15, 1728, Mary Hall); son of **Josiah** of Clinton Ct., b. Dec. 8, 1670, d. Mar. 15, 1757, deacon, captain (m. 1st Sarah Hubbell, 2d Mercy Hoadley, 3d Ruth); son of **William** of Killingworth Ct., b. 1630, d. in Jan. 1793, selectman (m. 1st Mar. 3, 1653 Mary Meigs, 2d widow Sarah Carpenter); son of **John** who came from Eng. to Guilford Ct. about 1640, buried there Sep. 1, 1670 (m. Mary).

GORHAM, HENRY STERLING of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in N. Y. city Jan. 11, 1874; son of **James Arthur** Gorham of Brooklyn, b. in Darien Ct., May 22, 1843 (m. Apr. 19, 1869 Abbie Frances Sisson b. in Prov. R. I. Feb. 15, 1842 dau. of Charles Sisson and Maria Wilbur); son of **Henry** Gorham of Darien Ct., b. Aug. 28, 1792, d. Sep. 21, 1861, farmer, miller (m. in Jan. 1831 Julia Bromley Raymond b. in N. Y. June 15, 1805, d. Sep. 19, 1894, dau, of Geo. B. of N. Y., b. on island ot Guernsey and Susan dau. of James Parker of Va. and Catherine Fulton of N.Y.); son of **Daniel** Gorham of Stamford Ct., b. May 17, 1737, d. Jan. 28, 1820, farmer, miller, inherited most of his father's property, kept the mill going throught the rev. war (m. Jan. 15, 1780 Jane Bates, d. Sep.

28, 1833 aged 76); son of **George** of Stamford Ct,, b. Jan. 29, 1697, sea captain. made voyages to West Indies, built a mill at Stamford about 1740, became wealthy (m. July 20, 1726, Hannah Bank); son of **Shubael** of Barnstable Mass., b. Oct. 21, 1667, d. 1750, carpenter, tavernkeeper (m. in May 1695 Puella Hussey gr-dau. of Christopher Hussey one of the nine purchasers of Nantucket and gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Stephen Bachiler); son of **John** Gorham of Yarmouth Mass. 1652, d. in Swansea Feb. 5, 1676, capt. in King Phillips war (m. 1643 Desire dau. of John Howland of the Mayflower).

COLLINS, JOHN STONE HART of Kirkwood, Mo., b. in Emory, Va., Dec. 10, 1850, grad. Univ. of Miss. 1873, sec. State Female Coll. 1875–9, pres. Clarksville Female Acad. 1881–2, prin. Memphis High Sch, 1879–80, prin. St. Louis Pub. Sch., elder in Methodist ch. since 1881 (m. July 3, 1873, Mary Burnham [dau. of Col. Horace Blois Burnham U. S. A. desc. of Thos. Burnham early of Hartford, Ct.] and had 4 children viz.: Horace Burnham Collins. Mary Ruth, Charles and Harriet Elizabeth); son of Rev. **Charles** Collins of Memphis, Tenn., b. in North Yarmouth, Me. Apr. 17, 1813, d. in Memphls July 10, 1875, grad. D. D. at Middletown Wesleyan Univ., pres. Emory and Henry Coll., pres. Dickinson Coll., pres. State Female Coll. (m. July 13, 1841 Harriet Newell Hart [desc of Stephen Hart of Braintree, Eng. and Rev. Sam. Stone of Hertford, Eng.] and had 10 children viz: Narcissa, Mary Longley, Charles Standish, Hannah Elizabeth John Stone Hart above, Harriet, James Marshall and three infants): son of **Joseph Warren** Collins of Cumberland, Me., b. in Roxbury Mass. Aug. 30, 1779, contractor and builder in Portland and North Yarmouth Me. and Baltimore Md. (m. Jan. 22, 1805 Hannah Sturdivant [desc. of Joseph Sturdivant of Plymouth Mass., Myles Standish and John Alden] and had 9 children viz: Jane, Ann, Olive, Charles, Mary and four infants); son of **Cyrenens** Collins of Roxbury Mass., b. in Lebanon Ct. 1754, d. in Roxbury Jan. 2, 1798, enlisted 1775, served through the siege of Boston (m. Mar. 22, 1777 Hannah Williams [dau. of John of Roxbury, desc. of Robt. of Roxbury] and had Joseph W. above, Jas. Eliz., Phebe M. and Jonathan); son of **Julius** Collins of Lebanon Ct., b. there Dec. 29, 1728; son of **Benjamin** of Lebanon, b. 1691; d. Apr. 29, 1759 (m. Elizabeth and had Benjamin [m. Hannah Swift of Sandwich], Abraham, Rufus, [m. Hannah Clark], Julius above, Phebe, Zorubabel [m. Prudence], Lucy and Zelotes.)

SHEPARDSON, FRANCIS WAYLAND of Chicago Ill., b. in Cincinnati Ohio Oct. 15, 1862, A. B. of Denison Univ. 1882, of Brown Univ. 1883, Ph. D. of Yale Univ. 1892, instructor in Amer. history in Univ. of Chicago, editor "The University Extension World" (m. Sep. 3, 1854 Cora Whitcomb); son of **Daniel** of Granville, Ohio b in Royalston Mass. July 27, 1813 (m. June 18, 1854 Eliza Ann Smart, dau. of Jas. R. [and Hannah Malloy] Smart, son of Gardner [and Sally Mighaels] Smart, son of Charles and Silence); son of **Daniel** Shepardson of Royalston Mass., b. in Templeton Mass. Oct. 6, 1775, d. in Royalston May 5, 1856, yeoman (m. Sep. 9, 1801 Prudence Cook, dau. of David [and Eliz.], son of David Cook a fifer in rev. war who lived to be 92); son of **Jonathan** Shepardson of Royalston Mass., b. in Attleboro Jan. 3, 1735, d. in Royalston Dec. 3, 1804, yeoman (m. Mariam Follett b. in Attleboro Feb. 22, 1734, d. in Royalston Dec. 3, 1804, dau. of Isaac); son of **Jonathan** Shepardson of Attleboro and Templeton Mass., b. in Attleboro Sep. 12, 1706, d. in Templeton 1790 (m. Merriam); son of **Nathaniel** of Attleboro Mass., b. in Malden, bp. Oct. 28, 1680, d. in Attleboro (m. Mary): son of **Daniel** bp. in Charlestown Mass. June 14, 1639 (m. Apr. 11, 1668 Elizabeth dau. of Thos. Call Sr. of Malden); son of **Daniel** Shepardson of Malden Mass., d. July 26, 1644, blacksmith in Salem Mass. 1628, in Charlestown Mass. 1632 (m. Joanna who d. Jan. 30, 1661).

GALUSHA, RUFUS BISHOP of Jericho Vt., b. there Apr. 19, 1855, farmer in early life, now insurance and real estate dealer, deputy sheriff (m. May 12, 1880 Myra E. Wilson b. in Canton Ill. Mar. 24, 1851 [dau. of John B. Wilson who came from Harrisburg Penn. 1842 and Adelaide Athearn who came from Indiana 1834, both early settlers of Fulton co. Ill.] and had Don Loomis Galusha b. Nov. 17, 1881 and Ora Wilson Galusha Oct. 25, 1883); son of **Truman Chittenden** Galusha of Jericho Vt., b. in Shaftsbury Vt., Dec. 19, 1810, d. in Jericho Apr. 30, 1894 farmer (m. 1st Beulah C. Butts, 2d Apr. 8, 1847 Angeline Orpha Bishop b. in Hinesburg Vt. May 27, 1822 [dau. of Rufus Bishop of Jericho, d. 1871 aged 72, who m. Hannah Leet] and had Edna A. Galusha b. Jan. 11, 1838 [m. Harlow N. Percival] Jonas O. b. Apr. 30, 1848, Albert b. Oct. 6, 1850, d. in Nov. 1875 [m. Fannie L. Bottum of Shaftsbury], Rufus B. above and Effigene L. b. Sept. 14, 1858, m. David F. Estes); son of **Truman** Galusha of Jericho Vt., b. in Shaftsbury Vt. Sept. 30, 1786, d. in Jericho June 12, 1859, farmer, surveyor, selectman, legislator 1827–30, memb. const. conv. 1836–42, judge 1845–50 [m. 1st Sept. 17, 1809 Lydia Loomis, 2d Dec. 23, 1819 Hannah Chittenden and had by them Truman C. b. Dec. 19. 1810, Russell L. b. Oct. 11, 1812, Julia A. [m. Charles Avery], Rollin M. b. Sept. 30, 1820 [m. 1st Julia A. Bottum, 2d Carrie McEwen], Lydia Jane b. Feb. 16, 1822, Ellen M. b. June 21, 1824 [m. George P. Howe] and Clara J. b. Nov. 15, 1826, m. Lucien B. Howe]; son of **Jonas** Galusha of Shaftsbury Vt., b. in Norwich Ct., Feb. 11, 1753, capt. at battle of Bennington 1777, sheriff 1781–7, member council of censors 1792, member gov. council 1792–1807, rep. 1800, judge 1807–8, governor 1809–15, presidental elector 1809–29 (m. in Oct. 1778 Mary dau. of Gov. Thos. Chittenden); son of **Jacob** Galusha of Shaftsbury Vt., moved from Norwich Ct. to Salisbury Vt., 1769, to Shaftsbury 1775; son of **Daniel**; son of **Jacob** who when 8 years old was brought from Wales and finally settled near Plymouth Mass.

DEACON, JAMES WOOLMAN of Mt. Holly, N. J., b. in Birmingham, N. J. June 2, 1834 (m. 1st Feb. 10, 1858 Anna M. Hilyard [and had dau. Anna Hilyard Deacon], m. 2d Dec. 1, 1870 Sarah Shreve Newbold [dau. of Thomas Newbold and Rebecca Shreve] and had Gertrude Newbold Deacon and Ralph Woolman Deacon); son of **Thomas Eayre** Deacon of Birmingham, N. J., b. in Burlington Dec. 15, 1789, d. in Birmingham July 10, 1853 (m. Elizabeth Woolman, dau. of Samuel of Rancocas, N. J. and Rebecca Wills); son of **John** Deacon of Burlington, N. J., b. there Mar. 22, 1761, d. there May 10, 1846 (m. Nov. 20, 1787 Hannah Eayre, dau. of Thomas Eayre and Keturah Moore); son of **George** Deacon of Burlington, b. 1726, d. May 22, 1787 (m. 1757 Ann Burr, dau. of Jos. and Jane); son of **John** Deacon of Burl., b. Aug. 16, 1702, d. Nov. 26, 1760 (m. Mar. 26, 1726 Esther Wills, dau. of John); son of **George** Deacon of Salem and Burlington, N. J., b. in Thomases, Southwark, Eng. 1642, d. in Burlington 1725, emigrated Nov. 10, 1677, settled in Salem, Quaker minister, pres. council of proprietors, 1702, member of assembly (m. Dec. 12, 1693 Mrs. Martha Fann Charles).

RICH, GEORGE of Columbus Ohio, b. Aug. 20, 1854 (m. Nina M. Proctor); son of **George W.** of Trumbull Ohio, b. Apr. 29, 1821, d. July 8, 1889, kept the first store in the township, was postmaster 1848–54 (m. in July 1853 Betsy Scribner); son of **Jonathan** of Trumbull Ohio, b. Aug. 6, 1792, d. Oct. 1, 1857, settled in Trumbull 1833, was in war of 1812, wounded in the leg (m. Anna Sanders); son of **Jonathan** of Ft. Covington N. Y., b. Aug. 26, 1771, d. Apr. 7, 1844, served in war of 1812 (m. Ruth Slate); son of **Jonathan** of Truro Mass., b. Nov. 1, 1737 (m. Thankful Newcomb Oct. 17, 1760); son of **Obadiah**, b. July 15, 1707 (m. Mary Cobb); son of **Richard** of Truro, b. 1674 (m. Anna); son of **Richard** of Eastham Mass., d. 1692; son of **Richard** of Portsmouth R. I., obtained land there Nov. 6, 1674 (m. Sarah dau. of Gov. Thomas Roberts).

BAILEY, EBENEZER of Fitchburg, Mass., b. there Oct. 27, 1847; son of **Ebenezer F.** of Fitchburg, b. in Westmoreland, N. H. Feb. 19, 1820 (m. June 4, 1846 Dorothy S. Kimball, dau. of Ephriam, desc. of Richard and Ursula [Scott] Kimball); son of **Ebenezer** Bailey of Westmoreland, N. H., b. there Mar. 15, 1781, d. there Feb. 26, 1825 (m. May 25, 1817 Lucy Goldsmith, dau. of Josiah [and Sarah Fox] Goldsmith, son of Richard [and Hannah Dodge] Goldsmith, son of Zacheus Goldsmith of Wenham); son of **Ebenezer** Bailey of Westmoreland, b. in Tewksbury, Mass. Apr. 30, 1739, d. in Westmoreland in Sep., 1815 (m. Aug. 15, 1762 Elizabeth Trull, dau. of John [and Mary Hunt] Trull, son of Samuel [and Hannah] Trull, son of John [and Sarah French] Trull); son of **Joseph** Bailey of Tewksbury, Mass. (m. Sarah Corbury); son of **James** (m. Hannah Wood); son of **John** (m. Mary Maghill); son of **James**, b. in England about 1612, came to America 1651, settled in Rowley, Mass., d. there 1677 (m. Lydia).

BALL, NICHOLAS of Block Isl., R. I., b. Dec. 31, 1828 (m. Eliza Milikin b. Sep. 23, 1829 [dau. of Abraham and Sybil], 2d Apr. 5, 1871 Mrs. Almedia R. Littlefield b. Nov. 19, 1845, dau. of Capt. Solomon Dodge and Catharine A. [Willis] Dodge); son of **Edmond** Ball of Block Island, b. there 1779, d. there July 16, 1864 (m. 1804 Charity Dodge d. Sep. 10, 1829, dau of Joshua and Hannah [Littlefield] Dodge); son of **Peter** Ball of Block Island, b. there July 23, 1750, d. about 1826 (m. Elizabeth Sims b. Oct. 20, 1752 at Westerly, dau. of Wm. and Jerusha [Lamphere] Sims); son of **Edmond** Ball of Block Island, b. there Mar. 12, 1727, d. June 17, 1796 (m. Aug. 31, 1746 Mary Dodge); son of **John** Ball of Block Island, b. there June 10, 1687, d. there 1769 (m. 1st Sept. 1, 1710 Sarah Rathbone, 2d Dec. 2, 1718 Sarah Dickens, dau. of Thos. and Sarah); son of **Edward** Ball of Block Island R. I., b. in England about 1640, d. at Block Island in Aug. 1714 (m. Mary George dau. of Peter one of the first settlers of Block Island).

WITHERELL, WILLIAM D. of East Norton Mass., b. Mar. 23, 1831, member Mass. Legislature 1869–79, has held every town office except two (m. Jan. 28, 1855 H. Maria Lincoln dau. of Benj. W., desc. of Thomas Lincoln the miller who settled in Hingham 1635); son of **Newman** Witherell of Norton, b. there Sep. 7, 1799, d. there Sep. 17, 1844 (m. Aug. 16, 1829 Celia Field dau. of David, son of Zebulon, son of Zebulon, son of James and Flora [Gilmore] Field); son of **James** Witherell of Norton, b. there 1754, d. there Mar. 16, 1837 m. 1st Susanna White [dau. of Abraham member of Mass. legislature 1778–88, desc. of Peregrine White] 2d Priscilla Burt); son of **Henry** Witherell of Norton, b. there Jan. 26, 1703 (m. 1727 Dinah dau. of Nathaniel Witherell son of Wm. [and Esther Newland] Witherell, son of Wm. and Dorothy); son of **John** of Norton, b. there 1664 (m. Susanna Newland); son of **William** of Norton, d. there 1691, 1st of the name in America, built 1st house in Norton 1669, sergeant and wounded in Narragansett swamp fight Dec. 19, 1675 (m. Dorothy).

EASTMAN, CHARLES ROCHESTER of Cambridge Mass., b. at Cedar Rapids Iowa June 5, 1868, grad. A. B. at Harvard coll. 1890, A. M. 1891, Ph. D. of Univ. of Munich in Germany 1894, now prof. of geology in Harvard Univ. (m. June 27, 1892 Caroline Amelia Clark [dau. of Alvan G. son of Alvan Clark of Cambridge Mass. makers of the Lick and other large telescopes] and had son Alvan Clark Eastman); son of **Austin V.** Eastman of St. Paul Minn., b. in Broome co. N. Y. Aug. 27, 1839, grad. Hamilton coll. 1864, Albany Law univ. 1865, officer in 1st N. Y. vols. in civil war (m. Oct. 2, 1866 Mary Elizabeth Scoville of Watertown, N. Y., gt.-gr.-dau. of Reuben Ballou of Cumberland R. I., capt. in rev. war); son of **Nathaniel Webster** Eastman of Broome co. N. Y., b. in Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1816, d. near Montrose Pa. Mar. 12, 1879, mechanic of unusual skill, later lawyer (m. Sept. 7, 1837 Mary Stebbins dau. of James b. July 9, 1787 who m. Jan. 9, 1816 Eunice Tidd

and moved from Monson Mass. to Homer N. Y.); son of **Jeremiah** Eastman b. in Deerfield N. H., Jan. 8, 1780, d. in Broome co. N. Y. June 18, 1834, a pioneer in N. Y. (m. Sally Webster of Gilmanton N. H.); son of **Ephraim** b. in Kensington N. H. 1748, d. in Deerfield, N. H. Jan. 26, 1836 (m. Eliz. Colby); son of **Jeremiah** b. in Salisbury Mass. Mar. 30, 1704 (m. Feb. 10, 1725 Lydia Brown); son of **Zachariah** of Salisbury, b. Sept. 24, 1679 (m. May 1, 1703 Martha Thorne); son of **John** of Salisbury, b. Mar. 9, 1640, d. Mar. 25, 1720, rep. to gen. court 1691 (m. Mary Boynton); son of **Roger** of Salisbury Mass., b. in Wales 1611, d. in Salisbury Dec. 16, 1694, sailed from Southhampton Eng. 1638, settled in Salisbury, ancestor of all of the name in America (m. Sarah).

KISSAM, HENRY SNYDER of New York city, b. there Feb. 22, 1866, grad. Ph. B at Columbia College School of Mines 1886, student in Paris 1886–7, architect; son **Benjamin Adrian** Kissam of New York city, b. N. Y. city Feb. 26, 1836, merchant in N. Y. (m. Feb. 11, 1857 Sara Amelia Snyder b. Prattsville N. Y. July 9, 1837, dau. of Col. Henry David Hamilton Snyder b. Westerlo N. Y. July 27, 1809, tanner, who m. Ann Beers b. Prattsville May 3, 1813); son of **James Brooks** Kissam of New York city, b. there July 16, 1811, d. there Apr. 26, 1885, grad. Columbia College, physician in N. Y. city, retired 1875 (m. Jan. 19, 1832 Mary Margaret Butler b. N. Y. city May 22, 1811, dau. of Thomas C. Butler b. London Eng. May 21, 1774, settled in N. Y. 1792, shipping merchant, who m. Margaret Cooper, b. N. Y. Apr. 27, 1776); son of **Benjamin** Kissam of N. Y. city b. Jamaica L. I., Jan. 27, 1782, d. N. Y. city Dec. 17, 1831, grad. Columbia Coll. 1805, physician in N. Y. city until his death (m. May 9, 1807 Mary Atkinson b. N. Y. city Jan. 27, 1787, dau. of Capt. John and Ann [Mecord] Atkinson); son of **Daniel** Kissam of Jamaica L. I., b. Cow Neck L. I. 1739, d. Jamaica June 3, 1812, attorney 1761, judge 1771–4, assemblyman 1797, county clerk 1796–1812, delegate 1st Episcopal conv. 1785 (m. Sep. 19, 1763 Mary Betts, b. Jamaica 1745, dau. of John Betts [son of Richard, son of Richard, son of Capt. Richard Betts a patentee of Newtown L. I.] who m. Sarah Whitehead dau. of Major Daniel Whitehead who m. Abigail dau. of Thomas Stevenson a patentee of Newtown L. I.); son of **Joseph** Kissam of Cow Neck L. I., b. Great Neck L. I. 1705, d. Cow Neck, farmer there, justice 1749–63, vestryman 1751–61 (m. Feb. 7, 1727 Deborah dau. of Hon. Jonathan Whitehead [son of Major Daniel Whitehead, magistrate assemblyman 1691–1704] who m. Sarah Field dau. of Robert a patentee of Newtown); son of **Daniel** Kissam of Great Neck L. I. b. there 1669, d. there Dec. 26, 1752, vestryman 1703 (m. Elizabeth Coombs b. 1673, d. May 12, 1736, dau. of Francis a patentee of Newtown L. I.): son of **John** Kissam of Great Neck, L. I., b. Flushing L. I. in July 1644, moved from there 1678 (m. July 10, 1667 Susannah Thorne dau. of Wm. a freeman of Lynn Mass. 1638 and patentee of Flushing 1645); son of **John** Kissam of Flushing L. I., b. 1617, d. before 1664 (m. Honora).

WALKER, ALBERT H. of Hartford Ct., b. Fairfax, Vt. Nov. 25, 1844, lawyer, author, inventor (m. Sep. 16, 1874, Esther Sayles, dau. of Thos. Sayles and Jane Emigh of Lansingburgh N. Y.); son of **Sawyer** Walker of Dartford Wis., b. Whiting Vt. July 15, 1799 d. Dartford in Sep. 1879, farmer, carpenter, selectman, justice (m. May 16, 1824 Melinda Gile, desc. of Samuel Gile of Haverhill 1643); son of **Jesse** of Whiting Vt., b. Coventry R. I. July 21, 1767, d. Whiting Feb. 17, 1822, farmer, fruit grower (m. Prudence dau. of Capt. Thos. Sawyer of rev. war in Vt.); son of **Gideon** Walker of Whiting, Vt., b. Attleboro Mass. Nov. 20, 1738, d. Whiting Nov. 2, 1793, served in rev. war, ensign 1780, member Vt. committee of safety (m. 1764 Rachel Foster b. Apr. 21, 1743, died Mar. 31, 1815, dau. of Benj. Foster and Rachel Day); son of **Daniel** Walker of Clarendon Vt., b. Rehoboth Mass. October 10, 1706, d. Clarendon after 1768, served under Gen. Wolf, at

taking of Quebec, 1759, (m. Jan. 1, 1729 Mary Perry, dau. of Jasiel and Rebecca); son of **Philip** Walker of Rehoboth Mass., b. there in Mar., 1661, d. there Feb. 17, 1739 (m. 1st 1689 Mary Bowen, d. May 22, 1694, m. 2d 1694 Sarah, d, Feb. 16, 1739); son of **Philip** of Rehoboth, d. there Aug. 21, 1679, came there before 1653, juryman 1653, freeman 1655, surveyor 1657, constable 1658, selectman 1666–75, dep. to Plymouth 1669 (m. 1654 Jane dau. of Michael Mettcalf of Dedham); came from England with his mother, a widow, who was one of the first settlers of Rehoboth, her name is recorded there 1643.

MILLER, JOHN Bleecker of New York city, b. Utica, N. Y., June 28, 1856, educated in Germany, grad. Berlin Univ., member N. Y. bar, grad. Columbia Law Sch., founder of the Church Club of N. Y. 1887, author of "Trade Organizations in Politics," and "Trade Organizations in Religion" (m. Sep. 9, 1893 Berthenia Stansbury Dunn dau. of Rev. Ballard Dunn of Virginia and Elizabeth Stansbury of Maryland); son of **John Bleecker** Miller of Utica, N. Y., b. there Nov. 7, 1820, d. in Hyeres France, Apr. 22, 1861, grad. Harvard Law Sch., member N. Y. bar, U. S. consul to Hamburg 1858–61 (m. Dec. 26, 1850 Cornelia Jones dau. of Judge Samuel Wm. Jones [desc. of Hon. Samuel Jones, 1st controller of N. Y.] and Maria Bowers Duane desc. of Hon. James Duane congressman 1774–83, judge 1739–94, mayor of N. Y. 1784–7 who m. Mary dau. of Robert Livingston, 3d lord of Livingston manor); son of **Morris Smith** Miller of Utica, N. Y., b. N. Y. city July 31, 1779, d. Utica Nov. 16, 1824, grad. Union college, private sec. to Gov. Jay, 1810, county judge 1810–1824, congressman 1813–5 (m. Aug. 10, 1804 Maria Bleecker dau. of John Rutger Bleecker of Albany, desc. of Rutger Bleecker mayor of Albany 1726–8, judge 1726–33, and Jan Jansen Bleecker mayor of Albany 1700); son of **Mathias Burnet** Miller of New York city, b. East Hampton, L. I., Oct. 15, 1749, d. Savannah, Ga., Feb. 2, 1792, member const. conv. at Kingston, 1777, member N. Y. Medical Soc. 1789, surgeon in rev. war 1777–83, volunteer in yellow fever epidemic at Savannah, died of fever and buried there (m. Mar. 9, 1777 Phoebe Smith dau. of Judge Isaac Smith of Dutchess co. N. Y., who m. Margaret Platt desc. of Capt. Epenetus Platt a patentee of Huntington, L. I., 1665 and of Major Platt assemblyman 1723–39 and of Major Thos. Jones ranger-general of island of Nassau, 1710–3); son of **Burnet** Miller of East Hampton and Dutchess co. N. Y., b. East Hampton, Jan. 3, 1719, d. Dutchess co., 1783, assemblyman, 1777–83, member const. conv. at Kingston, 1777, justice, 1763, town clerk of East Hampton, 1747–76, supervisor, 1764–77 (m. 1748 Elizabeth Hunting dau. of John [and Clemense Parsons] Hunting, desc. of Rev. Nathaniel Hunting of East Hampton, 1699–1746); son of **Eleazer** Miller of New York city and East Hampton, b. East Hampton, 1697, d. there Mar. 13, 1788, assemblyman, 1746–69, member N. Y. general committee, 1777, member committee of 100 (m. 1718 Mary dau. of Capt. Mathias Burnet, capt. 1715, niece of Abraham Pierson 1st pres. of Yale Coll., grand-dau., of Rev. Dr. Pierson of Yorkshire, Eng., b. 1608, d. Newark, N. J., Aug. 9, 1678.)

LEWIS, HENRY JOHN Jr., of Louisville Ky., b. there Apr. 3, 1866 (m. Apr. 25, 1889, Ada O'Bryan and had Kendrick Ronald b. Mar. 23, 1890); son of **Henry John** Lewis of Louisville, b. Tapps Ridge Ind. Dec. 17, 1831, d. in Louisville July 16, 1895, moved there with his mother and family 1844, carpenter in planing mill and lumber business since 1859, bank director, member council 1852 (m. May 8, 1856 Adelaide Byron Turner [dau. of Frederick b. Milford Ct. Jan. 3, 1798, d. Jan. 26, 1859, member Louisville city council 1829, city marshall many years, son of Henry Turner of Milford, Ct., sea captain, desc. of Jonn Turner of the Mayflower], Henry John Lewis had 7 children viz: Frederick Turner b. May 26, 1857, Katherine Parker b. Jan. 24, 1859, James Richard b. Oct. 15, 1863, Henry John Jr.

above, Adelaide Byron b. Sep. 24, 1869, Richard Turner, b. Jan. 14, 1872, Oma Cable b. Aug. 11, 1874); son of **James Bradley** Lewis of Vevay Ind., b. Virginla Mar. 22, 1793, d. Vevay Feb. 16, 1842, served through war of 1812, moved after his father's death, from Tapps Ridge to Vevay, constable, sheriff, school teacher, local preacher, built the old Ruter chapel at Vevay (m. Mar. 22, 1815, Catharine Parker, b. New York city 1796, d. Louisville Apr. 13, 1879 [dau. of John] and had 10 children viz: Richard P. b. Dec. 17, 1815, Sarah Anne b. Sep. 18, 1818, Nancy b. Dec. 20, 1821, Mary S. b. June 20, 1824, John b. Jan. 16, 1826, Maria J. b. Apr. 17, 1829, Henry John above, William b. Apr. 10, 1833, Harvey Wesley b. June 6, 1836 and Catherine b. Nov. 30. 1838); son of **Thomas** Lewis of Tapps Ridge Ind., b. in Virginia 1744 or 1752, d. Tapps Ridge in July 1832, ranger under Col. Washington, was an officer in rev. army, moved to a farm near Warren Pa. after his second marriage, then to Cincinnati, finally to Tapps Ridge, colonel of county militia there (m. 1st Miss Evans of Point Pleasant Va., 2d Sarah Howard [an orphant reared by the Conolly family] and had 17 children viz: James Bradley above, Nancy, Mary, Elizabeth, John b. May 1, 1806, Thomas b. Nov. 1, 1807, Phillip Church b. Sep. 22, 1809, Henry b. Oct. 20, 1811, Hamilton b. Jan. 22, 1814, Washington b. Feb. 4, 1816, Covington b. Mar. 10, 1817, Julia Anne b. Feb. 20, 1820, Rebecca b. Feb. 19, 1821, Hannah b, Oct. 6, 1823, Allen Wiley b. Jan. 8, 1826, Margaret b. Apr. 1, 1828, Sophia b. July 20, 1831); son of **Andrew** Lewis of Botetourt co. Va., b. in Ireland 1720, d. in Bedford co. Va. 1781, active in Indian wars, wounded twice in battle of Fort Necessity 1754, major under Gen. Washington, served at Braddock's defeat 1755, commanded Sandy Creek expedition 1756, taken prisoner at Ft. Duquesne to Montreal, 1758, exchanged, commissioner in Ft. Stanwix treaty 1768, general of Va. troops 1774, member of assembly 1774, was on committee with Patrick Henry, George Washington and others, received letters from Gen. Washington in 1777–8 expressing his regret that he had not been appointed major-general (m. about 1749 Elizabeth Givens of Augusta co. Va. and had 6 children viz: John, Thomas, Samuel, Andrew, Anne and William); son of **John** Lewis of Augusta co. Va., b. in Ireland 1678, d. in Augusta co. Va. Feb. 1, 1762, the founder of the family in America 1729, lived in Donegal and Ulster in Ireland, compelled to flee on account of quarrel in which his brother an army officer was killed and his wife wounded, settled near Staunton Va. (m. Margaret Lynn and had eight children all but the last b. in Ireland viz: Samuel b. 1716, Thomas 1718, Andrew 1720, Alice 1722, Wm. 1724, Margaret 1726, Anne 1728 and Charles 1736); son of **Andrew** (m. Mary Calhoun); son of **William** Louis (m. Miss McClelland) came from France during Huguenot persecution and settled in north of Ireland.

SMITH, LOUIS GROSS of New York city, b. there Oct. 26, 1873, member Sons of the Revolution, private in 10th co. 7th N. Y. reg., served in Brooklyn riots 1895; son of **Samuel Street** Smith of New York city, b. there in Nov. 1825, private in 6th co. 27th N. Y. reg., served in Astor Place riots (m. in Apr. 1872 Mary Taylor Gross gran.-dau. of Francis Eugene Gross who served in French army at battle of Austerlitz and received a medal of the Legion of Honor); son of **Benjamin** Smith of New York city, b. in Jamaica N. Y. Sep. 16, 1782, d. in N. Y. city Apr. 3, 1836, merchant, had store in Coenties slip, served in Swartouts' co. during war of 1812 (m. Apr. 27, 1820 Sarah Street dau. of Caleb of Catskill N. Y. [who m. Susannah Whittlesey] and desc. of Lieut. Samuel Street who fought under Capt. Upton in King Phillips war in swamp fight); son of **Benjamin** Smith of Jamaica N. Y., b. there Aug. 1, 1746, d. there Jan. 20, 1785, private in Capt. Wm. Jackson's co. 4th N. Y. reg. 1777, disabled by cold and fever, at Valley Forge 1778, transferred to 2d N. Y. reg. 1781 (m. May 28, 1780 Mary Smith); son of **Samuel** Smith b. Dec. 13, 1700, d. in Jamaica Jan. 1, 1779 (m. Jan. 22, 1733 Elizabeth Bayles).

TRUE, PRINCE ALBERT of Salisbury Mass., b. there June 17, 1839, lives on the farm where the first Henry True settled, is one of the commoners of the town (m. June 17, 1872 Sarah Emily, dau. of Capt. John Morrill desc. of Abraham Morrill an early settler of Salisbury); son of **Jabez** True of Salisbury, b. Oct. 19, 1802, d. Sep. 17, 1875, deacon, improved the old homestead (m. Dec. 23, 1825 Anna dau. of Dea. Isaiah Fitts of Salisbury); son of **Jabez** of Salisbury, b. Jan. 23, 1764, d. May 2, 1835, preached in surrounding towns (m. Nov. 9, 1786 Ruth Brown); son of **Samuel** of Salisbury, b. Dec. 16, 1728, d. Nov. 10, 1815, farmer on the old homestead (m. 1st Apr. 11, 1754 widow Hannah [Kimball] Hazeltine, 2d Aug. 29, 1772 Sarah Mials); son of **Jabez** of Salisbury, b. in Oct. 1685, d. May 22, 1749, farmer on the homestead (m. Jan. 8, 1707, Sarah Tappan); son of **Henry** of Salisbury, b. Mar. 8, 1644, d. Sep. 8, 1735, farmer, owned 4 common rights, capt. 1696–1722, held town offices (m. Mar. 15, 1663 Jane Bradbury); son of **Henry** of Salem, Mass. (m. a dau. of Maj. Robt. Pike of Salisbury).

CHATFIELD, FRANK WESLEY of Baird Tex., b. in Chambers co. Ala. Dec. 1, 1854 (m. Jan. 9, 1878 Lizzie Gould [dau. of Dr. L. Gould, who moved from Bangor Me. about 1850] and had 5 children, viz: Mary Gould Chatfield, Lyman George Chatfield, Frank Bonnell Chatfield, Eleanor and Leila, the last two dead); son of **George W.** Chatfield, b. in Wilkes co. Ga. June 17, 1810, d. in Newton Miss. Feb. 8. 1881, lawyer in Georgia many years, district judge several years (m. Catherine Johnston and had William Meriwether, George Hiel, Mary, Eliz., Harriet Ann, John Bonnell, Susan Augusta and Frank Wesley); son of **George W.** Chatfield of Wilkes co. Ga., b. in Connecticut (m. Mary [dau. of Nathaniel] Coats and had Martha L., Adaline, Susan, Elizabeth, Hiel, Sarah, John, Mary and George W.); son of **John** Chatfield of Connecticut, served under Gen. Morgan in rev. war (m. and had John, Hiel, George W. and Susan.)

SOULE, LEWIS of Albaugh Vt., b. Spencertown N. Y. May 19, 1774, d. in Albaugh Mar. 18, 1851, lieut. 1807, judge, assemblyman (m. June 22, 1797 Mary Marvin, dau. of Capt. Benj. Marvin of rev. army, desc. of Matthew Marvin who came to America 1635); son of **William** Soule of Albaugh Vt.., b. Duxbury Mass. 1738, d. Albaugh Mar. 23, 1811 (m. Anna Sowles); son of **Ezekiel** of Duxbury Mass., b. there Feb. 17, 1711, deacon 1749, moved to Woolrich Me. 1766 (m. Jan. 4, 1753 Hannah Delano); son of **Joshua** of Duxbury Mass., b. there in Oct. 1681, d. there May 29, 1767, trader there 1728, owned two sloops sailing to the Carolinas (m. Joanna Studley); son of **John** of Duxbury Mass., b. there 1625 d. there 1707 (m. Esther); son of **George** of Duxbury, d. there 1680, came to America 1620, settled in Plymouth, moved to Duxbury 1645, representative 1645–54 (m. 1624 Mary Becket).

JOY, JOHN MARSTON of Salisbury Mass. b. May 20, 1868, electrician; son of **Samuel** Blaisdel Joy of Salisbury, b. Nov. 14, 1824, d. May 19, 1874, farmer, policeman several years (m. May 26, 1866 Mary Washington Morrill b. Feb. 22, 1838, dau. of Capt. John and Sally [Marston] Morrill); son of **Moses** Joy of Salisbury, b. Apr. 18, 1801, d. Apr. 27, 1825, farmer (m. Dec. 17, 1822 Ruth Blaisdell of Newburyport, b. Jan. 2, 1797, d. Oct. 20, 1875); son of **Benjamin** of Salisbury, b. Dec. 9, 1758, ship carpenter, farmer (m. Feb. 2, 1791 Hepsibeth Felch and had besides Moses above, a son Benj. b. Aug. 22, 1803, m. Ruth the widow of Moses); son of **Benjamin** of Salisbury, b. Sep. 14, 1712, d. Nov. 27, 1809 (m. Feb. 10, 1735 Sarah Sargent of Newbury and had Abijah, Mary, Sarah, Miriam, Rhoda, Abigail and Hannah); son of **Samuel** of Salisbury, b. 1670 (m. May 9, 1696 Maria Eastman d. Dec. 18, 1728, had Jeremiah b. Jan. 27, 1696, Edmund b. Feb. 24, 1698, Ann b. June 15, 1701, Elizabeth b. Jan. 26, 1703, Samuel b. Mar. 30, 1706, Moses b. Nov. 24, 1709 and Benjamin above); son of **Thomas** of Hingham Mass., b. in England, d. in Hingham before 1678 (m. Ann).

START, WILLIAM A. of Tufts College, Mass., born in Camden Me. Mar. 1, 1837, grad. Tuft's Coll. 1862, clergyman, chaplain 58th Mass. vols. in civil war, sec. Mass. Universalist Conv. (m. July 13, 1862 Philena C. Stevens dau. of Rev. David T. Stevens of Maine); son of **George** Start of Camden Me., b. there Aug. 7, 1805, d. there Aug. 9, 1885, farmer (m. Jan. 8, 1835 Sarah H. Mansfield of Brownfield Me.); son of **George** of Camden Me., b. Feb. 5, 1776, d. Dec. 11, 1842, farmer, moved there 1803 (m. Susan Wood of Pepperell Mass.); son of **William** of New Ipswich N. H., b. Mar. 24, 1747, d. in Feb. 1781, farmer (m. Keziah Bullard of New Ipswich); son of **George** of New Ipswich N. H., b. May 15, 1744, d. about 1800, tailor, moved there about 1760 (m. May 15, 1744 Sarah Wilds of Topsfield); son of **William** of Ipswich Mass. (m. 1st in Oct. 1717 Mary Figg, 2d in Feb. 1726 Deborah Loud).

DAVIS, EDWIN DWIGHT of Atlanta Ga. b. in Buckland Mass. Aug. 28, 1851 (m. Aug. 28, 1872 Rosa Phillips [grand dau. of Fannie Rood Phillips, desc. of Rufus Rood who m. Abigail Standish dau. of Samuel of Preston Ct., son of Josiah, son of Miles Standish of the Mayflower] and has 4 children viz: Edwin Raymond Davis b. July 5, 1873, Howard Ellsworth Davis b. Feb. 8, 1876, Rose Standish Davis b. Oct. 29, 1878 and Eva Osgood Davis b. Feb. 26, 1889); son of **Edwin Asa** Davis of Amherst Mass., b. in Buckland Nov. 14, 1827 (m. Jan. 1, 1850 Eliza Agnes Taylor b. May 20, 1830, dau. of Ansel Taylor who m. Betsy Sears dau. of Paul Sears [and Eleanor Smith] son of David Sears [and Mercy Snow] whose mother Mercy Freeman was dau. of Thomas son of John Freeman who m. Mercy Prence dau. of Thomas Prence who m. Patience Brewster dau. of Elder Wm. Brewster of Plymouth colony); son of **Asa** Davis of Buckland Mass., b. there Mar. 8, 1798, d. there July 4, 1872 (m. Dec. 16, 1824 Elizabeth Hall Pelton, see Pelton Genealogy page 286); son of **Josiah** Davis of Buckland Mass., b. in Whately, Mass.

MERRELL, MORRIS of Evanston Ill., b. in Littleville N. Y. Oct. 3, 1841 (m. May 25, 1875 Mary A. Woodford b. in Winsted Ct. Oct. 16, 1841, dau. of Lester and Rosanna [Case] Woodford); has brother FRANK Merrell b. in Littleville Nov. 17, 1844, resides in Evanston unm., and FRED b. in Littleton Aug. 15, 1850, resides in Evanston (m. May 28, 1878 Mary Verginia Kline b. in Evanston Aug, 31, 1856 [dau. of Simon V. Kline and Laura N. Ostrander] and had Fred Belden b. Mar. 13, 1879, Laura Grace b. Feb. 10, 1883, son b. Aug. 28, 1888, d. Nov. 6, 1889 and Lelia b. June 8, 1890); sons of **Asher Belden** Merrell of Avon N. Y., b. at Cherry Valley N. Y. Mar. 19, 1807, d. in Evanston Ill. Sep. 14, 1892, farmer, foundryman, agricultural implement mfr., supervisor, assessor, elected justice of peace but declined, resided in Littleville, Avon 1822–65, in Winnetka Ill. 1865, in Evanstown after 1866 (m. 1st Feb. 14, 1830 Asenath Chapel b. in Avon June 19, 1808, d. in Avon Jan. 15, 1835, dau. of Seth Chapel b. in Sandisfield Mass. Apr. 19, 1784, d. in Avon June 8, 1825, who m. Asenath Blakeslee b. in Colbrook Ct. June 4, 1875, d. in Avon Oct. 6, 1849, dau. of Col. Samuel Blakeslee of Buffalo and Block Island N. Y. who served in rev. war and war of 1812): son of **Asher** Merrell of Cherry Valley N. Y., b. in Hartford Ct. Mar. 19 1767 (m. 1st Nov. 29. 1795 Welthy Austin Luscomb b. in Taunton Mass Aug. 29, 1776, d. in Albany N. Y. Aug. 31, 1814 [dau of Robert Luscomb, a cooper who came from Wales to Taunton Mass. and later moved to Cherry Valley]. m. 2d Mar. 19. 1817 Elizabeth Buckman b. in Guilford Vt. May 25, 1789 and had 16 children viz.: Almira Merrill b. June 24, 1796, d. Nov. 29, 1823, unm., Mary b. May 5. 1798, d. Jan. 4, 1868 [m. Tilly May], Robert John Belden Merrill b. Jan 19, 1800, lost at sea in war of 1812, Hannah b. Mar 14, 1801, d. Mar. 19, 1801, Frederick Veeder Merrill b. Feb. 5, 1803, d. Feb. 10, 1878, tailor [m. Mar. 1, 1827 Loenza Southworth], Welthy b. May 25, 1805 d. Sep. 29, 1814, Asher B. b. Mar. 29, 1807 above, Hannah b. Mar. 24, 1809, d Sep. 6, 1881

[m. Mar. 29, 1837 Churchill Hendee], Sarah b. Apr. 10, 1811, d. Mar. 6, 1887 [m. May 6, 1847 Jared Gage], George W. b. Jan. 5. 1813 d. Nov. 27, 1843 unm. Joseph N. b. Feb. 27, 1818 [m. June 30, 1836 Caroline Reynolds b. in Avon Apr. 30, 1819, d. in Pontiac Mich. Feb. 12, 1837], Thadeus b. Mar. 5, 1820, d. Mar. 6, 1820, Elizabeth b. Nov. 29. 1821, Harriet N. b. Mar. 29. 1824 [m. Albert G. Smith], Charles H. b. July 20, 1823, Pamelia, b. Oct. 2. 1829); son of **Nathaniel** Merrill of Hartford Ct., b. there Feb. 7, 1742, d. at Cherry Valley N. Y. Mar 1. 1820, lived in New Hartford, West Hartford and possibly Litchfield Ct. and in Cherry Valley N. Y., served in rev. war 3 years (m. Hannah Belden b. Apr. 5, 1744, d. Mar. 25, 1809, had 16 children viz.: Nathaniel b. Oct. 5, 1762, served in rev. war, Hannah b. Jan 9, 1765, d. at Mt. Morris N. Y. Aug. 19. 1845 [m. at West Simsbury Ct. Jan. 1, 1788 Elisha Moses], Truman b. Sep. 26, 1766, d. Aug. 24, 1856 [m. 1st June 9, 1789 Patty Wright of Goshen Ct., d. Dec. 20, 1803, 2d June 9, 1805 Anna Clark of Pownal Vt., d. Aug. 23, 1816, 3d Polly Smith, d. Sep. 29, 1845, widow of George Wolcott], Samuel b. Feb. 23, 1768 [m. 1st July 16, 1792 Mary Phillips d. July 10, 1803 aged 32, 2d Ruth Brown], James b. Sep 23, 1769, d. Apr. 9, 1791, Allen 1st b. July 3, 1771, d. Oct. 21, 1771, Allen 2d b. Aug. 13, 1772, d. Mar. 28, 1847 [m. Fanny Smith], Mary b. May 15, 1774, lived in Litchfield N. Y., Asher above, Ebenezer b. Apr. 6, 1778, d. in Jan. 1821, Ethan or Nathan b. Feb. 20, 1780, d. in Greenbush N. Y. 1808–9, Percy b. Dec. 24, 1781, d. in Garretsville Ohio May 19, 1847 [m. Nov. 15, 1797 Thomas Barber of West Simsbury Ct.], Charles b. Nov. 15, 1783, d. Mar. 3, 1858 [m. Anna Crampton of Litchfield Ct.], Dorothy b Nov. 7, 1785 [m. a Myers and moved to Ohio], Candace b. Nov. 7, 1785, d. Mar. 15, 1788, Candace 2d b. Mar. 12, 1790, d. 1874 [m. John F. Marks]); son of **Gideon** Merrill of Hartford Ct., b. about 1718–20, d. Sep. 9, 1757 (m. June 5, 1740 Mary Bigelow d. Mar. 9, 1750 aged 29, and had 5 children viz.: Samuel b. 1741, d. 1761 unm., Nathaniel b. Feb. 7, 1742 above, Mary b. 1745 [m. Elisha Steele], Hannah b. 1747 [m. Samuel Merry] and Gideon b. 1749, d. 1802 [m. 1776 Abigail Merrill]); son of **Wilterton** Merrill of Hartford Ct., b. in West Hartford June 28, 1675, d. May 14, 1755 (m. 1st Jan. 1, 1702 Ruth Pratt, 2d Jan. 20, 1709 Hannah Waters, d. May 5, 1730, 3d Elizabeth and had 4 children viz.: Ruth bp. July 10, 1704, Hannah bp. Feb. 7, 1714 [m. Daniel Butler], Samuel d. in Jan. 1743 unm. and Gideon above); son of **John** Merrill of Hartford Ct., b. in Newbury Mass., 1635, d. in Hartford, July 18, 1718, was adopted by Gregory Wilterton of Hartford and inherited his property (m. Sarah Watson of Hartford [dau. of John Watson and Margaret Smith] and had 10 children viz: Sarah, Nathaniel, John, Abraham, Daniel, Wilterton, Susanna, Abel, Isaac and Jacob); son of **Nathaniel** Merrill of Newbury Mass., b. in England about 1610, d. Mar. 16, 1654, came to Newbury 1635, farmer (m. Susanna and had Nathaniel, John, Abraham, Susanna, Daniel and Abel.

STORER, JOHN HUMPHREYS of Boston Mass., b. Milton Mass. Sep. 28, 1859, grad. A. B. at Harvard 1882, LL. B. 1885 (m. Nov. 18, 1885 Edith dau. of Robert Treat Paine, 5th in desc. from Robert Treat Paine the signer of declaration of independence); son of **Horatio Robinson** Storer of Newport R. I., b. Boston Feb. 27, 1830, grad. A. B at Harvard 1850, A. M., LL. B. 1868, M. D. 1853, physician and medical writer, vice pres. Am. Med. Assoc., pres. Gynaecol. Soc. etc. (m. July 12, 1853 Emily Elvira dau. of Addison Gilmore, banker, pres. western railroad etc. and Emily Spaulding Patten); son of **David Humphreys** Storer of Boston Mass., b. Portland Me. Mar. 26, 1804, d. Boston Sep. 10, 1891, grad, A. B, at Bowdoin Coll. 1822, A. M., LL.D. 1876, M. D. at Harvard 1825, physician of eminence, pres. Am. Med. Assoc., author several works on natural history (m. Apr. 30, 1832 Abigail Jane dau. of Thos. Brewer son of Capt. James Brewer of Boston Tea Party fame); son of **Woodbury** Storer of Portland Me., b. Wells Me. 1760, d. Portland

July 11, 1825, U. S. collector of customs there, chief justice court of common pleas, rep. to general court, Mass. senator (m. Sep. 13, 1792 Margaret Boyd sister of Gen. John Parker Boyd and dau. of James Boyd [grandson of Wm. Boyd, the earl of Kilmarock] and Susannah Coffin grand dau. of Tristram Coffin); son of **John** Storer of Wells Me., b. there Apr. 28, 1727, d. there June 15, 1764, grad. A. B. at Harvard Coll. 1745, merchant, ship owner (m. Oct. 26, 1749 Mary sister of Gov. John Langdon of N. H. and dau. of John and Mary [Hall] Langdon 5th in desc. from Gov. Thos. Dudley); son of **John** Storer of Wells, b. Sept. 5, 1694, d. Sept. 28, 1768, judge of superior court, rep. to general court, colonel in Lewisburg expedition (m. Oct. 11, 1722 Elizabeth dau. of John Hill of Burwick Me., judge, captain, rep. to general court); son of **Joseph** Storer of Wells, b. Sept. 23, 1648, d. 1730, lieut., commanded Wells garrison in Indian wars (m. Hannah dau. of Roger and Sarah [Cross] Hill); son of **William** Storer of Dover Me., d. there 1660 (m. Sarah dau. of Edward Starbuck who came from Derbyshire Eng., member of Dover convention, elder); son of **Augustus** Storer who came from Bilsby, Lincolnshire Eng. to Boston Mass. with his wife and family 1629, moved to New Hampshire, member Exeter combination (m. Susannah dau. of Edward son of John Hutchinson mayor of Lincoln Eng. 1556–64; son of **Thomas** Storer, vicar of Dilsby.

MORRIS, MOREAU, of New York city, b. in Stillwater N. Y., June 19, 1825, grad. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. 1848, surgeon to steamer Prometheus N. Y. to San Juan Nicaraugua 1858, physician to N. Y. Inst. for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb 1859–62, N. Y. Juvenile Asylum 1860–2, inspector, asst. supt. and supt. of Metropolitan Bd. of Health 1866–72, surgeon N. Y. 7th Reg. 1871–85, veteran assoc. 7th reg. since 1892 (m. Apr. 6, 1848 Lydia Caroline [dau. of Eliphalet] Thayer of Dorchester Mass., and had Frank, Selina and Moreau Jr.); son of **Oran Wilkinson** Morris of N. Y. city; b. in Canajoharie N. Y., Feb. 5, 1798, d. in N. Y. city Aug. 9, 1877, prof in N. Y. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb 1835–69, librarian Cooper Inst. Free Lib. 1869–77, meteorological recorder for Smithsonian Inst. for N. Y. (m. Mar. 1, 1823 Selina Patience Patrick dau. of Dr. Wm. and Patience [Benjamin] Patrick of Stillwater N. Y., he d. 1824, was a founder of N. Y. State Med. Soc.); son of **Rufus** Morris of Ames, N. Y., b. Feb. 4, 1772, d. Sep. 23, 1848, farmer (m. Aug. 9, 1795 Matilda Kimball); son of **Lemuel** of Scituate R. I., b. July 29, 1737, d. Mar. 16, 1813 (m. Jan. 14, 1762 Lydia Wilkinson); son of **Samuel** of Smithfield R. I., b. Aug. 13, 1695, d. June 13, 1756, trader (m. in Sep. 1728 Abigail Bragg); son of **Samuel** of Woodstock Ct., b. Apr. 19, 1671, d. Jan. 9, 1745, governor over Indians (m. 1st Mehitable Mayo, 2d Dorothy); son of **Edward** of Roxbury Mass., b. 1630, d. in Sep. 1689, constable, tax collector, selectmen and representative there (m. Sep. 25, 1655 Grace Betts); son of **Richard** of Boston Mass., came from England with Winthrop's colony 1630, freeman in Boston 1631, representative 1635, went to Exeter 1638 (m. Leonora).

BINGHAM, THEODORE ALFRED of Hartford Ct., b. in Andover Ct. May 14, 1858, grad. Yale Coll. 1876, grad. West Point U. S. Military Acad., capt. U. S. A. 1889, military attaché to U. S. embassies at Berlin and Rome 1890–5, in charge of improvements in Tennessee river 1895 (m. Dec. 15, 1881 Lucile [dau. of Thos. S. Rutherford from Kelso in Scotland, banker in St. Louis Mo. who m. Lucile Tisou of New Orleans] and had Theodore Alexander Rutherford Bingham, b. Aug. 30, 1884); son of **Joel Foote** Bingham of Hartford Ct., b. Andover Ct. Oct. 11, 1827, valedictorian Yale Coll. 1852, priest of Prot. Epis. Ch., author of "The Christian Marriage Ceremony," D. D. of Western Reserve Coll. Ohio 1869 (m. July 14, 1857 Susan Elizabeth Grew grand dau. of Gen. J. Johnson of rev. war); son of **Cyrus** Bingham of Andover Ct., b. July 12, 1789, d. Apr. 17, 1862 (m. Dec. 15, 1814 Abigail Foote); son of **Stephen** of Andover Ct., b.

Nov. 30, 1740, d. Feb. 19, 1835, deacon (m. 1st Sarah Long, 2d Jerusha Sprague) son of **Eleazar** of Andover Ct., 6, July 13, 1719, d. Mar. 28, 1783, physician (m. 1st Miriam Phelps 2d Hannah Dagget); son of **Stephen** of Andover Ct., b. Apr. 30, 1690, d. Mar. 23, 1770 (m. 1st Mary Kingsbury, 2d Rebekah Bishop); son of **Thomas** of Windham Ct., b. in Sheffield Eng. 1642, d. in Windham Jan. 16, 1730, a 1st settler of Norwich Ct. 1660, freeman 1661, moved to Windham, sergeant selectman, deacon (m. Dec. 12, 1666 Mary Rudd); son of **Thomas** of Sheffield Eng. (m July 6, 1631 Anna Stenton); son of **Thomas** of Sheffield, master cutler in Cutlers Company Dec. 21, 1614.

GOODSELL, CHARLES ERNEST of San Jose Cal., b. in Northfield Minn. Nov. 3, 1869, grad. LL. B. at Univ. of Minn. 1891, lawyer in Park Rapids Minn. 1891–2, Minneapolis 1893–4, San Jose since; son of **Charles H.** of Fergus Falls Minn., b. at Geneva Lake Wis. Nov. 26, 1840, educated at Oberlin Coll. Ohio, enlisted in battery I, 3d Ohio vols. 1861, orderly sergeant, was in 18 of the heaviest battles of the war, honorably discharged 1864, banker afterward, supt. of Minneapolis and Northern Elevator Co. (m. Sep. 10, 1867 Mary Adelaide Field b. in Jamaica Vt. July 14, 1849, dau. of Ira Straton Field and Harriet Andrews); son of **Charles M.** Goodsell of Cooperstown and Burlington N. Y., Geneva Wis. 1838–50, Greenwood Ill. 1850–61 and Northfield Minn. 1861–9, b. in Fairfield co. Ct. Apr. 15, 1805, d. in Northfield Minn. May 3, 1869, a 1st trustee of Beloit Coll. in Wis., founded Carleton Coll. at Northfield, Goodsell Observatory there is named for him (m. 1st Sep. 20, 1830 Abby Frances Jennings, 2d June 21, 1842, her sister Elizabeth, dau. of Levi Jennings b. in Fairfield July 10, 1778, son of Moses b. 1743, son of Isaac b. 1702, son of Isaac b. 1673, son of Joshua Jennings who d. 1674); son of **Peter** Goodsell of Fairfield Ct. and Cooperstown and Burlington N. Y., b. in Fairfield co. Ct. Dec. 7, 1771, d. in De Witt N. Y. Aug. 27, 1851, dry goods merchant in Cooperstown, later owned a mill, store and farm in Burlington (m. 1st Elizabeth Ruth Morehouse b. Aug. 25, 1771, d. Feb. 26, 1813, 2d Mrs. Lucy Day, 3d Mrs. Marvin); son of **Lewis** of Greenfield Hill Ct, b. in Fairfield Oct. 23, 1744, d. Aug. 22, 1829, served throughout rev. war, was present at burning of Fairfield where his brother John was killed, capt. of 8th co. 4th Conn. reg. 1782 (m. 1st Mar. 17, 1767 Eunice Wakeman b. Oct. 23, 1740, d July 11, 1779, 2d in June 1780 Mrs. Sarah Sherwood, 3d Mar. 27, 1810 Anna Squires of Fairfield, 4th Nov. 5, 1819 Mrs. Damaris Thorp); son of **John** of Greenfield Hill Ct., b. in Bradford or East Haven Ct. Dec. 21, 1706, d. at Greenfield Hill Dec. 26, 1763, grad. Yale Coll. 1724, ordained 1726, pastor Greenfield Cong. Ch. 1726–56 (m. July 20, 1725 Mary Lewis of Stratford b. May 18, 1706, d. Dec. 11, 1769); son of **Thomas** of Liverpool Eng. and Branford or East Haven Ct., b. in Somerset co. Eng. 1646, d. in East Haven May 16, 1713, lived with a shipping merchant in Liverpool 1660, grad. Trin. Coll. Oxford Univ. 1675, came to America 1678, war of Branford or East Haven 1679, was the largest taxpayer there 1709, chorister many years, his house stood until 1824 the oldest in the town (m. June 4, 1684 Sarah Hemmingway b. July 26, 1663, d. Mar. 18, 1785, dau. of Samuel b. in England in June 1636, prominent in New Haven colony, clerk of colony, selectman.

PHELPS, GEORGE BENAJAH of Clinton, Iowa, b. there Mar. 12, 1861, lawyer, was city atty. 2 terms and formerly co. supt. of schools 2 terms (m. June 20, 1881 Nellie O. Dixon [dau. of Charles of Clinton, b. in N. Y., who m. Eunice P. Rogers of Ontario, Can.] and had Nellie M. Phelps, Ruth and Esther); son of **Benajah** Phelps of Delmar Iowa, b. in Brasher N. Y. Sep. 3, 1873, school teacher, farmer (m. Mar. 11, 1857 Ellen Berry b. in county Cork Ireland, dau. of Samuel Berry and Rebecca Chambers); son of **John** Phelps of St. Lawrence co. N. Y., b. in South Hero Vt., Feb. 2, 1802, d. in St. Lawrence co. Mar. 5, 1876 (m. Jan. 18, 1827 Sally Lucia Sawyer, dau. of Peter

who m. Nancy dau. of Capt. John Stark of battle of Bennington, etc. Gen. John Stark was his cousin); son of **Benajah** Phelps of South Hero Vt., b. in Goshen Ct. Nov. 4, 1775 (m. 1st Betsey Graham [dau. of Hugh] 2d Catharine Stark, also a dau. of Capt. John Stark above); son of **Abel** Phelps of South Hero Vt., b. in Simsbury Ct. July 5, 1738, soldier in Capt. Bull's co. of Vt. reg. in rev. war, captured, confined in block house in Canada and escaped (m. Lucy Beardsley); son of **Abel** of Simsbury Ct., b. in Windsor Feb. 19, 1705 (m. Jerusha); son of **Joseph** of Windsor, Ct., b. there Sep. 27, 1666 (m. Nov. 18, 1686 Sarah Horsford); son of **Timothy** of Windsor, b. there Sep. 1, 1639 (m. Mar. 19, 1661, Mary Griswold); son of **William** of Windsor Ct., b. in Tewksbury Eng., Aug. 19, 1599, d. in Windsor July 15, 1672, sailed from England 1630, a 1st settler of Windsor 1635, one of the 7 governors of the colony for the 1st year (m. 2d Mary Dover).

BISHOP, JOHN SOAST of Indianapolis Ind., b. in Philadelphia Pa. Mar. 23, 1834, capt. 13th U. S. infantry, was colonel of volunteers in civil war (m. June 14, 1858 Mary Elizabeth Stephenson, dau. of Thomas who m. Rachel Banta, desc. of Epke Banta of New York 1659); son of **William** Bishop of Philadelphia, b. at Tinicum Island near Phila. Mar. 16, 1816, d. in Phenixville Pa. June 3, 1880, successful furnace builder throughont Penn. (m. May 14, 1833 Catharine Walter b. in Phila. Nov. 20, 1813, d. in Phenixville Nov. 3, 1874; dau. of Mathias [and Fanny Wagenseller] Walter, son of John Walter of Bucks co. Pa.); son of **John** Bishop, b. 1773, drowned in Delaware river about Dec. 1815 or Jan. 1816, a large man (m. about 1796–8 Mary Justus Morton b. Oct. 2, 1775, d. Aug. 16, 1850, dau. of George, son of Andrew, son of Mathias, son of Morton, son of Morton Mortonsen a Swedish settler on the Delaware about 1642, Andrew m. Amy dau. of George Lawrence son of Richard who came to America 1675–6); son of **Christopher** Bishop of West New Jersey.

OAKS, JOHN of Steuben N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1880 (m. and had sons Sanford and Harvey); son of **George** of Westernville N. Y., b. in Herkimer co. N. Y. in Sep. 1772, d. in Westernville, Feb. 3, 1842 (m. 1793 Elizabeth House [dau. of Conrad and Christina of Cherry Valley N. Y.] and had Nancy b. 1794, Rebecca 1796, John 1798, Mary 1800, Betsy 1802, Catharine 1805, George 1808, Affiah 1810, Lucina 1812, Olive 1815, Abram 1818 and Almira 1822); son of **George** Oaks or Och of Herkimer co. N. Y. b. in Holland (m. in Rotterdam on eve of coming to America 1768 Susan Rappold and had Christina b. 1769 [m. Dr. Frank of Vigil N. Y.], Barbara b. 1771 [m. a Patten], George above, Peter b. 1775, d. 1877, lived at Cherry Valley N. Y. and Henry b. 1779).

OLMSTEAD, WILLIAM W. of Ft. Wayne, Ind., b in Caledonia Ill. Mar. 14, 1854 (m. May 18, 1880 Clara Belle Wilson [desc. of Elizabeth Ball Chinn sister of Mary Ball, mother of Washington, also desc. of Sir Walter Raleigh] and had son Guy Edward Olmstead); son of **Edward** Bigelow Olmstead of Olmstead Ill., b. in Phila. Nov. 29, 1813, d. in Bloomington Ill. Nov. 19, 1892, educated at Penn. Coll. moved to Ill. 1836, Presb. minister there over 50 years, the town of Olmstead was named for him, held numerous offices of public trust, chaplain in U. S. army in civil war (m. July 10, 1839 Mary Riddle, dau. of Capt. Jas. Riddle a first settler of Cincinnati 1800); son of **Edward** of Philadelphia, b. in East Hartford Ct., bp. Aug. 26, 1787, d. in Williamsburg Canada Nov. 11, 1813, printer and publisher in Phila., killed in battle of Williamsburg in invasion of Canada in war of 1812–5 (m. 1811 Sarah Webster dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth of N. J.); son of **Jonathan** b. Sep. 20, 1740; son of **Jonathan**, b. Nov. 14, 1706; son of **Joseph** b. 1673; son of **Joseph** b. 1654; son of **Nicholas** b. 1612; son of **James** Olmstead of Hartford Ct., bp. in Eng. Dec. 4, 1580, d. in Hartford Sep. 16, 1640, came to Boston, 1632, freeman, constable, moved to Hartford 1636, a first settler there.

PRINCE, EDWARD of Quincy Ill., b. in Bloomfield N. Y. Dec. 8, 1832, grad. Ill. Coll. 1852, lawyer until 1861, cavalry drill master 1861, col. 7th Ill. vols., lead the celebrated raid from La Grange Tenn, to Baton Rouge La. 800 miles in 17 days, civil engineer after the war, member Am. Soc. Civ. Engs., member Essex Inst. (m. Sep. 24, 1867 Mary Virginia Arthur [dau. of Jas. Arthur and Mary Reed] and had Edward Jr. b. Nov. 1, 1868, d. July 28, 1870, Edith Ellsworth b. Apr. 30, 1871 and Mary Abbot b. Feb. 9, 1880); son of **David** Prince of Payson Ill., b. in Brooklyn Ct. May 22, 1791, d. in Payson Nov. 21, 1873, noted for integrity and kindness (m. Apr. 18, 1815 Sophia Ellsworth dau. of Daniel Ellsworth and Mary Abbot); son of **Timothy** of Brooklyn Ct., b. Nov. 3, 1756, d. May 31, 1809 (m. 1st Deidomia Pierce, 2d Prudence Dennison); son of **Timothy** of Salem Mass. and Brooklyn Ct., b. 1722, d. July 6, 1798, farmer, noted for high character and hospitality (m. 1st Mary Putnam, 2d Huldah Prince); son of **Joseph** of Salem Mass., b. about 1673, d. before 1744 (m. Elizabeth Robinson); son of **Robert** of Salem Mass., d June 4, 1674 (m. Sarah Warren who was falsely accused of witchcraft and died in prison in Boston 1692).

PRESTON, CHARLES HENRY of Danvers, Mass., b. there Mar. 22, 1863, grad. S. B, at Mass. Agric. Coll.; son of **Charles Putnam** Preston of Danvers, b. there Sep. 24, 1820, d. there Oct. 27, 1887, legislator, county commr., held many minor offices (m. Jan. 29, 1845 Sarah Hubbard Hook b. in Poplin now Fremont, N. H., Dec. 30, 1820, dau. of Moses and Ruth [Stuart] Hook); son of **John** Preston of Danvers, b. there Dec. 16, 1790, d. there May 28, 1876 legislator, etc. (m. Dec. 2, 1819 Clarissa Putnam b. in Danvers Aug. 2, 1792, d. July 26, 1888, dau. of Joseph and Fanny [Putnam] Putnam); son of **Levi** Preston of Danvers, b. there Oct. 21, 1756, d. there Jan. 7, 1850, served at Lexington and Winter Hill in rev. war, capt. 1794, held town offices (m. May 4, 1779 Mehitable Nichols b. in Danvers Mar. 6, 1759, d. Oct. 14, 1833, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Prince] Nichols); son of **John** Preston, b. in Salem, Mass. Sep. 4, 1717, d. in Danvers June 14, 1771, rep. to gen. court, held minor offices (m. July 12, 1744 Hannah Putnam b. June 16, 1722, d. Mar. 28, 1771, dau. of Joshua and Rachel [Goodale] Putnam); son of **John** Preston of Salem, Mass., b. there Nov. 20, 1673, d. there July 6, 1744, held town offices (m. Aug. 10, 1714 Elizabeth Voden, b. in Salem July 9, 1679, dau. of Moses b. in Island of Jersey and Mary [Ormes] Voden); son of **Thomas** Preston of Salem, Mass., b. in Ipswich, Mass. 1643, d. in Salem, 1697 (m. Apr. 15, 1669 Rebecca Nurse b. 1647, d. 1719, dau. of Francis and Rebecca [Towne] Nurse); son of **Roger** Preston of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England, 1614, d. in Lynn, Mass. Jan. 20, 1666, sailed from London for New England 1635, was of Ipswich, 1639, Salem, 1660, inn keeper on the Emanuel Downing farm on old Ipswich road (m. Martha.)

FAIRCHILD, NELSON of Milton, Vt., b. at Georgia Vt. Sept. 5, 1806, d. in St. Albans Vt. Aug. 10, 1885 (m. Feb. 6, 1845 Sarah Anna Smith and had dau. Annie S. b. at Georgia Vt. Mar. 27, 1846 who m. Nov. 29, 1864 Dr. Azro M. Plant, now of Milton Vt.); son of **Joel** Fairchild of Georgia Vt., b. in Arlington Vt. Aug. 8, 1776, d. at Georgia Mar. 23, 1841 (m. 1st Mehitable Eastman, 2d Widow Rachel Eastman Spencer); son of **Stephen** of Georgia Vt., b. in Stratford Ct. in Sept. 1726, d. at Georgia July 31, 1802, moved from Fairfield Ct. to Georgia Vt. with his four sons 1788, having purchased several lots of 100 acres of unbroken forest, cleared and built their first log house, served at battle of Bennington in rev. war (m. 1746 Lavinia Beardsley); son of **Samuel** of Redding Ct, b. in Woodbury Ct. about 1683, d. in Redding Feb. 28, 1761 (m. 1st Jan. 3, 1704 Ruth Beach, 2d Jan. 24, 1723 Dinah Burrell); son of **Samuel** of Woodbury Ct., b. in Stratford Ct. 1639, d. in Woodbury Nov. 20, 1692 (m. Mary Wheeler); son of **Thomas** of Stratford Ct., b. in England, d. in Stratford Dec. 14, 1670 (m. about 1637 Sarah Seabrooke).

CARPENTER, GEORGE MOULTON, of Providence, R. I., b. in Portsmouth, R. I. Apr. 22, 1844, U. S. dist. judge for dist. of R. I.; son of **George** Moulton Carpenter of Providence, b. Aug. 6, 1815, d. there June 7, 1883, Methodist minister (m. July 10, 1843, Sarah Lewis Walcott, dau. of John Foster Walcott); son of **Joseph** Carpenter, of Attleborough, Mass., b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Sep. 8, 1789, d. in Attleborough, Nov. 12, 1880, farmer (m. Feb. 21, 1813, Nancy Mason Bullock); son of James of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Sep. 15, 1767, d. Oct. 20, 1812 (m. Mar. 26, 1788, Lucy Bliss); son of **Thomas** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Oct. 25, 1733, d. Apr. 26, 1807, colonel of a Mass. reg. in rev. war, (m. Dec. 26. 1754, Elizabeth Moulton); son of **Thomas** of Rehoboth, b. there Nov. 8, 1692, d. May 3, 1779 (m. Jan. 20, 1720, Mary Barstow); son of **Abiah** of Rehoboth, b. there Feb. 10, 1665, d. Apr. 28, 1732 (m. May 30, 1690 Mehitable Read); son of **Samuel** of Rehoboth, b. in England about 1633, d. Feb. 20, 1682 (m. May 25, 1660, Sarah Redaway); son of **William** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. in England, 1605, d. before May 26, 1667 (m. Abigail); son of **William**, b. in England, 1576, came to New England 1638.

BRADSTREET, FREDERIC T. of Gardiner Me., b. there Oct. 25, 1848 (m. Mar. 16, 1874 Mary Frances Dearborn [dau. of Capt. George A. Dearborn of Brooklyn N. Y., son of Henry of Pittston Me. who was gr.-nephew and foster son of Gen. Henry Dearborn of rev. army] and had Frank Dearborn Bradstreet, b. May 16, 1875, d. July 8, 1882 and Laura, b. Aug. 11, 1878); son of **Joseph** Bradstreet of Gardiner Me., b. there Apr. 4, 1808. d. there Jan. 1, 1885 (m. Feb. 1, 1842 Laura Stevens, b. in Worcester Mass. July 19, 1809, d. Sep. 24, 1877); son of **Joseph** of Gardiner, b. in Biddeford Jan. 21, 1765, d. in Pittston Apr. 23, 1835 (m. Ruth Moore, d. Apr. 15. 1837 aged 66); son of **Andrew** of Topsfield Mass., b. in Windham Ct. Mar. 28, 1722, d. in Gardiner May 1, 1804 (m. 1st Jan. 9, 1758 Mary Hill, d. June 30, 1771, m. 2d July 18, 1773 Joanna Hill, d. July 13, 1817 aged 73); son of **John** of Topsfield Mass. and Windham Ct., b. in Topsfield Jan. 30, 1693 (m. Feb. 20, 1721 Rebecca Andrews, b. Mar. 24, 1692); son of **John** of Topsfield, b. in Andover Mass. July 22, 1652, d. in Topsfield Jan. 17, 1717 (m. June 11, 1677 Sarah [dau. of Rev. Wm.] Perkins, b. Mar. 2. 1657, d. Apr. 7, 1745); son of **Simon** Bradstreet of Salem Mass., b. in Hambling Eng. in Mar. 1603, d. in Salem Mar. 27, 1697, came to America in ship Arbella 1630, was governor of Mass. many years (m. 1st in England Anne dau. of Thomas Dudley, governor of Mass., she was the first known poetess, has been called the grandmother of American literature as from her are descended the Danas, Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, the Channings, the Buckministers and others, after her death he m. 2d June 6, 1676 Anne widow of Capt. Joseph Gardiner); son of **Simon** Bradstreet a non conformist minister who preached in Lincolnshire Eng. and Middleburg Holland, d. about 1617.

CLARKE, WILSON HENRY of New Haven Ct., b. there, died Dec. 23, 1881, had sisters Julia Elizabeth, Lillian and Helen Marion ; son of **Wilson Hart Clarke** of New Haven, b. in Woodbridge Ct. Nov. 16, 1819, d. in Ansonia Ct. May 14, 1887, lawyer, atty. for city of New Haven 3 years, state senator 1859-60, grad. Yale law sch. 1845, made a specialty of maritime, patent and pension law (m. in Feb. 1849 Julia Elizabeth Cable, dau. of Roswell and Hannah [Chatfield] Cable, desc. of John Cable [will dated Apr. 4, 1682] also desc. of George Chatfield of Guilford Ct. 1640, Samuel Nettleton of Killingworth Ct., Jabez Harper d. 1678, Ebenezer Johnson of Derby Ct. b. 1645, Edward Wooster of Derby, Alling Ball a settler of New Haven, Henry Glover who came from Ipswich Eng. in ship Elizabeth at age of 24 in 1634, Thomas Tuttle b. at New Haven 1634, Thomas Powell d. 1681, Andrew Sanford, Henry Botsford and Thomas Hine three settlers of Milford Ct., Samuel Lines b. in Apr. 1649. John Tomson settler in 1639, d. 1656, John Cooper

and Andrew Scott of New Stratford b. 1725, d. Apr. 14, 1776); son of **William Clarke** of Woodbridge Ct., b. there June 7, 1795, d. there Aug. 6, 1862, farmer (m. Oct. 23, 1816 Minerva Higgins b. Aug. 29, 1799, d. Sep. 10, 1875, dau. of Sylvester and Comfort [Lyman] Higgins, desc. of Thomas Lyman b. 1649, d. 1725, also of Thomas Ford settler of Windsor Ct. who came in the ship Mary and John 1630, Wm. Holton settler of Hartford who came from Ipswich in the Francis 1634, Rev. John Russell b. in Eng. 1626, d. Dec. 10, 1692, grad. Harvard Coll. 1645, in whose house the regicides Goffe and Whalley probably died, John Talcott of Cambridge 1632 who came in ship Lion and d. 1659, Rev. John Whiting chaplain in King Philips war, Edward Collins of Cambridge 1638, Hon. Andrew Ward a commissioner to govern Conn. 1636 and son of Sir Richard Ward, Knt., Greenfield Larrabee of Saybrook Ct., Wm. Tuttle of New Haven 1639, who came in 1635 and George Chatfield of Killingworth Ct.); son of **Lazarus Clarke** of Woodbridge Ct., b. there Dec. 23, 1745, d. there Aug. 19, 1818, an extensive landholder there, was an owner of slaves, his faithfulness in attending church was well known, the Sabbaday house directly back of the old church belonged to him, he rode to church with his wife riding on a pillion behind him (m. Oct 18, 1771 Denis Bradley b. Dec. 13, 1753, d. July 5, 1803, dau. of Andrew Bradley b. June 16, 1723 and Denis Wilmot b. May 9, 1723, desc. of Wm. Bradley settler of New Haven d. 1691, also of Thomas Powell d. 1681, Henry Botsford of Milford 1639, Wm. Gibbard sec. of New Haven colony 1657, Edmund Tapp settler of Milford 1639, Thomas Dickerman who came in 1635 and d. in Dorchester Mass. Jan. 12, 1657, Richard Sperry of New Haven conspicuous for his friendship to the regicides and George Smith settler of New Haven); son of **David Clarke** of Woodbridge Ct., b. in Milford Ct., bp. July 31, 1713, united with Woodbridge Cong. ch. Dec. 25, 1742 (m Jan. 15, 1742 Hannah Peck b. May 6, 1716, d. Oct. 4, 1815, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah [Fiske] Peck, m. Aug. 20, 1713, desc. of Joseph Peck a settler in Milford who d. 1701, Nicholas Camp a settler in Milford and John Bruen of Cheshire Eng.): son of **George Clarke** of Milford Ct., b. there Apr. 3, 1682, d. there Aug. 21, 1762, (m. Mary Coley b. Jan. 4, 1684, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Carles] Coley, m. Oct. 21, 1669, grand dau. of Samuel Coley a settler in Milford 1639); son of **George** Clarke of Milford Ct., b. there, bp. Apr. 30, 1648, d. there July 19, 1734, deacon there, deputy to general court many times (m. Deborah Gold, dau. of Nathan and Martha); son of **George** Clarke of Milford Ct., b. in England, d. in Milford 1690, came from England 1637 in Rev. John Davenport's company from Kent and Surrey near London, landed at Boston, remained there about one year, moved to New Haven Mar. 30, 1638, to Milford 1638, was an organizer of the church there Aug. 2, 1639, free planter, had considerable property and influence, deputy to general court many times (m. Sarah who d. July 19, 1689).

BROWN, CHESTER of Craftsbury Vt., b. in Greensboro Vt. Mar. 9, 1818, clergyman (m. 1st Nov. 6, 1843 Calista Webster Shephard who d. Sept. 28, 1876, m. 2d in Nov. 1878 Abbie Mack who d. Nov. 18, 1881); son of **Timothy** Brown of Greensboro Vt., b. in Coventry Ct. Dec. 15, 1777, d. in Greensboro June 27, 1857 (m. Mar. 18, 1805 Experience Penock b. in Vershire Vt. May 3, 1781, d. in Greenboro Dec. 29, 1857 and had 10 children viz.: John Wesley b. Apr. 24, 1806, d. in Jan. 1857 [m. Aug. 15, 1832 Almira Sturtevant], Stoughton b. Sept. 27, 1807, d. in New York State about 1875 [m. in Dec. 1838 Hannah Ward], Maria b. Apr. 15, 1810, d. in Aug. 1892 [m. I. Porter], Orin b. Nov. 11, 1811, d. May 31, 1814, Experience b. Mar. 25, 1814, d. in Oct. 1884 [m. Dec. 4, 1835 Joseph Ward], Samantha L b. Mar. 12, 1816, d. in July 1880 [m. Oct. 11, 1838 Isaiah Piper], Chester above, Timothy Chapin b. Feb. 23, 1820, d. Jan. 17, 1892 [m. about 1850 Martha Curtis], Francis b Aug 22, 1822 [m. Mary], Esther Almira b. Oct 27, 1823 [m. Jas. S. Bond of East Windham N. H.]).

FOSDICK, CHARLES P. of Glen Ethel Fla., b. in Louisville Ky., Nov. 29, 1856, orange grower; son of **George** W. of Louisville Ky., b. in Providence R. I. Sep. 3, 1826, d. in Glen Ethel Nov. 17, 1893 (m. Annie Paxton); son of **James** William of Providence R. I., b. in Portland Me. Apr. 28, 1791. d. 1864 (m. 2d Maria Thurber); son of **Thomas** b. in Boston Mass. Dec. 28, 1756, d. in Portland, Me. Aug. 30, 1801, ensign and brigade major under his stepfather Gen. John Glover in rev. war (m. Jan. 21, 1781 Mehitable Hawkins); son of **Thomas** of Marblehead Mass., b. May 29, 1733, boat builder (m. Frances Hitchborn who after his death m. Gen. John Glover); son of **James** of Boston, paver (m. 1st July 24, 1729, Hannah Boulle, 2d Oct. 4, 1739 Mary Fosdick); son of **Thomas**, b. Nov. 1, 1662, d. Nov. 20, 1717 (m. May 16, 1695, Mary Martin); son of **John** of Charlestown, b. 1626, d. Sep. 17, 1716 (m. 1st 1648 Ann Shapley, 2d Elizabeth widow of John Betts); son of **Stephen** Fosdick of Charlestown Mass., b. in England 1583, d. May 21, 1664, moved to Charlestown 1635 (m. 2d 1624 Sarah Witherill).

HALL, RUSSELL THADDEUS of Greenwich, Ct., b. in Richmond, Vt. Oct. 6, 1844, served as private in company H 43d reg. Ohio infantry Dec. 1861 to Nov. 1862, non commissioned officer in co. K 150th reg. Ohio inf. 4 months in 1864, grad. Oberlin coll. 1865, Union Theol. Sem. 1870, pastorates at Pittsfield, Vt., Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Jacksonville, Fla. and Greenwich, Ct., D. D. from Oberlin coll. 1894 (m. Sep. 2, 1869 Mary A. Tyler [dau. of Gideon W. Tyler of Medina, Ohio, son of Rev. Royal Tyler of Andover, Ct.] and had Edith B., Richard T., Arthur B. and Walter G.) son of **Joseph Alonzo** Hall of Richmond, Vt. and Oberlin, Ohio, b. in Richmond, Vt., Apr. 10, 1809, d. in Homestead, Mich. Feb. 9, 1880, farmer, a man of excellent judgment and highest integrity, often holding various town and church offices (m. Sep. 2, 1841 Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sally [Russell] Bronson of Richmond, Vt.); son of **Thaddeus** Hall of Richmond, Vt., b. in Sutton, Mass. Mar. 28, 1770, d. in Richmond, Vt. Apr. 2, 1842, farmer (m. Feb. 16, 1795 Hephzibah Deming, b. Oct. 8, 1777, dau. of Jonathan and Hephzibah [Edwards] Deming); son of **Joseph** Hall of Croydon, N. H., b. in Sutton, Mass. Feb. 25, 1748, d. in Richmond, Vt. Nov. 22, 1822, lieut. in rev. war from Croydon, a man highly respected and honored with many public trusts (m. Mar. 30, 1769 Mary [dau. of Thaddeus] Trobridge of Newton, Mass.); son of **Stephen** Hall of Sutton, Mass., b. in Medford, Mass. Apr. 2, 1709, d. in Sutton Jan. 29, 1787, farmer, was lieut. and qrmr. in French and Indian war 1755–60 (m. Apr. 17, 1745 Sarah Taft, widow of John Brown and Samuel Read); son of **Percival** Hall of Sutton, Mass., b. in Cambridge, Mass. Feb. 11, 1672, d. in Sutton Dec. 25, 1752, a founder of the church in Medford, deacon there and in Sutton, large landed proprietor in Sutton, a leading man in church and town affairs (m. Oct. 18, 1697 Jane, dau. of Thomas and Grace [Tay] Willis of Woburn, Mass.); son of **John** Hall of Medford, Mass., b. in England 1627, d. in Medford Oct. 18, 1701, active in town affairs (m. Apr. 2, 1656 Elizabeth Green, dau. of Percival and Ellen of Cambridge, Mass.); son of Widow Mary Hall of Cambridge, Mass. and there is some reason to believe of a certain Nathaniel Hall, whose name appears in the earliest records ot Dorchester, Mass.

VAN BUREN, EDGAR T. of Oneonta N. Y., b. at Mount Vision N. Y. June 24, 1866, bookkeeper; son of **Henry** of Mt. Vision, b. at South New Berlin N. Y. Aug. 14, 1839, removed to Conklin N. Y. with his parents, where he enlisted in co. F. 137th reg. N. Y. state volunteers, mustered into service Sep. 26, 1862 at Binghamton N. Y., promoted to corporal and engaged in battles at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg at which latter place he was shot through the abdomen, was transferred to the veteran reserve corps Oct. 22, 1864 and discharged July 29, 1865 (m. Sep. 17, 1865 Emily L. Field of Mt. Vision, dau. of George and Susan, both of whom died when she was seven years of age);

only son of **Tobias** Van Buren. b. at Glen N. Y. Aug. 4, 1805, d. in Mt. Vision Oct. 27, 1886, moved soon after with his parents to Mt. Vision N. Y., resided at Conklin N. Y., now Riverside, 1841–82 when he returned to Mt. Vision, a farmer and wagon-maker (m. Eliza Mosher of Mt. Vision, b. there Jan. 26, 1811, dau. of Joshua b. in Dutchess co. and married there Sarah Hoag, both Quakers, he was son of Thomas Mosher, son of Benj. son of Joseph Mosher of Dartmouth Mass. who emigrated from England in the seventeenth century, son of Hugh Mosher of England, who died there leaving a large estate); Tobias Van Buren had brothers Barent, b. Jan. 16, 1788 and Cornelius, b. Sep. 14, 1792; sons of **William** Van Buren formerly of Glen N. Y., b. in Rensselaer co. N. Y. May 2, 1757, prob. baptized at Albany May 27, 1759, died at Mt. Vision Feb. 11, 1830, private in Col. Van Rensselaer's reg. in rev. war (m. at Fonda N. Y. Nov. 8, 1786 Catherine Putnam, b. Sep. 17, 1767, d. Oct. 17, 1839, dau. of Cornelius Putnam, b. in 1724, d. Mar. 21, 1812, who m. Elizabeth Pruyn b. in 1725, dau. of Frans Pruyn of Albany b. in 1683, son of Frans Janse Pruyn who was a tailor in Albany in 1665], Cornelius was son of Victor Pootman of Schenectady [m. at Albany Dec. 13, 1706 Margarita, dau. of Pieter Mebie], son of Jan Potman of Schenectady, who in 1661 at the age of sixteen was apprenticed to Jan Hendrickse Brouwer for his food and clothes, and was killed by the French and Indians in the Schenectady massacre of 1690 together with his wife Cornelia, dau. of Arent Andrese Bratt and Catalyntje De Vos, dau. of Andries De Vos, who owned considerable land in Albany, was there as early as 1640 and magistrate in 1648); William Van Buren had a brother Marten Cornelis, b. in 1738; sons of **Barent** Van Buren of Rensselaer co., b. there in 1702 (m. 1st Margrietje Van Veghten Dec. 23, 1737, 2d Catalyntje Schermerhorn about 1746); Barent had brothers Marten Cornelis born 1705, Tobias born 1710 and Petrus born 1714; sons of **Marten** Martens Van Buren (m. Judikje Barents about 1700); Marten had brothers, Cornelis who died before 1693, Pieter who is probably ancestor of President Martin Van Buren, and Hendrick; sons of **Martin** Cornelius Van Buren of Bethlehem, two miles below Albany in 1662, leased a part of Constapels Island in 1665, deposed in 1660 that he was born in Houten, province of Utrecht now Holland, captain of a military co. in 1700 (m. Maritie); he had brothers Hendrick, Maas and Tobias; sons of **Cornelis** Maase, who with his wife Catalyntje Martens arrived on the ship "Rensselaerswyck" from Gelderland Holland in 1631, were of the earliest settlers of Beaverswyck now Albany, settled at Papsknee, a little below Greenbush, where they both died and were buried on the same day in 1648, their daughter Styntje (Christina) married Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck a prominent merchant and trader who became the first recorder of Albany in 1686 and its mayor in 1696–8, and major of Col. Peter Scuyler's regiment in 1700, children of their families intermarrying. The name Van Buren was not adopted by that family much before 1700.

PERRY, HENRY PEARL ROBERT of Westfield, Mass., b. in Huntington, Mass., Dec. 31, 1863, wood carver, member various societies, etc.; son of **Henry** Harrison Perry of Westfield, b. there Feb. 12, 1841, carpenter (m. May 30. 1860 Ursula Love Cady [dau. of Chester] of Hinsdale, Mass.); son of **Barnum** Perry of Westfield Mass., b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 18, 1812, d. in Westfield, Mass. Mar. 25, 1891, farmer (m. Feb. 15, 1835 Rosanna W. Sturtivant, dau. of Daniel of Pownel, Vt.); son of **Robert** Perry of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Aug. 14, 1781, d. Sep. 2, 1865 (m. 1st Mar. 9, 1809 Hannah Barnum, 2d Oct. 6, 1834 Rebekak Benedict, 3d Nov. 18, 1847 Sophia Perry); son of **Peter** b. Mar. 24, 1752, d. July 28, 1825 (m. 1st Jan. 23, 1777 Lydia Willmarth, 2d Huildah Miller); son of **David** of North Rehoboth, Mass., b. Aug. 16, 1719, d. 1806 (m. Feb. 16, 1743 Margaret Dyer), son of **Jasel** North Rehoboth (m. Jan. 3, 1706 Rebecca Willmarth): son of **Samuel** b. Dec. 10, 1648 (m. Dec. 2, 1678 May Millard); son of **Anthony** b. in England, 1615, d. Mar. 12, 1683.

ROSEBOOM, CATHARINE of Cherry Valley N. Y., b. in Cherry Valley (now Roseboom, N. Y.), Apr. 12, 1824; dau. of **Abraham** of Roseboom N. Y., b. in Schenectady N. Y. Aug. 10, 1777, d. in Roseboom Jan. 5, 1867, which place, set off in 1854, was named in his honor, and where he had nearly two thousand acres (m. September 24, 1806 Ruth Johnson b. in Portland Ct. Mar. 14, 1779, d. Mar. 2, 1864, dau. of Jesse Johnson of Portland Ct. and Cherry Valley N. Y., b. Nov. 7, 1743, d. Apr. 30, 1832, son of Daniel Johnson b. June 8, 1710, son of Daniel b. Oct. 8, 1672, d. Jan. 28, 1718, son of Isaac b. 1642, d. Feb. 23, 1719, son of Isaac Johnson of Roxbury Mass., her mother was Mary Stevenson b. Mar. 8, 1747, d. Nov. 23, 1809, dau. of John Stevenson b. 1701, d. Sep. 16, 1747, son of Robert Stevenson b. 1673, d. June 26, 1747); son of **John** Roseboom of Schenectady N. Y., b. there Oct. 23, 1739, d. in Canajoharie N. Y. Apr. 5, 1805 (m. May 19, 1763 Susannah Veeder b. Apr. 6, 1744, dau. of Myndert and desc. of Jan Douw of Holland); son of **Hendrick** Roseboom of Albany N. Y., b. there Sep. 15, 1707, d. in Canajoharie Apr. 23, 1803 (m. Oct. 29, 1734 Maria Ten Eyck b. June 3, 1708, d. May 9, 1790, dau. of Barent and desc. of Conrad Ten Eyck of N. Y. and Jacob Janse Schermerhorn of Holland); son of **Myndert** Roseboom of Albany N. Y., b. there, d. there Oct. 20, 1722 (m. about 1706 Maria Vin Hagen, d. Feb. 28, 1760, dau of Jan Dirkse Vinhagen b. in Geeman, Holland 1633); son of **Hendrick Janse** Roseboom of Roseboom's Gate, North Pearl street, Albany, N. Y., who owned also a house or land there adjoining Hendrick Coster in 1669, was farmer of the slaughter excise 1664, voorlezer of the church 1674 (m. Gysbertje Lansing [dau. of Gerrit] and had *Johannes* Roseboom d. 1745, m. Nov. 18, 1688 Gerritje dau. of Hendrick Coster and had bp.: Hendrick Aug. 4, 1689, Johannes Apr. 23, 1692, Johannes Apr. 29, 1694, Gerrit Feb. 7, 1697, Elizabeth Apr. 28, 1700, Gertruy Dec. 27, 1702 and Anna Apr. 21, 1706; *Gerrit* Roseboom d, Dec 21, 1739, trader, m. Nov. 24, 1689 Maria dau. of Robt. Sanders and had bp.: Robert May 21, 1693, Elsje Sep. 15, 1695, Gysbert Dec. 15, 1697, Ahasuerus Apr. 28, 1700, Johannes Mar. 22, 1702 and Elizabeth July 23, 1704; *Hendrick* m. Nov. 1, 1694 Deborah Staats and had bp.: Jacob July 14, 1695, Elizabeth June 6, 1697, Rykye Oct. 13, 1700, Hendrick Mar. 8, 1703, Catharine June 16, 1706, Margaritse Oct. 19, 1712 and Abraham Jan. 9, 1705, *Myndert* as above and Margaretta who m. Pieter Thomas Mingael); son of **Johannes** Rooseboom of Holland.

BURDETT, GEORGE ALBERT of Newton Centre, Mass., b. in Boston June 17, 1856, grad. Harvard univ. 1881, took an extra year there in music, studied music abroad, has composed some, is an organist, stands high in church music (m. June 8, 1887 Ellen S. Strong [dau. of Wm. B. Strong, desc. of Elder John Strong, who came from England 1630, and Abbie Jane Moore, desc. of Wm. White, who came from Eng. 1635] and had Elizabeth Martin Burdett, b. July 31, 1889, and Ellen Moore Burdett, b. Mar. 26, 1893); son of **Horatio Stearns** Burdett of Brookline, Mass., b. in Leominster, Mass. Sep. 6, 1827, merchant, successful business man, deacon in Cong. church 25 years (m. Nov. 9, 1850 Mary Melvina Martin, dau. of Nason C. Martin, mechanic, who m. Mary Dickinson, desc. of Moses Dickinson of rev. war); son of **Phineas S.** Burdett of Leominster, Mass., b. there Feb. 19, 1797, d. in Cañon City, Col. Feb. 27, 1876, farmer, "goodman" (m. Nov. 1, 1826 Emily S. Stearns); son of **John** of Leominster, b. in Malden, Mass. Oct. 19, 1746, d. in Leominster Dec. 19, 1843, moved there in Apr. 1776, entered the army soon after battle of Bunker Hill, served at battle of Bennington and surrender of Gen. Burgoyne and several engagments (m. 1772 Abigail, dau. of Thomas Sargent of Malden, he b. 1726, d. 1812; son of **John** Burditt of Malden, Mass., b. there 1722, d. there 1753; son of **John** of Malden, b. 1693 (m. Hannah Cole); son of **Thomas**, b. 1655; son of **Robert**, b. 1633 (m. in Malden, Mass. in Nov. 1653 Hannah Winter).

LENTZ, CHARLES A. of Minerva Ohio, b. in Bayard Ohio Feb. 9, 1868, dry goods merchant (m. Sep. 25, 1889 Libbie G. Mercer and had Norma b. July 15, 1890 and Genevieve b. Sep. 28, 1892); son of **Daniel F.** of Minerva,, b. in Unity tp. Col. co. Ohio Sep. 19, 1840, merchant, sergeant in co. B, 19th Ohio regt. vol. inf. in civil war 4 years 2 mos. 10 days (m. Apr. 30, 1867 Sarah J. Evans dau. of Job whose father served in rev. war); had brothers Elias, John and Jesse, and sisters Rebecca, Theresa and Lizzie; son of **Benjamin** of New Springfield Ohio, b. in New Harmony Ind. Dec. 7, 1818. farmer (m. 1st Rebecca, 2d Sep. 11, 1857, Catherine; son of **Daniel** of Unity tp. Col. co. Ohio b. in Schniet, Witenberg, Germany, farmer (m. Carolina and had besides Benjamin: Johanna and Nathaniel.

POWELL, GEORGE MAY of Newfield, N. J. and Phila., Pa., b. in Fowlerville, N. Y. Aug. 16, 1835, founded educational, religious and newspaper work in St. Croix valley, Wis. 1855–9 secretary Y. M. C. A. in Washington, D. C. 1863, inaugurated Y. M. C. A. buildings over the world, founded Evangelical Press assoc., also system of collecting money for religious and benevolent work in numbered weekly envelopes, founded Oriental Topographical corps and went to Asia and Africa in charge of its first work 1873, has taken out scores of patents and copyrights, is publisher of geographic and art works in Phila, pres. of Arbitration council, pres. Forest soc., etc, has written for Century, Harper's and Lippincott's magazines on capital and labor, forestry, etc. (m. Oct. 1, 1880 Martha Hughes, dau. of Rev. David Hughes of South Wales and Margaret Williams who was b. in North Wales); had brother, Rev. SAMEUL WELLS Powell, b. in Belmont, N. Y. May 6, 1838, d. in Chester, Mass. May 6, 1892, vol. in 2d and and 4th Wis. reg. 1860, lt. in U. S. marine corps later, grad. Beloit, Wis. and Yale coll., home missionary 24 years in Wis., Iowa, Minn., N. Y., W. V. and Mass., read 17 languages, wrote Chaldee in character, taught Hebrew in two theol. seminaries, was an organizer in moves for saving American forests; sons of Rev. **Oliver Stanley** Powell, b. in Charlotte, Vt. 1808, d. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis. July 3, 1855, educated at Univ. of Vt., home missionary in N. Y., Ohio and Wis., founded Bethel mission work for boatmen on western lakes and rivers at Cincinnati 1838, founded Phila. Sabbath assoc. 1840 (m. Nov. 1, 1833 Judith Shaler May, b. at Union Village, N. Y. Jan. 5, 1809, d. in Phila. May 29, 1846, dau. of Ellis May who m. Feb. 9, 1797 Mary Wells and was desc. of John May of Roxbury, Mass. 1640, son of Sir Thomas May of Mayfield in Sussex, Eng. about 1600); son of **William** Powell of Charlotte, Vt., b. probably in Lanesboro, Mass. about 1761, d. probably in Charlotte, enlisted June 5, 1778 for 9 months in rev. war and at other times, served at battle of Bennington, at crossing of the Delaware, at battle of Trenton, was of exceptional strength, was 5 ft. 6 in. high (m. Rhoda Messenger).

LUMMUS, HARRY TILTON of Lynn Mass., b. there Dec. 28, 1876, is preparing a history of the Lummus, Lummis or Lamos family, member of Boston Univ. Law School, class of 1897; son of **William** of Lynn Mass., b. in Ipswich Mass. July 20. 1833, moved to Salem 1851, to Lynn 1867, leather mfr. (m. Jan. 25, 1857 Louisa Mitchell Brown b. July 21, 1837, dau. of Winthrop and Louisa Jane [Allen] Brown of Ipswich and gr.-dau. of Michael and Mary [Baker] Brown of Ipswich, desc. of John Browne of Ipswich 1641 and John Baker of Ipswich 1639); son of **Abraham** Lummus of Ipswich, b. there July 30, 1801, d. there Aug 2, 1881, lived at Turkey Hill farm where all his ancestors from Edward the American ancestor had lived (m. Dec. 25, 1827 Sarah Conant, dau. of Daniel and Sarah [Chapman] Conant of Ipswich, desc. of Gov. Roger Conant and of Edward Chapman of Ipswich 1648); son of **William** Lummus of Ipswich, bp. there Nov. 20, 1768, d. there June 25, 1837, farmer (m. Nov. 29. 1792 Elizabeth, dau. of Benj. and Lydia [Lord] Kimball of Ipswich, desc. of Richard Kimball of Ipswich 1638 and Robt. Lord of Ipswich 1636); son

of **Daniel** Lummus of Ipswich, bp. there Nov. 20, 1720, d. there May 16, 1805 (m. published Jan. 9, 1768 Elizabeth [Lakeman] Howes, widow of Joseph Lakeman of Ipswich); son of **Jonathan** Lummus of Ipswich, b. there 1685–95, d. there Sep. 4, 1769 (m. July 19, 1716 Margaret Redington prob. dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth [Davison] Redington of Topsfield); son of **Jonathan** of Ipswich, b. there about 1643, d. there Aug. 10, 1728, joined the church Jan. 18, 1673, inherited his father's rights as a commoner there, executor of his father's will (m. Elizabeth); son of **Edward** of Ipswich Mass., b. about 1606, d. in Ipswich Aug. 29, 1682, came to America in 1635, by tradition from Wales. was ancestor of all of the name of Lummus, Lummis or Lamos in this country, served in Pequot war, probably lived first in Salem, was a commoner in Ipswich 1641, has descendants in Mass., N. H. and N. J. besides in other states (m. Mary).

PARSONS, EDWARD FIELD of Enfield Ct.. b. Nov. 21, 1833, physician grad. Jefferson Med. Coll. in Phila , active in church and public matters (m. 1st May 29, 1860 Mary H. Bowman b. Dec. 6, 1833, d. Feb. 15, 1875, m. 2d May 9. 1876 Ella M. Balis, d. Aug. 13, 1879, m. 3d Feb. 17, 1881 Margaret Jane Harrison b. Aug. 12, 1837); son of **Eben** of Enfield, b. Jan. 3, 1788, d. Nov. 5, 1844 (m. 1st Nov. 27, 1811 Anna [dau. of John and Anna] Hall b. 1786, d. Feb. 14, 1823 and had Lucy Ann b. Oct. 25, 1812, d. Aug. 19, 1890 [m. Apr. 27, 1837 Olcott Allen], Anna Lovina b. Sep. 1, 1814, d. Sep. 10, 1864, Philena b. Oct. 28, 1816, d. Dec. 14, 1816, Albert b. Dec. 21, 1817, d. Jan. 5, 1883, Eben b. Mar. 10, 1821, d. Jan. 18, 1822, m. 2d Jan. 22, 1826 Mrs. Maria Reynolds Parsons [widow of Capt. Luther Parsons] b. Mar. 31, 1793, d. Aug. 6, 1883 and had Eudora Reynolds Parsons b. Aug. 11, 1828, d. Apr. 25, 1861 [m. Sep. 10, 1851 Rev. Wm. D. Bond of St. Johnsbury Vt.] and Edward Field Parsons b. Nov. 21, 1833 as above); son of **Shubael** of Enfield, b. 1752, d. Oct. 13, 1819 (m. Jan. 13, 1774 Lucy [dau. of Samuel and Zerniah] Pease b. Jan. 26, 1751, d. Aug. 18, 1827, and had Lucia b. Oct. 17, 1774, Zerniah b. Aug. 13, 1776, Rufus b. Oct. 28, 1778, Philip b. Sep. 13, 1781, Ruby b. Oct. 6, 1783. Eben b. Jan. 3, 1788 and Stoddard b. in Aug. 1791); son of **Nathaniel** of Enfield, b. Mar. 15, 1711 (m. Alice [dau. of Rev. Nathaniel] Collins of Enfield and had Nathaniel b. Apr. 30, 1736, Alice b. June 16, 1738, Zerniah b. Oct. 8, 1740, Asa b. Feb. 14, 1742, Edward b. Apr. 25, 1745, Ebenezer b. Apr. 19, 1748, William b. Mar. 13, 1750, Shubeal b. 1752, Lucia b. June 14, 1755 and Asa b. Nov. 9, 1757): son of **Philip** of Enfield Ct., settled there 1697 (m. Anna and had Ebenezer b. about 1706, d. Nov. 2, 1706, Philip b. Aug. 2, 1708, Nathaniel b. Mar. 11, 1710, d. young, Nathaniel b. Mar. 15, 1711 Love b, June 9. 1712, Shubael b. June 11, 1715, a dau. b. Nov. 18, 1717, d. Dec. 2, 1717, Thomas b. Nov. 29, 1718, d. Nov. 21, 1811, Sarah b. May 15, 1722 and Ebenezer b. 1724); son or grandson of **Philip** who sailed from England June 23, 1635 for Virginia at age of 10 years.

WARE, ROBERT A. of Columbus, Ga., b. in Augusta Ga. May 10, 1806, died in Columbus July 19, 1893., held many positions of trust. one of the organizers of the Columbus Guards, 1835, capt. during Indian campaign in Florida, one of the founders of the 1st Presb. ch. in Columbus, elder in it at age of 20 (m. 1830 Margaret Caldwell Ellison dau. of James Ellison son of Capt. Robert Ellison b. in co. Antrim Ireland 1742 who organized a co. in rev. war of which he was capt. and afterwards major who m. 1772 Elizabeth Potts); son of **Nicholas** Ware of Augusta Ga., born in Caroline co. Va. Feb. 16, 1776, d. in New York in Sep. 1825, mayor of Augusta, legislator, congressman 1821–4 (m. June 12, 1805 Susan Brooks Carr b. in Columbia co. Ga. Mar. 26, 1789, d. Nov. 30, 1870, dau. of Col. Thos. Carr, state senator 1808); son of Capt. **Robert** Ware who served under Gen. Washington in rev. war (m. Margaret Bassell), he was b. in Caroline co. Va. d. at his home 15 miles from Augusta Ga.

PERKINS, GILMAN HILL of Rochester N. Y., b. in Geneseo N. Y. Mar. 4, 1827 (m. July 17, 1856 Caroline Erickson [dau. of Aaron Erickson and Hannah Bockoven] and had 8 children viz: Aaron E., Henry H., Gilman N., Carolyn, Berenice and Gertrude); son of **Elijah Harvey** Perkins of Southbury, Litchfield, and Geneseo, b. in Washington Ct. May 3, 1787, d. in Geneseo Feb. 21, 1862, merchant hatter (m. 1st Nov. 28, 1811 Julia Sophia Hill, b. July 7, 1791, d. Dec. 8, 1831 in Geneseo, dau. of Daniel Hill of Bethlehem Ct., 2d Oct. 30, 1833 Sarah Butler of Hudson N. Y., d. in Geneseo Apr. 21, 1837, 3d Jan. 9, 1840 Maria Turner, widow); son of **Elijah** Perkins of Washington Ct., b. in New Haven, July 17, 1756, d. in Washington Nov. 22, 1843 (m. 1st Feb. 13, 1782 Sarah Castle b. 1760, d. Aug. 27, 1800, 2d Dec. 11, 1803 Mary Clark b. 1771, d. Sep. 12, 1833); son of **Azariah** of Bethany Ct., b. in New Haven Apr. 2, 1718 (m. Oct. 12, 1743 Anna Johnson of Wallingford); son of **John** of New Haven, b. June 3, 1678, d. about Oct. 1749 farmer (m. 1st May 15, 1701 Sarah Warner, 2d Feb. 3, 1707 Elizabeth Heward); son of **John** of New Haven, b. Aug. 18, 1651, d. before 1730, farmer (m. 1st May 16, 1677, 2d Mrs. Rebecca Thomas); son of **Edward** of New Haven Ct., b. prob. in Eng. 1625, took oath of fidelity Oct. 18, 1648 at New Haven (m. Mar. 20, 1649 Elizabeth Butcher).

EDWARDS, GEORGE CUNNINGHAM of Oakland Cal., b. in Indian Territory June 18, 1852, grad. Ph. B. from Univ. of Cal. 1873, now assoc prof. of mathematics there (m. June 18, 1878 Marietta Harmon [dau. of A. K. P. Harmon b. in Scarborough Me. who married a Randall-Spear of Portland Me.] and had 3 children viz. Marietta Rose Edwards, Harmon and George C. Jr.); son of **John** Edwards of Wheelock Ind. Ter., b. in Bath Steuben co. N. Y. Jan. 21, 1828, grad. A. B. from Princeton Univ. 1848, A. M. 1851, studied theology at Princeton Theol. Sem. 1848–51, ordained by Indian Presbytery at Wheelock 1853, missionary to Choctaws 1851–61, in California 1862–83, again missionary to Choctaws since 1883, translated Kings and Psalms into Choctaw (m. May 22, 1851 Rose Hill Murphy dau. of David Murphy who came from Dublin Ireland); son of **George C.** Edwards of Bath N. Y., b. in Stockbridge Mass., Sep. 28, 1787 d. in Bath Nov. 18, 1837 took a partial course at Hamilton coll. N. Y., studied law with Mason Whiting at Binghamton N. Y., practiced law at Elmira N. Y., removed to Bath 1821, county judge of Steuben co. 1826–37, author (m. 1812 Hannah Carpenter desc. of Benoni Bradner first minister of Presb. ch. in Goshen, N. Y., who came from Scotland); son of **Edward** Edwards of Stockbridge Mass., Binghamton and Ithaca N. Y. and Michigan, b. in Elizabeth N. J. Jan. 20, 1763, d. in Michigan (m. Sep. 4, 1783 Mary Ballard) son of **Timothy** Edwards of Elizabeth N. J. and Stockbridge Mass., b. in Northampton Mass., July 25, 1738, d. in Stockbridge 1813 (m. Rhoda sister of Gov. Ogden of N. J.); son of **Jonathan** Edwards of Northampton Mass., b. in East Windsor Ct. Oct. 5, 1703, d. in Princeton, N. J. Mar. 22, 1758, grad. Yale coll. 1720, pastor at Northampton, 1727–50, missionary to Stockbridge Indians 1751–8, pres. Coll. of N. J., author (m. July 28, 1727 Sarah dau. Rev. Jas. Pierrepont).

ROUSE, FRANCIS WILLIS Jr. of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Vicksburg Miss. Nov 27, 1846, connected with the jewelry business for many years in Baltimore and Philadelphia, member of order of Sparta and member of Pa. Hist. Society m. Jan. 17, 1888 Emma Elizabeth Angstadt, b. in Milton Pa. Apr. 29, 1862 [dau. of Dr. Wm. and Margaret Ellen [Fisher] Angstadt] and had dau. Hattie Madeline Rouse); son of **Francis Willis** Rouse of Vicksburg Miss., b. in Hillsboro Md. Oct. 14, 1815, d. in Vicksburg Nov. 21, 1847, house builder, member of Odd Fellows, member Methodist ch. (m. June 6, 1844 Susannah Wells b. Mar. 19, 1825, d. July 25, 1884 [dau. of Geo. and Charlotte [Kimbell] Wells of Orpington, Eng. who settled in Baltimore Md. 1822] and had besides

Francis Willis Rouse Jr. above: Edwin Wells Rouse b. Apr. 21, 1845 [m. 1st Mary Hoffman and had Francis Willis Rouse 3d and Hattie May, m. 2d Rebecca Chenowith and had Edwin Wells Rouse Jr.] and Fanny Charlotte Rouse b. June 19, 1848 who m. 1st Albert Bosson, 2d Charles Jefferson Wiener); son of **Peregrine** Rouse of Hillsboro Md., b. there 1776, d. there Mar. 15, 1821, wheelwright, harness mfr., member Methodist ch., a man of personal magnetism and honored by all (m. May 28, 1805, Sarah Willis b. 1784, d. in Sep. 1857 [dau. of Andrew Willis b. 1730 d. 1800, and Sarah Pritchett] and had Caroline b. Dec. 28, 1807, d. Jan. 20, 1860 [m. Harrison Austin], Susan b. Jan. 19, 1809, d. unm., Martha Ann b. Jan. 8, 1811 [m. Garrison Austin], Mary Jane b. Sept. 1, 1813 [m. Edward Plummer], Francis Willis b. Oct. 14, 1815, above, Edwin b. Oct. 1, 1817, d. unm., Adeline b. 1819, d. unm.); son of **Solomon** Rouse of Hillsboro Md., b. there about 1750, d. there about 1800, planter (m. Elizabeth).

TOPP, ROBERTSON of Memphis, Tenn., b. in Davidson co. Tenn. 1807, d. in Memphis 1876, moved there when it was an Indian trading post in 1831, was one of the original proprietors of the town, purchased with others the Ramsey grant upon which the southern part of the city is built, directed the laying out of it and named its streets, projector of Memphis branch of L. & N. R. R., was its 1st president, was one of the wealthiest men of the South before the war (m. Elizabeth Little Vance [dau. of Samuel Vance of Clarksville, Tenn., d. 1823, see Vance lineage] and had Edward [who m. Eudora Bayliss], Catherine E. [who m. 1st Lt.-Col. Wm. Brown Ross killed at battle of Stone river, 2d L. D. McKisick of San Francisco, atty. for S. & C. P. R. R. etc., U. S. now atty in case against Leland Stanford estate], Emma, Florence [who m. W. M. Farrington, see Farrington lineage], Blanche [who m. H.W. Brooks] a daughter [who m. Irvin McDowell Massey], a daughter [who m. Dickson Cunningham] and a son Robertson Topp Jr.); son of **John** Topp of Tennessee (m. Comfort Everett and had besides Robertson; John S. of Pontotor, Miss., Dr. William of Columbus, Miss., Dickson of Nashville, and three daughters who were Mrs. Thos. Martin of Pulaski, Tenn., Mrs. Claiborne and Mrs. Lyon of Nashville); son of **Roger** Topp of Tennessee, who was government surveyor engaged in plotting the counties of Tenn. when it was a part of North Carolina and while engaged in that work was killed by the Indians (m. a Hardeman); the Topps moved from Virginia to Tenn. before the rev. war.

BROOKS, EMERSON of New York city, b. there Nov. 19, 1860, vice-pres. of J. M. Quinby Co. of Newark, carriage mfrs., vice-pres. Am. Trust Co. in Kansas city Kan., spent most of his life in traveling in all parts of the globe (m. Apr. 12, 1893 Alice M. Kunkel, b. in Jersey City May 23, 1873 [dau. of Col. J. Atley Kunkel who was a member of Pres. Lincoln's body guard] and had Emerson Wendell Brooks b. Jan. 23, 1894 and Athalis Brooks b. Mar. 16, 1895); son of **Horace** Brooks of New York city, b. in Cambridge Mass. Feb. 16, 1815, d. in Brattleboro Vt. Aug. 13, 1878, was partner in house of Purse & Brooks the heaviest paper mfrs. in the trade up to 1858, making all the paper for the N. Y. *Herald* and *Tribune* besides a large business through their San Francisco branch (m. Mary O. Emerson dau. of Hon. A. L. Emerson, first mayor of Portland, Me., and granddau. of Hon. Asa Clapp the New England patriot who subscribed half his fortune to help the government through the financial crisis of 1812 besides serving through the war and was one of the largest ship owners in the country, also descendant of Evert Jansen Wendell, magistrate in Albany, Burgemaster Van Brugh of New Amsterdam and Anneke Jans of Trinity Church fame); son of **William S.** Brooks of Cambridge Mass., b. in Medford Mass. Mar. 5, 1781, d. in Brattleboro Vt. Apr. 13, 1865, went to sea at 9 years of age, was in France during French rev., was pressed into English navy and served 6 months on frigate Diamond, was cap-

tured by French, imprisoned 6 months, returned to America, was appointed lieut. in U. S. navy but declined, commanded merchant vessels, retired and was postmaster of Cambridge 4 years (m. July 5, 1807 Eleanor Forman b. in Freehold N. J. June 20, 1787, d. Oct. 29, 1841, dau. of Ezekiel Forman Jr. who m. Catherine Wyckoff b. 1746, dau. of Wm. Wyckoff who m. Agnes dau. of Jacob Van Dorn, also desc. of Samuel Wilbore of R. I., the patentee, and James Grover of Monmouth co. N. J., the patentee); son of **Thomas** Brooks of Medford Mass., b. there Jan. 6, 1732, d. there Mar. 7, 1799 (m. 1st Anna Hall, 2d Mercy Tufts dau. of Dr. Simon Tufts and desc. of Gov. Simon Bradstreet and Gov. Thos. Dudley); son of **Samuel** Brooks of Medford, b there Sep. 5, 1700, d. there July 5, 1768 (m. Mary Boutwell dau. of Thos., son of Jas. Boutwell and Rebecca Kendal); son of **Samuel** Brooks of Medford, b. Sep. 1, 1672, d. July 3, 1733 (m. Sarah dau. of Dr. Thomas Boylston of Brookline); son of **Caleb** Brooks of Medford. b. 1632, d. 1696 (m. 1st Susannah dau. of Thos. Atkinson, 2d Hannah her sister); son of **Thomas** of Concord Mass., d. there May 21, 1667, came from Suffolk Eng., settled in Watertown Mass. 1631, constable in Concord 1638, representative 1644 (m. Grace).

WINSHIP, GEORGE W. of Port Allegany N. Y., b. in Troopsburg, N. Y. Dec. 11, 1842, was in army of Potomac two years, taught school afterwards for some time (m. Sep. 9, 1866 Susan Dillenback b. Aug. 22, 1849, of Mohawk Dutch and Penn. German descent, and had Wilford H. and Olive E.); son of **Sylvester** Terrel Winship of Troopsburg N. Y. b. in Milo Center N. Y. 1812, d. in Shell Rock Iowa, in July 1866, moved from Troopsburg to Annin Pa. 1863, farmer, blacksmith (m. Oct. 16, 1836 Sally Hayes, dau. of Lewis Hayes, he b. Apr. 14, 1783, d. July 28, 1857, who m. Oct. 29, 1809, Patty Reynolds b. in Chester Ct. 1791, d. 1854); son of **Nehemiah** Winship of Milo Centre N. Y., b. Apr. 4, 1792, d. in Troopsburg 1828, moved there 1824, enlisted in war of 1812 (m. 1811 Mary Stone b. at Schuylkill Pa. Feb. 4, 1790, of Welsh and Dutch descent, speaking the latter fluently); son of **Richard** of Milo Centre N. Y., b. in Lexington Mass., Nov. 30, 1762, d. in Troopsburg 1838–9, private 1780, pensioner 1832, was captured by Indians in a new settlement in Pa. when young, but escaped (m. 1790–1 Hannah Terrel); son of **Richard** of Lexington b. July 25, 1711. d. Dec. 12, 1768, constable, tithingman (m. Prudence Estabrook); son of **Ephraim** of Lexington b. Feb. 4, 1688, d. July 16, 1759 (m. 1708 Hannah Cutter); son of **Edward** of Lexington, b. Mar. 3, 1654, d. in June 1718; served in King Philip's war (m. 1683 Rebecca Barshaw); son of **Edward** who came to Cambridge Mass., 1634, lieut. and held other offices.

LILLY, JULIUS WHITING of Austin Ill., b. Castle Creek N. Y. Nov. 26, 1842, genealogist, cashier (m. June 14, 1866 Mary F Pratt of Binghamton N. Y. and had Kate who m. Jas. J. Speck of Austin and had Ralph Jos. Speck b. Sep. 9. 1894); son of **Jonathan** Lilly of Ashfield Mass. and Castle Creek, b. Nov. 12, 1806, d. 1884, farmer (m. 1838 Hannah Davis of Guilford N. Y.); son of **Foster** of Ashfield and Castle Creek, b. July 2, 1772, d. May 16, 1857, a pioneer of Castle Creek 1815, farmer, three of his sons were clergymen (m. 1796 Deborah Hall b. 1779, dau. of Reuben who m. Aug. 1, 1775 Sarah Howes); son of **Jonathan** Lilly of Ashfield, b. May 1, 1739, d. Aug. 23, 1849, served in French war 4 years, also in rev. war. farmer (m. 1761 Sarah Foster b. Stafford Ct. Jan. 4, 1742, dau. of Hannah Standish gt.-gr.-dau. of Myles Standish); son of **Samuel** Lilly of Reading Mass. and Woodstock and Stafford Ct., b. 1695, weaver (m. 1st May 7, 1716 Abigail Wright d. 1726, 2d Mar. 23, 1727 Mehitable Bacon b. 1706, dau. of Joseph a founder of Woodstock); son of **Samuel** of Reading Mass., 1674, member 1st church 1721 (m. 1694 Hannah); son of **George** of Reading, 1650–9 (m. 1st there Nov. 15, 1659 Hannah [dau. of Francis Smith a freeman of Watertown Mass. 1637], 2d May 6, 1667 Jane).

EDWARDS, DAVID MATTHEW of Sayville N. Y., b. there Apr. 17, 1836 (m. in Dec. 1859 Sarietta Corwin [desc. of Matthias Corwin a first settler of Southold N. Y. 1640] and had James Morris and Grace); son of **James M.** Edwards of Sayville, b. there Nov. 4, 1808, d. there Oct. 15, 1894 (m. Feb. 3, 1830 Deborah Ann Green dau. of Isaac Green and Charity Newton, and prob. desc. of John Green of Huntington N. Y. 1672); son of **Matthew** of Sayville, b. there Mar. 21, 1764, d. there Aug. 19, 1834 (m. 1786 Elizabeth Morris of early Sayville descent); son of **John** of Sayville, b. in Bridgehamton N. Y. Nov. 12, 1738, d. in Sayville Aug. 30, 1826, served in French and Indian war in northern N. Y. 1759-60, then settled in Sayville (m. Sep. 20, 1761 Sarah); son of **John** of Amaganset N. Y., b. in East Hampton N. Y. 1694, d. in Amaganset after 1745 (m. Mary Dibble); son of **Thomas** of East Hampton N. Y., b. there 1668, d. there 1736 (m. Mary); son of **John** of East Hampton, d. there about 1693 (m. Mary Stansborough), son of **William** of East Hampton N. Y., b. in England, d. in East Hampton 1685 (m. prob. in Eng. Ann), came to Lynn Mass., and probably in Taunton Mass., settled in East Hampton before 1651.

LINCOLN, ARTHUR WHITTEMORE BOIT of New Haven Ct., b. in Springfield Mass. June 9, 1865, newspaper artist, has been employed on the *New York Herald*, *Illustrated American*, and *World*, etc., has had success in modeling in wax, crayon, painting in oils and water color, etc.; son of **William Henry** Lincoln of New Haven, b. in Warren Mass. Nov. 5, 1840 (m. June 14, 1864 Harriet L. Boit and had besides Arthur above: Grace Marie b. Aug. 19, 1867 [m. July 22, 1889 George A. Haines], Blanche Isabel b. Dec. 3, 1874, d. July 31, 1875 and Carlotta Louise b. June 18, 1879); son of **George Washington** Lincoln of Warren Mass., b. July 14, 1815 (m. Sep. 18, 1838 Electa Maria Derth); son of **Ivers** of West Brookfield Mass., b. in Warren July 22, 1788, whose lineage has been given on page 69 in this volume.

FOWLER, CALEB of Burton, Ohio, b. in Guilford, Ct. Dec. 31, 1755, moved to Ohio in Oct., 1813 (m. 1st Molly Chittenden, b. Mar. 28, 1760, d. Jan. 10, 1789 and had 4 children, viz: Ely, b. Feb. 7, 1779, Clarinda, b. June 6, 1782, Molly, b. May 8, 1784, Anson, b. Dec. 23, 1787, m. 2d Mar. 25, 1792 Olive Meigs, b. Oct. 15, 1769 and had 6 children b. in Guilford, viz: Rhoda, b. Dec. 10, 1793, Harriet, b. June 29, 1795, Desire, b. Nov. 4, 1796, Elias, b. Apr. 16, 1798, Horace, b. June 16, 1800, Phebe, b. Mar. 28, 1804); son of **Eleazer** of Guilford, Ct.

WOODRUFF, WILLIAM FAITOUTE, of Cranford, N. J., b. in Newark N. J. July 11, 1861, and FREDERICK E., b. Apr. 25, 1865 (m. Jan. 22, 1895 Lizzie J. Herron b. May 1, 1870); son of **William Henry** Woodruff of Newark N. J., b. near Elizabeth N. J. June 9, 1822, d. in Cranford July 24, 1890, resided in Newark 1845-72, afterwards in Roselle and Cranford, was sec. of Lodi Mfg. Co. in N. Y. city (m. Nov. 2, 1844 Phebe Ogden Faitoute [dau. of Moses Faitoute and Elizabeth Higgins], desc. of early Huguenot settlers of N. Y., and had besides above 2 sons, 5 dau. viz: Elizabeth H., b. Apr. 20, 1846, d. Feb. 24, 1857, Caroline A., b. June 19, 1848, d. Oct. 23, 1867, Anna P., b, May 28, 1853 [m. Nov. 22, 1877 Ezekiel Williams, b. July 26, 1852], and Ella M., b. Nov. 22, 1854); son of **John** Woodruff of Connecticut Farms near Elizabeth N. J., b. in Essex co. N. J. Dec. 21, 1784, d. at Conn. Farms May 17, 1853 (m. Feb. 27, 1812 Prudence Baker); son of **Josiah** Woodruff of Elizabeth N. J., b. in Essex co. N. J. Feb. 21, 1762, d. there July 22, 1836 (m. 1783 Esther Earl and had John above, Betsy b. June 2, 1787, d. Mar. 14, 1821, Stephen b. Jan. 22, 1790, d. Sep. 24, 1863, Johanna b. Dec. 20, 1797, d. Oct. 3, 1832, Josiah, b. July 30, 1802, d. Sep. 10, 1826, Daniel, b. Oct. 6, 1807, d. 1864, Wm., b. May 26, 1810, d. Sep. 29, 1831); probably son of **John** of Elizabeth N. J., an original settler there, sheriff, moved there from Southampton, L. I.; son of **John** an early settler of Southampton L. I. 1655.

BUTLER, GEORGE S. of Pelham, N. H., b. there June 26, 1848, lumber dealer, insurance agent, notary public and justice of peace since 1883, chairman bd. of education 10 years, chairman bd. of selectmen, state legislator 1882–3, state senator 1889–90 (m. June 24, 1874 Abbie E. Spear, b. Rockland, Me., July 1, 1848, dau. of Harvey H. and Jane J. [Spofford] Spear and had 4 children viz.: George, Edward, Bessie Florence, Nettie Gertrude and Russell David); son of **David** Butler of Pelham, b. there Dec. 16, 1809, d. there Apr. 10, 1885, lumber dealer, farmer, capt. of 1st co. 8th N. H. reg., selectman (m. Apr. 12, 1832 Mary Ann Russell b. in Carlisle, Mass., Oct. 3, 1804 (dau. of James and Mary] and had David R., Orlando, Nettie E., Frank E. and George S.); son of **Isaac** Butler of Pelham, b. there Mar. 13, 1774, d. there Apr. 12, 1848, farmer (m. Sep. 29, 1804 Nancy Chaplin b. Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 3, 1786 and had Nancy, Diana L., David and George P.); son of **David** of Pelham, b. there Dec. 7, 1743, assemblyman, 1780–1, officer in rev. war (m. June 20, 1772 Rebekah Chase and had Rhoda, David, Isaac, Betsey, Enoch, Nathan, Rebekah and Thomas); son of **John** of Pelham, b. there June 22, 1706, capt. (m. 1st Mary Hamblet, 2d Nov. 22, 1753 Ruth Wyman); son of **John** of Pelham, N. H., b. July 22, 1677, d. 1759, 1st settler of Pelham 1721 (m. July 22, 1759 Elizabeth Wilson); son of **James** of Lancaster, Mass., d. in Billerica, Mass. Oct. 20, 1681, moved to Woburn, Mass. 1676, to Billerica, 1679 (m. Mary and had James, Martha, John, Mary and Eleanor.)

KEESE, JOHN of Great Neck L. I., N. Y., b. in Peru N. Y. Aug. 24, 1819, stock breeder, moved to Great Neck 1863 (m. 1840 Joannah Haight of Duchess co. N. Y., b. Aug. 15, 1817 [dau. of John J. Haight and Sarah Willets] and had 2 children Eliza H. and Hannah); son of **Samuel** Keese of Peru N. Y., b. in Dutchess co. N. Y., Oct. 29, 1793, d. on Long Island N. Y. in Nov. 1880, minister in Society of Friends, farmer, enlisted in anti slavery cause, his house was a rest for the fleeing bondsman in defiance of the fugitive slave law and in 1835 he attended a meeting of Friends in N. Y. in interest of abolition, journeying 300 miles on horseback (m. Aug. 31, 1815 Hannah Rogers b. June 18, 1794, dau. of James b. 1756 who m. Deborah Smith b. 1762, of Marshfield Mass.) son of **Stephen** Keese of Peru N. Y., b. in Dutchess co. N. Y. Mar. 28, 1759, d. in Peru N. Y. Aug. 31, 1844, moved his family there 1794, settled in the forest, cutting the timber to make room for his crops (m. May 25, 1781 Ruth Hull b. Mar. 16, 1763): son of **John** Keese of Dutchess co. N. Y., b. in Flushing L. I., d. in Peru N. Y. (m. 1749 Elizabeth Titus b. 1729, dau. of Samuel desc. of Edmund Titus who came from England 1635); son of **John** Keese of Flushing N. Y. (m. Mary Bowne b. in Flushing 1698, dau. of Samuel son of John Bowne who came from Eng. and built a house in Flushing 1662 in which the Friends held their meetings).

WILLIS, SAMUEL of Syosset L. I., b. there Jan. 17, 1815, d. there June 4, 1870 (m. Dec. 5, 1865 Catharine Post, desc. of Gov. Carr of R. I., their dau. Mary Willis m. June 7, 1888 J. Augustus Albertson desc. of Albertson, Prior and Frost families of L. I. and also desc. of Ezekiel Halstead, they had 2 children viz: Ethel and Augustus Raymond Albertson); son of **Henry** Willis of Syosset L. I., b. there 1786, d. there 1865 (m. 1813 Phebe dau. of Edmund Post and Catharine Willets); son of **Samuel** Willis of Syosset, b. there 1759, d. there 1838 (m. 1785 Rachel dau. of Thomas Pearsall who m. Ann Williams gr.-dau. of Thomas Powell and desc. of Henry Pearsall of Hempstead who d. 1667); son of **John** Willis of Jericho L. I., b. Feb. 8, 1734 (m. Elizabeth Mott dau. of Adam and Phebe of Cow Neck L. I.); son of **Samuel** Willis b. in Westbury L. I. June 30, 1704, surveyor, executed many deeds and maps of Queens co., wrote a genealogy of the Willis family (m. about 1730 Mary Fry dau. of John and Mary); son of **William** Willis of Westbury L. I., b. in Wiltshire Eng. Oct. 16, 1663, d. in Westbury Mar. 7, 1736 (m. about 1687

Mary Titus dau. of Edmund); son of **Henry** Willis b. in Devizes Eng. Sep. 14, 1628, d. July 11, 1714, moved to London about 1667, came to Oyster Bay L. I. about 1675, purchased land and settled in Westbury (m. Mary Pease); son of **Henry** of Wiltshire Eng., d. 1675.

SMITH, ALBEE, of Minneapolis Minn. b. in Orange Mass. Nov. 25, 1845, lawyer (m. Nov. 25, 1870 Mollie McClelland of Chicago and had Robert McClelland Smith, Albee Jr., Orrell, Eliza, Olive Augusta, Gertrude Ada and Sophronia Humphrey); son of **Humphrey** of Chicago, b. in Orange Mass. in Jan. 1812, d. in Chicago Jan. 9, 1885. moved to Middlebury Vt. 1858, to Chicago 1863 (m. Nov. 19, 1833 Sophronia Allen [dau. of Sylvenus of Orange Mass., desc. of William Ward who came from England 1639] and had besides Albee Judge Abner Smith of Chicago and Col. J. B. Smith of Kansas City); son of **Bunyan** Smith of Orange Mass., d. about 1818 (m. Hannah Albee dau. of Asa of Orange, b. in Mendon Mass. served in rev. war, pensioner, settled in Orange after 1776 and late in life moved to Northern N. Y.); son of **Abner** Smith of Orange Mass.

WALKER, JOHN EDWIN of Tacoma Wn., b. Springfield Ill. Oct. 5, 1873, grad. Worcester Mass. acad., adm. to bar 1895; son of **Edwin Sawyer** Walker of Springfield Ill., b. Whiting, Vt. Aug. 11, 1828, grad. Univ. of Rochester N. Y. 1856, Rochester Theol. Sem. 1858, clergyman in N. Y. and Wisconsin, author of "History of Springfield Baptist Association" 1874, and other works, member Vt. Historical Soc. (m. 1st Aug. 11, 1858 Emily M. Hunt [and had George H. and Robert G.] m. 2d Dec. 27, 1870 Harriet J. Weeks [dau. of Philo of St. Albans, Vt., b. Sheldon Vt. Dec. 4, 1804, d. St. Albans Jan. 18, 1875, who m. Oct. 11, 1838, Jane dau. of Lewis Soule of Albaugh Vt., b. May 19, 1774] and had John Edwin Walker above); son of **Sawyer** Walker of Dartford Wis., b. Whiting Vt. July 15, 1799, whose ancestry has been given in this volume.

FARRINGTON, WILLIAM MARTIN of Memphis, Tenn., b. in Franklin, Tenn. in 1822, was member of firm of Farrington & Howell one of the strongest cotton and grocery houses in Memphis, president of chamber of commerce, of street railway, of Union and Planters bank, of Peoples Insurance Co., vice-pres. Louisville and Nashville R. R. 20 years, retired (m. Florence Topp dau. of Robertson Topp of Memphis, see Topp lineage); son of **Joshua** Farrington who moved to Tennessee from Guilford county, N. C. in the early part of this century, where his family were living during the revolution (m. Nancy Critz of Va. and had besides William above 3 sons viz: Jacob a mfr. of cotton gins and a politician, John a lawyer and Madison a merchant, also six daughters, some of whom left families.)

VANCE, SAMUEL of Clarksville Tenn., b. in Abingdon, Va. 1784, d. in Tenn. 1823, moved to Clarksville 1807, merchant there, went yearly by boat to New Orleans to sell tobacco and other produce, then sailed to New York and Phila. to buy goods which were brought over the mountains to Pittsburg and shipped there by water to Clarksville, doing a prosperous business and leaving a large fortune (m. Elizabeth Little Brown, dau. of Morgan Brown 4th d. in Tenn. 1840 who m. Elizabeth Little dau. of Wm. Little of Carolina, d. 1766, who m. Catharine Stewart b. in Scotland 1738 dau. of Patrick Stewart who came from Ledereich Scotland and settled in Cherow S. C., d. 1772, desc. of Lord Jas. Stewart, d. 1451 and through the house of Stewart from Robert 2d, king of Scotland, d. 1390); Samuel Vance had Morgan, William, Samuel, Elizabeth [who m. Robertson Topp, see Topp lineage] and Margaret who m. George Childress, the minister to the U. S. when Texas was the Lone Star State. Samuel Vance or de Vans came from Scotland to Derry in the north of Ireland, with his wife, Margaret Loughlin, to Winchester Va. 1764, and had 6 sons and 3 daughters: John, Robert, Samuel (above), Andrew, David, James, Margaret, Elizabeth and Sarah.

FARNSWORTH, CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN of Pawtucket R. I., b. in Stanstead Lower Canada Jan. 8, 1815, author of "Matthias Farnsworth and his Descendants" 1891 (m. Feb. 27, 1851 Marianna McIntire [dau. of Joseph and Anne] of Pawtucket and had John Prescott, Claude Joseph and Abby M.); son of **Luke** Farnsworth of Groton Mass., b. there Sept. 16, 1785, d. there May 17, 1876 (m. Apr. 6, 1814 Sarah Hartwell); son of **Amos** of Groton, b. there Apr. 28, 1754, d. there Oct. 29, 1847, served at Bunker Hill (m. May 7, 1782 Elizabeth Rockwood); son of **Amos** of Groton, b. there Nov. 27, 1704, d. there Dec. 5, 1775 (m. Mar. 20, 1735 Lydia Longley); son of **Benjamin** of Groton, prob. b. at Lynn Mass. about 1653, d. at Groton Aug. 15, 1733 (m. 1695 Mary Prescott); son of **Matthias** of Groton, probably b. in Lancashire Eng. 1612, d. in Groton 1689, aged 77 (m. prob. before 1650 Mary Farr).

MORRILL, JOHN of Salisbury Mass., b. there Feb. 5, 1805, d. there Apr. 22, 1874, farmer, large land holder, captain of militia (m. Aug. 12, 1835 Sally Marston of Deerfield N. H. and had Edmund b. Aug. 9, 1836, Mary W. b. Feb. 22, 1838 [m. May 26, 1866 Samuel B. Joy] and Sarah Emily b. Nov. 19, 1840 m. P. A. True June 17, 1872); son of **Abraham** Morrill of Salisbury, b. there Mar. 31, 1776, d. there June 24, 1862, farmer (m. Mary Bagley, b. May 3, 1778, d. Dec. 10, 1847 and had Eliza, b. June 14, 1802, d. June 12, 1844, John above, Edmund, b. May 29, 1807, Mary Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1812, Amos, b. Aug. 25, 1809, d. Mar. 5, 1884 and Abagail, b. Sep. 19, 1818, d. Mar. 18, 1820): son of **Abraham** of Salisbury, d. there Jan. 16, 1814 (m. Sep. 17, 1762 Sarah Joy and had Sally, Abagail, Hannah, Moses, Reuben, Abraham, Nancy, Miriam and Polly); son of **Abraham** of Salisbury, farmer (m. Mary and had Wm., Abraham, Zebedee, Jabez and Eleanor); son of **Abraham** of Salisbury, farmer (m. Elizabeth Sargent and had Judith, Reuben, Phoebe, Abraham, Elizabeth, Jemima and Mary): son of **Isaac** of Salisbury (m. 1st Phoebe Gill and had Abraham and Isaac, m. 2d Susannah and had Mary, Sarah, Jacob, John, Rachel, Daniel, Jemima and Mary); son of **Abraham** of Salisbury Mass. (m, Sarah Clement and had Isaac, Abraham. Jacob, Sarah, Moses, Aaron, Richard, Lydia and Hepzibah.

TAYLOR, BOLTON LOWNDES of Minneapolis Minn., b. in West Chester Pa. Feb. 1, 1832 (m. Mar. 18, 1865 Harriet Hurlbut, and had Alice who m. Wm. Trimble of Phila. and Henry Hurlbut Taylor) son of **Lowndes** Taylor of West Chester, Pa. b. in Chester county Pa. (m. 1820 Rachel Baker, desc. of Joshua Baker b. Feb. 16, 1678 who m. Margery Knight of Bandon Bridge Ireland b. July 15, 1690); son of **Joseph** Taylor of Chester county Pa. (m. Mrs. Mary [Lowndes] Levis of Springfield Pa., desc. of Hugh Lowndes of Eng. became a Friend and died on passage to America 1678); son of **Benjamin** Taylor of Chester co. Pa. (m. 1758 Rebecca Webb); son of **Benjamin** (m. Sarah Noakes); son of **Joseph** (m. Elizabeth Haines); son of **Abiah** of Didcot, Berkshire, Eng.

FORNEY, MATTHIAS NACE of New York city, b. in Hanover, Pa. Mar. 28, 1835, mechanical engineer, editor Railroad Gazette 1870–83, editor and prop. Am. Engineer and R. R. Journal 1886–95, inventor of 16 railroad appliances, author, writer; son of **Matthias** Nace Forney of Baltimore, Md. and Hanover, Pa., b. in Baltimore Sep. 4, 1796, d. in Hanover, Pa. Mar. 25, 1837, founder of Hanover Savings Fund Soc. (m. May 12, 1827 Amanda Nace dau. of Geo. Nace of Hanover, 1st burgess there, state legislator 1809, who m. a dau. of Col. Henry Slagle of rev. army, member const. conventions, judge 1791); son of **David** Forney of Baltimore, Md., b. in Hanover, Pa. Nov. 7, 1763, d. in Baltimore Mar. 6, 1826, tanner, served in defence of Baltimore in war of 1812–5 (m. Louisa Nace dau. of Matthias Nace of Hanover, tanner); son of **Philip** Forney of Hanover, Pa., b. Sep. 26, 1783, large landholder (m. May 8, 1753 Elizabeth Sherz or Sharretts); son of

Johann Adam Farny of Conewago now Hanover, Pa., b. in Wachenheim in the Haardt, Germany about 1690, wounded by an Indian and d. in Conewago about 1752, tailor, came to Pa. 1721, lived first in Phila. co. then in Conewago (m. in Jan. 1713 Elizabeth Lowisa); son of **Christian** a burger of Wachenheim.

SPERRY, LEWIS of South Windsor Ct., b. there Jan. 23, 1848, grad. Monson Acad. 1869, Amherst Coll. 1873, adm. to bar 1875, state legislator 1876, coroner 1883, congressman 1890–4 (m. Nov. 7, 1878 Elizabeth Ellsworth Wood dau. of Dr. Wm. Wood and had Mary Elizabeth and Ellsworth); son of **Daniel Gilbert** Sperry of South Windsor, b. July 2, 1807, d. Jan. 17, 1886, farmer (m. Mar. 30, 1834 Hariet Frances Pelton desc. of John Pelton of Boston); son of **Abner** Sperry of Woodbridge Ct., b. 1772, d. Oct. 20, 1825 (m. Oct. 29, 1795 Elizabeth Gilbert desc. of Dep. Gov. Matthew Gilbert); son of **William** Sperry of Sperry's Farms, Bethany Ct., b. Mar. 8, 1740 (m. Hannah Carrington); son of **Joseph** Sperry of Sperry's Farms, b. Dec. 30, 1709, d. Dec. 30, 1786 (m. Feb. 18, 1730 Anna Wilmot); son of **Daniel** Sperry of Sperry's Farms, b. 1665, d. after 1733, lieut. of train band 1724 (m. 1st Apr. 3, 1694 Deborah Peck, 2d Feb. 7, 1732 Mrs Sarah [Wilmot] Hotchkiss); son of **Richard** who obtained a large grant of land near New Haven still known as Sperry's Farms (m. Dennis).

LILLY, ALFRED THEODORE of Florence Mass., b. in Mansfield Ct. Apr. 15, 1813, augur maker, later a silk mfr., connected with Nonotuck Silk Co. over 30 years, erected the Lilly Hall of Science for Smith College and a public library at Florence, left his estate for educational purposes (m. 1838 Lucy M. Crane of Hebron Ct.); son of **Alfred** of Mansfield Ct., b. 1786, d. Jan. 1, 1859 (m. Jerusha Swift); son of **Emmons** of Bethel Vt., b. 1764, school master (m. Abigail Huntington); son of **Obadiah** of Bethel Vt., bp. July 17, 1733; son of **Samuel** of Reading Mass., b. 1695, whose ancestry has been given.

HASELTINE, CHARLES FIELD of Philadelphia Pa., b. there July 29, 1840, was a student at Univ. of Pa. but left to go into business before graduation, has been exclusively in the art business since 1868, the Haseltine galleries being the largest and finest in the world for business purposes, was twice elected 1st lieut. of Keystone battery of artillery, elder in 2d Presb. ch. in Phila. since 1869, was pres. of Phila. Sketch Club, director Sch. of Design for women, trustee of Presb. Hospital of Phila., delegate to gen. assembly of Presb. ch. and delegate to the London council of Reformed churches (m. Sep. 6, 1863 Elizabeth Holmes Patterson [dau. of Joseph Patterson and Esther Holmes Hoge] and had Esther Holmes Haseltine, Elizabeth Stanley Haseltine and Caroline Marquese Haseltine); son of **John** Haseltine of Phila., b. in Haverhill Mass. Feb. 28, 1793, d. in Phila. Dec. 11, 1871, moved there 1817, merchant, founder of one of the largest boot and shoe houses in the country, one of the original members of the Union League, held numerous positions of trust, a man of the strictest integrity and of great liberality (m. Mar. 11, 1830 Elizabeth Stanley Shinn, dau. of John who m. Mary White dau. of Dr. John who m. Elizabeth Stanley dau. of Valentine who m. Susanna dau. of Peter Chevalier, he Valentine was son of Wm. son of Wm. son of Wm. Stanley who arrived at Phila. about the time of Wm. Penn and owned much land near Phila. 1682, John Shinn was son of John son of Jacob son of John son of John Shinn a proprietor of Burlington co. N. J. 1677); son of **James** Haseltine of Haverhill Mass., b. in Chester N. H. Mar. 27, 1750, d. in Haverhill May 17, 1833, moved there when a boy, was one of the four to erect and own a block of stores called the Willis Block 1811 (m. Abigail sister of Gen. Benj. Mooers who commanded the land forces at battle of Plattsburgh and received a gold handled sword from state of N. Y., niece of Gen. Moses Hazen of rev. fame, and dau. of Benj. Mooers and desc. of John White of Haverhill, Hon. John Gilman of Exeter N. H., Jas. Treworgye of Kittery Me., Alex.

Shapleigh of Kittery, Richard Hazen of Rowley Mass., Lieut. Francis Peabody of Hampton, Reginald Foster of Ipswick 1638, etc.); son of **John** Hazeltine of Chester, N. H., b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1708, d. in Chester, Sep. 1, 1759, held many offices of responsibility and trust, largely concerned in town affairs (m. Mary Ingalls dau. of Capt. Samuel, a grantee of Chester, desc. of John Osgood, 1637, Edmund Ingalls of Lynn, 1629, etc.); son of **Richard** Haseltine of Chester, N. H., b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1679, one of the grantees of Chester, held numerous positions of trust and influence (m. Abigail Chadwick); son of **Abraham** Haseltine of Bradford, Mass., b. there Mar. 23, 1648, d. there Apr. 28, 1711, town clerk 1686–90, a man of integrity (m. Oct. 7, 1669, Elizabeth Longhorne dau. of Richard of Bradford, who m. Mary Crosby gr.-dau. of Thomas Crosby of Cambridge, Mass., 1640); son of **Robert** Haseltine of Rowley and Bradford, Mass., came with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers from England, 1637, was a first settler of Rowley and a founder of Bradford, d. there Aug. 27. 1674 (m. at Rowley, Dec. 23, 1639, Anne).

WINSHIP, DUGALD CAMERON of South Omaha, Neb., b. in Jasper N. Y. Mar. 16, 1852, reared on farm in Troupsburg, N. Y., grad. M. D. at Univ. of N. Y. 1877, physician in Jasper N. Y. and Bennett Neb. 6 years, moved to Bennett 1879, Methodist minister 1882, sec. of North Neb. conference 9 years (m. June 27, 1876 Vira S. Brion [dau. of David Brion and Sarah Raker] and had Lena E., Fred C., Frank D., Loyd A., Glen B. and Ruth C.); son of **Sylvester** T. Winship of Jasper N. Y., b. in Milo N. Y. 1812, d. at Shell Rock Iowa in July 1866, blacksmith, farmer, five of his sons served in the civil war, of whom two were killed (m. about 1833, Sally P. Hayes of Troupsburg N. Y.); son of **Richard** of Jerusalem N. Y. b. in Lexington Mass. 1790, d. in Troupsburg 1826, clothier, deacon, had brother Ezra who moved to Dunkirk N. Y.; son of **Nehemiah** of Lexington Mass., b. there Apr. 27, 1767, d. in Jerusalem N. Y. 1829, moved there early in life, soldier in war of 1812, wounded; son of **Richard** of Lexington Mass., born there July 25, 1711, d. there Dec. 13, 1768 (m. Prudence Esterbrook); son of **Ephraim** of Lexington, b. there Feb. 4, 1688, d. there July 16, 1757; son of **Edward** of Cambridge Mass., b. Mar. 3, 1654, d. in Aug. 1717; son of **Edward**, lieut. in English army, came to Cambridge Mass. 1634.

FOSTER, WILLIAM HILL of Carmel N. Y., b. there May 7, 1824, ruling elder in Presb. ch. 40 years, held many positions of public and private trusts (m. Jan. 2, 1851 Rachel Chapman [dau. of Amos Chapman and Priscilla Cooper] of Sharon Ct. and had Emma Josephine Foster of Carmel, Murilla Chapman Foster and Bessie Crane Foster); son of **Thomas** Foster of Carmel, b. there May 17, 1795, d. there Sept. 22, 1840, held influential position in Presb. ch. (m. 1st in Oct. 1821 Betsey Crane dau. of Joseph Crane and Chloe Hill and grand dau. of Capt John Crane of rev. war, 2d widow Lydia [Foster] Crosby); son of **Seth** Foster of Carnell, b. in Southeast N. Y. Apr. 11, 1761, d. in Carmel, Sep. 15, 1837, removed from Southeast to Carmel about 1787, leased land from Frederick Philips till 1801, then bought the property, tanner, farmer (m. 1st Huldah Reagan b. in Ireland, 2d Elizabeth Townsend widow of Jeduthan King); son of **Thomas** Foster of Cape Cod Mass. and Southeast N. Y., b. in Harwich Mass. Mar. 15, 1710, d. in Southeast 1790, moved there in or before 1749 (m. July 11, 1734 Mary Hopkins); son of **Chillingworth** of Harwich Mass., b. in Marshfield Mass. June 11, 1680, d. in Harwich 1764, one of the first settlers there, deacon, had title of esquire (m. 1st Mary Freeman, 2d Widow Susannah Sears, 3d Ruth Sears); son of **John** of Marshfield Mass,. b. in Boston Oct. 7, 1642, d. in Marshfield June 13, 1732, deacon (m. 1st Mary Chillingworth d. 1702, 2d Sarah Thomas d. 1731); son of **Thomas** of Boston Mass., came from Devonshire Eng. 1634, gunner in castle Ireland, freeman 1642, moved to Weymouth, freeman there 1647.

JAY, ELI of Richmond Ind., b. in Miami co. Ohio Feb. 19, 1826, teacher 1847–83, graduated at. college 1857, member society of Friends (m. Oct. 24, 1849 Mahalah Pearson dau. of Moses Pearson b. 1798, d. 1874, (m. Sarah Pearson b. 1805, d. 1844); son of Benj. Pearson b. near Winchester Va. 1768, d. 1844 [m. Esther Furnas b. of English parents in S. C. 1770, d. 1835]; son of Samuel Pearson b. in Pa. [m. Mary Rogers]; son of Enoch Pearson of Pa. who prob. came from England under Wm. Penn); son of **Walter Denny** Jay of Miami co. Ohio, b. in Newberry dist. S. C. July 15, 1786, d. near West Milton Ohio July 8, 1865, moved with his parents from S. C. to Ohio 1802, pioneer there, contractor in teaming and freighting, made two trips with his father to Baltimore for drygoods and groceries with a five horse team before 1808, a successful public-spirited man active in education, general improvement and temperance (m. Jan. 8, 1810 Mary Macy b. in N. C. Dec. 7, 1787, d. in Ohio, Aug. 6, 1868 [desc. of Thomas Macy the first settler of Nantucket Mass.] and had 9 children, viz.: Isaac Jay 1811–80 [m. 1830 Rhoda Cooper], John Jay 1812–40 [m. 1st 1832 Rebecca Mote, 2d 1838 Mahala Hoover], Thomas Jay 1813–90 [m. 1840 Sarah Yount], Anna 1816–83 [m. 1839 Samuel Jones], Macy 1818–32, Elizabeth 1821–40, William 1823–81 [m. 1846 Esther Furnas], Eli above, Levi 1828–84 [m. 1850 Phebe Patty]); son of **John** Jay of Newberry dist. S. C., b. in Frederick co. Va. 1751, d. in Miami co. Ohio Apr. 23, 1820, went from Va. to S. C. about 1760–72, moved to Waynesville Ohio 1802, merchant there, settled in Miami co. Ohio 1808, had a small country store there, his sons all followed farming and teaming (m. in Mar. 1773 Elizabeth Pugh. dau. of Thomas Pugh b. in Pa. 1731 [m. Mrs. Ann Wright McCoole b. in Pa. 1725], son of Jesse Pugh, b. in Pa. 1711 [m. Alice], son of Thomas Pugh b. in Wales 1685 [m. 1706 Jane Rogers], son of Ellis Pugh b. in Wales 1646, came to Pa. 1687, d. 1718, minister in society of Friends. John and Elizabeth Jay had 11 children, viz.: Jesse 1773–1840 [m. 1799 Sarah Brooks], Thomas 1774–1815 [m. 1st 1805 Mary Pearson, 2d 1812 Tamar Canunack], Ann [m. 1799 Samuel Pearson] Mary [m. a Dillon], John 1782–1844 [m. 1807 Mary Steddom], Samuel 1784–1859 [m. 1806 Bathsheba Pugh], Walter D. above, William 1788–1843 [m. 1811 Mary Pearson Furnas, 1820 Mary Coate, 1824 Rebecca League], James 1791–1845 [m. 1813 Martha Coppoch], Lydia 1793–1830 [m. 1809 Moses Coppoch] and Jane 1795–1871 [m. 1813 Thomas Macy]); son of **William** Jay of Frederich co. Va., b. prob. in Pa. or N. J. 1720–5 (m. probably in 1743 Mary Vestal and had James b. Jan. 1, 1744 [m. Mary Voss], William b. about 1745 [m. 1st Elizabeth, 2d Margaret], Joseph [m. Mary Cothran], John above, Mary [m. Charles Patty], Lydia [m. 1st a Mills, 2d George Arnold], David who moved from S. C. to southern Alabama 1819 and Rachel [m. George Arnold]).

ROLLINS, EDWARD ADOLPHUS of Brooklyn., N. Y., b. in New York city Apr. 16, 1845, member N. Y. Stock Exchange (m. Mar. 9, 1873, Jessie Christie [dau. of John S. Christie and Mary M. Lamport, he son of Col. Robert Christie of war of 1812] and had Jessie Rollins, Gustavus E. Rollins, Warren F., Grace M., Reginald, Adolphus C., and Florence); son of **Gustavus** A. Rollins of Yonkers, N. Y., b. in South Berwick, Me., May 5, 1807, d. in Yonkers, Mar. 6, 1891, member N. Y. Stock Exchange 56 years (m. May 25, 1837, Isabella G. Fanshaw dau. of Daniel Fanshaw the book publisher of N. Y. city for many years who m. Rebecca M. Ramage); son of **George** Rollins of South Berwick, Me., b. in Somersworth, N. H., Nov. 5, 1774, d. in New Orleans, May 28, 1834, sea captain (m. Catharine sister of John T. Dolan the hardware importer of New York city for 50 years); son of **John** Rollins of Somersworth, N. H., b. there Mar. 22, 1745, d. there Jan. 23, 1820, State representative, 1789 (m. Mary dau. of Dr. Moses Carr who m. Mary dau. of Col. Paul Gerrish gr.-son of Major Richard Walderne of Dover, N. H.); son of Hon. **Ichabod** Rollins of Somersworth, N. H., b. there July 18, 1722, d. in Rollins-

ford, N. H., Jan. 31, 1800, which place was named for him, was a member of rev. conv. at Exeter, 1775, delegate to Legislature, 1776, first judge of probate, 1776–84 (m. Abigail dau. of Capt. Benj. Wentworth of King Philip's war, gr.-son of Elder Wm. Wentworth who came from York, Eng., 1628); son of **Jeremiah** Rawlins of Dover, N. H., will proved there June 29, 1768 (m. Eliz. Ham gr.-dau. of Wm. Ham who came from Eng., and of Eliz. Heard of colonial fame); son of **Ichabod** Rawlins (m. Mary dau. of Jeremy Tibbetts); son of **James** Rawlins of Dover, N. H., who came to America, 1632.

FARNUM, DARIUS DANIELS of Woonsocket R. I., b. in Smithfield R. I. Feb. 3, 1827, bookkeeper, etc. (m. Apr. 17, 1851 Adeline Frances Darling dau. of Peter and Henrietta [Marsh] Darling of Cumberland R. I.); son of **Jonathan** Farnum of Uxbridge Mass., b. there Mar. 27, 1804, d. there Aug. 28, 1870, farmer (m. 1826 Minerva Buxton dau. of Rufus and Judith [Buxton] Buxton of Smithfield R. I.); son of **Moses** Farnum of Uxbridge and Blackstone Mass., b. Apr. 11, 1770, d. Aug. 31, 1855, farmer, merchant (m. Dec. 5, 1892 Rachel Daniels dau. of Darius and Ruth [Aldrich] Daniels of Mendon Mass.), son of **Moses** Farnum of Uxbridge, b. Oct. 25, 1730, d. May 9, 1780, farmer, minister of society of Friends, founder of a church in Uxbridge 1770 (m. 1752 Sarah Comstock dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth [Buffum] Comstock of Smithfield R. I.); son of **Moses** Farnum ol Uxbridge Mass., b. Sep. 8, 1703, d. Sep. 8, 1770, farmer (m. Nov. 10, 1726 Abigail Sanford); son of **John** of Mendon Mass., b. Apr. 13, 1672, d. Sep. 9, 1749, farmer, cornet of a company of horse, was styled gentleman, was a prominent citizen (m June 30, 1693 Mary Tyler); son of **John** of Andover Mass., b. about 1640, d. June 17, 1723, farmer (m. Nov. 12, 1667 Rebecca Kent dau. of Stephen of Newbury Mass.); son of **Ralph** Farnum of Ipswich Mass., b. in England about 1603, came from London 1635 with wife Alice and 3 children, settled in Ipswich Mass.

ALDEN, J. EVERETT of Torrington Ct., b. in South Hadley Mass. Feb. 26, 1839, served in civil war, in army of the Potomac, enlisted at Brattleboro, Vt. Sep. 21, 1861 in co. F. 4th Vt. reg. inf., was in more than 30 battles and skirmishes, was struck by a piece of shell weighing three-fourths of a pound, paralyzed and carried insensible from the battlefield at Banks' Ford near Fredericksburg, was captured during seige of Petersburg June 23, 1864, carried to Richmond, confined in Libby, Andersonville, Savannah and Mellen Stockage prisons, and near the close of the war was carried with four thousand others into the swamps of Florida, was paroled near Lake City in Apr. 1865, is a member of the Conn. Soc. of Sons of Am. Rev. (m. Dec. 15, 1870 Adeline Parkhurst Eayrs and had Gratia Norton b. Dec. 2, 1871, Irene Hamilton b. Mar. 27, 1873, d. Mar. 20, 1874 and Walter Everett b. Feb. 3, 1877); son of **James Milton** Alden of South Hadley Falls Mass., b. in Greenwich Mass. June 21, 1810 (m. 1st Nov. 20, 1834 Elizabeth Pond Root b. Apr. 11, 1814, d. May 18, 1858, 2d Nov. 16, 1860 Hannah Richardson b. Feb. 19, 1825 and had by 1st m.: Sarah Ellen b. Aug. 24, 1835 [m. Dec. 6, 1865 George G. Parmelee], James H. b. Jan. 25, 1837, d. Feb. 17, 1839, J. Everett above, Mary Elizabeth b. Mar. 20, 1840, d. May 21, 1870 [m. Sep. 25, 1861 Cyrus Preston], Achsah Eugenia b. Mar. 14, 1844 [m. Nov. 21, 1867 Edwin C. Hawks], Edwin Melvin b. Jan. 8, 1846 [m. Dec. 24, 1879 Josie Marston], Henry M. b. Mar. 12, 1849, d. Aug. 14, 1849, Dwight Irving b. Jan. 1, 1856 [m. July 30. 1881 Ida L. Martin]); son of **Ezra** Alden of Greenwich Mass., b. there July 25, 1769, d. there Nov. 23, 1846 (m. Acsah Stebins b. Aug. 11, 1770 and had Pliny b. Apr. 1, 1792, d. Mar. 10, 1877, Samuel b. Apr. 25, 1793, d. Jan. 17, 1854, Alma b. Aug. 26, 1795, d. June 21, 1855, Jason b. June 26, 1797, d. June 6, 1806, Abel b. July 23, 1799, d. Jan. 9, 1867, Emery b. July 2, 1801, d. Apr. 23, 1865, James b. Mar. 10, 1804, d. Mar. 13, 1804, Sally C. b. July 30, 1805, d. Jan. 31, 1809, Festus b. May 5, 1808, James Milton above, Lyman b. Aug. 21, 1812 and Sarah

b. Apr. 13, 1814, d. Jan. 3, 1880); son of Deacon **Ezra** Alden of Greenwich Mass., b. there 1754, d. there 1818 (m. Miriam Richardson); son of **Eleazer** of Bridgewater Mass. (m. 1720 Martha Shaw); son of Deacon **Joseph** Alden of South Boston Mass., b. in Bridgewater 1667, d. in South Boston Dec. 22, 1747 (m. Hannah Dunham d. Jan. 13, 1748 aged 78); son of **Joseph** of Bridgewater Mass., b. 1624, d. in West Bridgewater Feb. 8, 1697 (m. Mary Simmons); son of Hon. **John** Alden of Duxbury Mass., b. in England 1599, d. in Duxbury Sep. 12, 1687 (m. 1621 Priscella Molines).

CHENEY, ANCEL COLE of Rochester N. Y., b. in Franklin Vt. June 29, 1827 (m. Nov. 18, 1856 Frances Maria Husbands whose father was born in Barbadoes W. I., was son of the colonial secretary of the island and grandson of the governor, her mother was a Buckingham, desc. of Thos. Buckingham a founder of Milford Ct.); son of **Abner Thomas** Cheney of Franklin Vt., b. in Wardsboro Vt. Sep. 5, 1798, d. in Fulton N. Y. Apr. 30, 1885 (m. Dec. 25, 1820 Annie Powell Miller); son of **Daniel** Cheney of New Fane and Franklin Vt., b. in Milford Mass. June 7, 1774, d. in Nicholsville N. Y. Aug. 8, 1861, settled first in New Fane, thence to Stukely Can., finally in Franklin 1805 (m. May 12, 1796 Wealthea Holbrook b. in Weymouth Mass. June 2, 1774, d. June 1, 1817, dau. of Sylvanus Holbrook a Mass. soldier in rev. war and descendant of the Bradfords); son of **Ebenezer** Cheney of Orange Mass., b. Mendon Mass., bp. June 10, 1741, d. in Orange Nov. 14, 1828, moved from Mendon to Orange 1775, cleared and settled on what is now known as the Poor farm, soldier in Amherst's div. 1759, was at taking of Crown Point and Ticonderoga (m. 1st Mar. 10, 1760 Abigail Thompson, 2d Oct. 18, 1776 Hannah Gould); son of **William** Cheney of Mendon, b. there Feb. 7, 1704 (m. May 20, 1726 Joanna Thayer b. in Braintree Mass. 1706, dau. of Nathaniel Thayer and Sarah Wales); son of **William** Cheney of Mendon, b. in Roxbury July 27, 1670, settled in Mendon 1695 (m. Margaret); son of **William** of Roxbury Mass., b. in England before 1635 (m. Deborah); son of **William** of Roxbury, b. in England 1594, d. in Roxbury June 30, 1667, came trom Meynall Langley, co. Derby, Eng. and settled in Roxbury 1635, freeman there 1666; probably son of Sir Robert Cheney of Meynall Langley.

SMITH, GEORGE THOMAS, of Wilkes Barre Pa. b. Mar. 30, 1844, d. in Sep. 1872, educated at Harvard Law School, lawyer (m. Dec. 25, 1867 Louise E. Palmer [dau. of Gideon and Elizabeth] of Glenburn Pa. and had two children, viz.: Edith Palmer Smith of Glenburn Pa. and George P.); son of **Thomas** of Waverly Pa., b. in Lackawanna Pa. May 1, 1803, d. in Waverly in Jan. 1864, surveyor, held several offices of public trust, killed in a railroad accident (m. about 1837 Mary Dean, dau. of Jeffrey Dean of Kent co. R. I.); son of **Deodate** Smith of Lackawanna Pa., b. in East Haddam Ct. Sep. 15, 1772, was connected with a stage line co. Phila. (m. Rachel Alworth of Dunmore Pa. and had Hannah, Adelia, Ann Miller, Benj., Thomas, Erastus and George W.); son of **Thomas** Smith of Lackawanna Pa., b. in East Haddam, Ct. Jan. 21, 1738, d. in Lackawanna Sep. 17, 1821, moved to Wyoming 1783, to Lackawanna 1786, soldier in rev. war (m. Dec. 11, 1760 Mary Green d. Jan. 10, 1810 aged 73, had Benj., Hannah, Diodate, Eliphalet and Mary); son of **Thomas** of East Haddam Ct., b. there Mar. 31, 1710 (m. 1st Feb. 9, 1737 Hannah Gates, d. May 12, 1754, m. 2d May 27, 1756 Anne Osborn, d. Apr. 16, 1791 aged 76); son of **Matthew** Smith of East Haddam Ct.

WINSHIP, LUCIUS of Ashtabula Ohio, b. in Chautauqua co. N. Y. Mar. 20, 1841 (m. Oct. 15, 1868 Phebe Aurelia Jones and had dau. Mary L); son of **Ezra T.**, b. in Rhinebeck N. Y. Feb. 10, 1794, d. in Evans N. Y. Mar. 21, 1864 (m. 1st 1814 Sally Nash, 2d Sally B. Carter); son of **Richard** of Milo Centre, N. Y., b. Nov. 30, 1762 whose ancestry is given elsewhere.

CHESEBROUGH, ROBERT JOHN of New York city, b. there Jan. 18, 1798, d. there Dec. 30, 1870, grad. Yale coll. 1817, adm. to bar, wholesale dry goods merchant until great fire of 1835, lawyer after 1837 (m. in May, 1838 Anne Birmingham, d. June 18, 1878 [dau. of Richard Birmingham and Katherine Dowling], and had Robert Chesebrough b. in May, 1839, buried Aug. 22, 1840, Anna Chesebrough [m. Oct. 4, 1870 Pierre Westcott Wildey of Tarrytown N. Y.], Content Rathbone Chesebrough [m. June 4, 1863 Robert Chesebrough Kearney], Augusta Stuyvesant Chesebrough [m. May 7, 1873 Wm. J. Hockstaetter], Mary Louisa [m. Jan. 18, 1876 Walton Milderberger Peckham], Ellen Caroline [m. Oct. 23, 1879 S. A. Goldschmidt], Isabel, buried Feb. 9, 1855, Frances Isabel [m. Oct. 24, 1877 Willis E. Dowd]); son of **Robert** of New York city, b. in Stonington Ct. Apr. 9, 1766, d. in N. Y., buried Feb. 10, 1856, was 1st pres. of Fulton Bank of N. Y., senior member of dry goods firm of Chesebrough & Van Alen (m. 1st Feb. 3, 1783 Lucy Palmer [dau. of Denison Palmer], 2d Apr. 1, 1792 Content Rathbone, dau. of John, son of Rev. John Rathbone of Stonington); son of **Robert** Chesebrough of Stonington Ct., b. there Feb. 22, 1739, d. there July 26, 1802 (m. Dec. 25, 1764 Hannah Chesebrough, d. Sep. 6, 1804, dau. of Elisha Chesebrough); son of **Nathan** of Stonington Ct., b. there Aug. 2, 1707, d. there Aug. 9, 1769, large land-holder, farmer, capt., deacon (m. Nov. 23, 1727 Bridget Noyes, bap. July 30, 1710, d. Oct. 1774, dau. of Dr. James Noyes and gr.-dau. of Rev. James Noyes, first minister of first church in Stonington, and one of the founders of Yale Univ.); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington Ct., b. there Apr. 14, 1666, d. there Aug. 23, 1732, farmer, capt., called the "legal oracle" of the town (m. Jan. 13, 1692 Sarah Stanton, b. 1673, dau. of Thomas Stanton, and gr.-dau. Thomas Stanton, the famous Indian interpreter); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington Ct., b. in Boston Eng., bap. Jan. 25, 1630, d. in Stonington Nov. 22, 1678, farmer, selectman, one of the nine founders of the first Cong. ch. 1674 (m. 1659 Hannah, b. 1643, d. 1679, dau. of Capt. Geo. Denison, who, after migrating to America with his father, returned to Eng. and fought under Cromwell in the civil war); son of **William** of Stonington Ct., b. in Lincolnshire Eng. 1594, d. in Stonington June 9, 1667, saiedl in Gov. Winthrop's fleet 1630 and settled in Boston Mass., became member of the first church, freeman 1631, representative 1632, constable 1634, removed to Braintree 1638, deputy to general court, aided in the organization of the first church there, resided in Rehoboth Mass., engaged in laying the foundation of a church, and took active part in civil government, removed to Stonington Ct. 1649, first white settler there, aided in organizing the town govt., selectman, representative to general court (m. Dec. 16, 1620, in Boston, Eng., Anna Stevenson, b. 1596).

FISHER, CHARLES GUTZLAFF of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Emmitsburg Md. Dec. 28, 1837, grad. Franklin and Marshall coll. 1858, Mercersburg Theol. sem. 1866, pastor at Grindstone Hill Pa. 1½ years, Becknis church, Mont. co. Pa. 6 years, Winchester Va. 7 years, asst. supt. of pub. bd. of Ref. ch. in U. S. 1½ years, supt. of same 5½ years, prop. of pub. house and editor of Ref. Ch. Messenger since 1888, D. D. from F. & M. coll. 1890 (m. Oct. 2, 1867 Margaret Hay [dau. of Michael Hay M. D. of Johnstown Pa. and Margaret Wooley of York Pa.] and had Margaret Hay Fisher [m. Wm. L. Clarke of Woodhaven N. Y.], Ellen May Fisher, Samuel Reed Fisher and Charles Wooley Fisher); son of **Samuel Reed** Fisher of Phila. Pa., b. in Norristown Pa. June 2, 1810, d. in Tiffin, Ohio June 5, 1881, grad. Jefferson coll. and York Theol. sem., minister, D. D., supt. of pub. bd. of Ref. ch. in U. S., stated clerk of synod of U. S. 40 years (m. 1st Apr. 5, 1837 Ellen Catherine May [dau. of Daniel May, b. in Dover Pa. Jan. 6, 1784, son of Daniel, son of Daniel Theophilus May who came from borders of France and Germany], m. 2d Dec. 5, 1843 Mrs. Naomie Ish Kerns); son of

Wendel Fisher of Norristown Pa., b. May 6, 1762, d. in Chester Pa. 1831 (m. Mar. 23, 1778 Eve Reed, d. Jan. 21, 1852, dau. of Jacob Reed, b. July 6, 1730, d. 1820, active in rev. war, son of Michael Reed who came from Manheim, Germany 1728 and settled in Hatfield Pa.); son of **George** Fisher, bp. Aug. 19, 1739 (m. May 12, 1761 Anna Barbara Eberhard); son of **Herman** Fisher of Upper Hanover Pa., b. in Freinsheim, Germany, came to Penn. 1726, d. 1760 (m. Margaret Mack); son of **Jacob** Fisher of Upper Hanover Pa., b. in Freinsheim, Germany, d. in New Goshenhoppen Pa. Mar. 8, 1748, came to Penn. 1726 (m. Sophia Elizabeth.)

ELLIS, FRANK ROGERS of Cincinnati Ohio, b. there May 22, 1848 (m. Oct. 3, 1878 Mary Emma Rhodes [whose mother Mary Elizabeth Ward was gt.-gr.-dau. of Gen. Artemas Ward of continental army] and has dau. Margaret Ellis b. July 31, 1881); son of **Rowland** Ellis of Cincinnati, b. in Boston Mass. Aug. 24, 1805, d. in Cincinnati Mar. 22, 1891, banker there many years (m. 1st Dec. 16, 1828 Mary Caroline Rogers, 2d Apr. 15, 1856 Mary Jane Ely); son of **Rowland** of Boston Mass. b. in Sandwich Mass. Sep. 10, 1776, d. in Boston Oct. 25, 1807 (m. July 1, 1802 Sallie Abrams [dau. of Wm. Abrams of Boston] and had Sarah, Rowland and Eliza); son of **Matthias** of Sandwich Mass., b. there 1724, or perhaps after 1726 (m. Rachel Tupper [dau. of Benj. Tupper] and had besides Rowland above a son Joshua b. May 4, 1769, d. July 29, 1829, m. a Lewis and had son Rowland of West Newton Mass.); son of **Matthias** of Sandwich, b. there Nov. 5, 1681, died there Sep. 8, or Aug. 30, 1748 (m. Mar. 20, 1710 Thankful Bassett and had Thankful b. Jan. 6, 1711, Mercy b. Aug. 22, 1713 [m. Abr. Denin], Remember b. Nov. 9, 1715, d. Mar. 4, 1807 [m. Eldad Tupper], Experience b. Feb. 10, 1717 [m. Sam'l Tobey], Mary b. Sep. 29, 1720, d. Nov. 18, 1789 [m. Joseph Bodfish], Elizabeth b. Nov. 29, 1722 [m. Benj. Tupper], Mehitable b. Sep. 17, 1726 and Matthias above); son of **Matthias** of Sandwich, b. there June 2, 1657 (m. Mercy and had a son b. 1679, Matthias above b. 1681, Freeman, Mary, Experience, Malachi, b. Oct. 8, 1689 [m. Jan. 3, 1715 Jane Blackwell and had Ephraim, Samuel, John, Rowland, Hannah, Joshua, Malachi, Sarah Jane, Deborah and Matthias], Remember, Isabel and Samuel); son of **John** of Sandwich Mass., who came to America in the Mayflower (m. 1645 Elizabeth Freeman and had Bennet, Mordecai, Joel, Nathaniel, Matthias and probably John, Samuel and Freeman).

BRAINARD, HOMER WORTHINGTON of Hartford, Ct., b. in East Haddam, Ct. May 30, 1864, grad. Hartford High Sch. 1883, grad. A. B. at Harvard Coll. 1887, teacher of mathematics in Hartford High Sch., unmarried; son of **William Royal** Brainard of Hartford, b. in East Haddam July 27, 1832, bookkeeper (m. May 13, 1856 Mary Eliza Goff b. Oct. 31, 1836, dau. of Sylvester Goff b. July 16, 1804 and Sarah T. Worthington b. Feb. 18, 1809, he son of John and Elizabeth [Freeman] Goff of Middle Haddam, Ct., she dau. of Joshua and Lydia [Isham] Worthington of Colchester, Ct.); son of **Enos Lewis** Brainard, of Chatham, Ct., b. July 15, 1808, d. June 24, 1892, shoemaker, farmer (m. Dec. 27, 1829 Emily Scovil b. in Haddam 1809, d. Mar. 25, 1855, dau. of Philemon and Sarah [Ely] Scovil); son of **Abner** of East Haddam, b. June 18, 1764, d. Nov. 4, 1844 (m. Apr. 24, 1791 Lucy Fuller b. in East Haddam Sep. 15, 1766, d. Nov. 24, 1852, dau. of David and Lois [Hubbard] Fuller, desc. of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower 1620); son of **Abner** Brainard of Chatham, Ct., b. May 1, 1731, d. Oct. 17, 1786, lieut. 1775, was in battle of Rhode Island 1778 (m. 1st Dec. 27, 1757 Elizabeth Champion, 2d Sep. 16, 1761 Elizabeth Burr); son of **Joshua** Brainard of Chatham, b. May 20, 1707, d. Mar. 27, 1777, extensive landowner and farmer, ensign of train band 1758, lieut. 1763, capt. 1765 (m. 1st Mary Lord, d. Feb. 14, 1732, 2d Jan. 3, 1733 Hannah Spencer, d. May 16, 1771, 3d 1773 Widow Martha [Spencer] Cone); son of **Caleb** Brainard of Haddam, b. Nov. 20, 1675, d. Aug. 11, 1742, farmer,

extensive landowner, sergeant (m. May 1, 1701 Elizabeth Bidwell dau. of Samuel son of John Bidwell 1640); son of **Daniel** Brainard of Haddam, Ct., b. in Braintree, Eng. about 1640, d. in Haddam Apr. 1, 1715, an original settler there (m. Hannah dau. of Gerrard Spencer son of Gerrard Spencer of London brother of Richard Spencer, gent., who d. 1646 at London).

ESTES, DAVID FOSTER of Hamilton, N. Y., b. in Auburn, Me. Oct. 18, 1851, A. B. of Univ. of Vt. 1871, grad. Newton Theol. inst. 1874, studied at Göttingen 1878–9, pastor at Manchester, Vt. 1874–6, Belfast, Me. 1876–8, Vergennes, Vt. 1880–3, Holden, Mass. 1886–91, prof. and acting pres. Atlanta, Ga. Bapt. sem. 1883–6, prof. of New Testament interpretation in Hamilton Theol sem. since 1891, author "History of Holden, Mass." 1894 (m. May 12, 1880, Effigene Lydia Galusha, b. in Jericho, Vt. Sep. 14, 1858, dau. of Truman C., desc. of Gov. Jonas Galusha and Gov. Thomas Chittenden of Vt.); son of **Hiram Cushman** Estes of Newton Junction, N. H., b. in Bethel, Me. July 27, 1823, A. B. of Waterville coll. 1847, D. D. same 1872, studied at Cambridge Div. sch., pastor in Maine, Mass., Vt. and N. H., author of "The Christian Doctrine of the Soul" 1873 (m. Dec. 18, 1848, Sophia Bartlett Foster, b. in Bethel, Me. Sep. 10, 1828, dau. of Eli and Dorcas [Bartlett] Foster); son of **John** Estes of Bethel, b. there Feb. 2, 1795 (m. Sarah Andrews, b. Feb. 20, 1792, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth [Sawtelle] Andrews); son of **Stephen** Estes of Bethel, b. in Sanford, Me. about 1763, farmer, lumber dealer (m. Relief Bartlett, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth of Newry, Me.); son of **Daniel** Estes of Sanford, Me., an early settler there about 1784, miller (m. Mary); son of **Benjamin** Estes of Berwick, Me., b. July 10, 1698, d. 1795, lived in Salem, Mass. 1727–43, then in Berwick (m. Elizabeth); son of **Richard** of Lynn, Mass., b. 1647, came to America in 1684, mfr. of weavers' reeds (m. June 23, 1687, Elizabeth Beck); son of **Robert** of Dover, Eng. (m. Dorothy).

EDWARDS, ALBERT S. of Springfield, Ill., b. there Dec. 15, 1839 (m. June 3, 1863 Josephine Remann [gt.-grand-dau. of Capt. James Block of the 16th cont. reg. under Washington] and has 3 children: Georgie, Mary and Ninian Wirt Edwards); son of **Ninian Wirt** Edwards of Springfield, Ill., b. in Frankfort, Ky., Apr. 15, 1809, d. in Springfield, Sep. 2, 1889, attorney-general of Ill., supt. of public instruction of Ill., state legislator, U. S. commissary with rank of major in civil war 1861–5 (m. Feb. 16, 1832 Elizabeth dau. of Robert S. Todd member of Ky. legislature and father of Mrs. Abraham Lincoln; son of **Ninian** Edwards of Belleville, Ill., b. in Montgomery co. Md. in Mar. 1775, d. in Belleville, 1833, major of Ky. militia 1802, judge of court of appeals 1806, chief justice of Ky. 1808, gov. of Ill. territory 1809–18, U. S. senator 1818–24, gov. of Ill. 1826–30 (m. Elvira Lane); son of **Benjamin** Edwards of Montgomery co. Md., b. in Stafford co. Va. 1752, d. in Todd co. Ky. Nov. 13, 1826, member of state conv. that ratified federal const., member gen. assembly of Md., member 1st U. S. congress (m. Margaret Beall); son of **Hayden** Edwards of Stafford co. Va., b. 1723, d. in Paris, Ky., 1803 (m. Penelope Sanford).

FRISBEE, OLIVER LIBBY of Portsmouth, N. H., b. in Kittery, Me. Apr. 14, 1856, grad. Bates coll. 1883, prop. of Oceanic hotel in Isles of Shoals, N. H., manager Glen House in White mts. and Lookout Inn on Lookout mt. in Tenn., member Soc. of Sons of Am. Rev., etc.; son of **Joseph** of Kittery, Me., b. Aug. 19, 1812, d. Dec. 2, 1861, deacon (m. Lydia Fernald Phillips, b. Jan. 17, 1816, d. Sep. 24, 1871, desc. of Dr. Reginald Fernald and John Billings who came in Mason's party to N. H. 1623 and of Andrew Phillips nephew of Col. Wm. Pepperall, also desc. of Col. Tobias Fernald, Lieut. Daniel Billings and Andrew Phillips of rev. war); son of **Darius** Frisbee of Kittery, Me., b. Sep. 12, 1769, d. Dec. 26, 1843, deacon (m. Dorothy Gerrish, b. Oct. 17, 1771, d. May 1, 1850, desc. of Col. Timothy Gerrish of French and Indian war, whose wife Sarah

Elliot received Gerrish island at Kittery as a wedding present from her father Hon. Robert Elliot); son of **James** Frisbee of Branford, Ct., b. July 18, 1723, d. Sep. 23, 1779, lieutenant in continental army, killed in naval battle (m. Sarah); son of **Ebenezer** of Branford, Ct., b. Sep. 15, 1672 (m. Sep. 13, 1713, Joanna Law); son of **Edward** of Branford, settled there July 7, 1644, d. May 10, 1690 (m. Abigail).

M'**COLLOM**, DAVID ALEXANDER of New Boston, N. H., b. there Aug. 2, 1823, farmer (m. Apr. 5, 1859 Martha S. Cochran and has 2 children: Henry B. b. May 27, 1860 and Rodney C. b. Jan. 13, 1864); son of **Rodney** of New Boston, b. there Mar. 27, 1793, d. there Feb. 22, 1886, farmer (m. Nov. 13, 1821 Naomi Wilson and had David A. above, Arabella b. Aug. 27 1827 [m. Geo. Foster Allen] and Mary Rebecca b. Oct. 23, 1835); son of **Alexander** of New Boston, b. there Apr. 22, 1766, d. there June 1, 1843, farmer (m. Mary Patterson b. Nov. 12, 1772, d. Jan. 4, 1852 and had 14 children viz.: John b. Apr. 30, 1788, d. June 8, 1822, Elizabeth b. Aug. 30, 1791 [m. John McLane], Robert b. Nov. 24, 1789, d. Mar. 17, 1825, unm., Rodney above, Alexander b. Feb. 5, 1795, d. Nov. 10, 1884, Fanny b. Nov. 5, 1796, d. 1876 unm., Polly b. Mar. 12, 1798, d. y., Elbridge b. July 19, 1801, d. Apr. 20, 1872, Mary b. Jan. 5, 1805, d. Nov. 13, 1825, Milton b. Mar. 31, 1823, d. Aug. 30, 1852, Haskell b. Mar. 19, 1807, d. Oct. 19, 1873, Clarissa b. Oct. 27, 1809, d. June 12, 1875, George W. b. Jan. 4, 1812, d. Aug. 8, 1813, George W. b. Sep. 20, 1814, d. Sep 4, 1878, (m. Mary Ann Stevens of Mt. Vernon); son of **Alexander** of New Boston, b. in Londonderry N. H. Mar. 22, 1731, d. in New Boston Jan. 6, 1768, farmer (m. Elizabeth [dau. of Archibald] McMurphy of Londonderry and had Jannett [m. Eliphalet Dustin], Jean [m. Thomas Millen of Newbury Vt.], John b. 1751, d. Nov. 21, 1783, unm., Elizabeth [m. a Dustin], and Alexander above); son of **Alexander** of Londonderry N. H., b. in Londonderry Ireland, 1702, d. in Londonderry N. H. Apr. 4, 1781, came to America 1730 (m. Janet, b. about 1704, d. Oct. 11, 1773 and had Alexander above, Thomas, Jean [m. a Brewster of Londonderry N. H.], Robert [m. Martha Beatty of Londonderry], Archibald, John and Janet [m. a Gordon]).

HENSHAW, GEORGE HERBERT of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Struer, Jutland, Denmark, July 2, 1862, while his father was engaged as engineer in building railroads through Jutland, is a writer and editor, unmarried; son of **George Holt** Henshaw of Montreal, Can., b. there 1833, d. in Brooklyn Jan. 10, 1890, civil engineer in Canada, engineer in construction of Erie railway, Inter-Colonial, Ottawa River Nav. Co. and Danish railways (m. Cornelia Middagh Birdsall, dau. of Henry Birdsall of Brooklyn [m. Ann Pettit] son of Benj. Birdsall of Brooklyn (m. Amy Davis son Jas. Birdsall and Mary Seaman of Long Island); son of **John Leverett** Henshaw of Montreal, Can., b. in Middleburg, Vt. 1792, d. in Montreal, 1832, taken by his parents when a child to Canada, lived in London, Ont., at one time, merchant, a man of genial nature, an ardent sportsman with rod and gun, much beloved by all (m. Ann Maria Corey of Providence, R. I., of exceptional beauty); son of **Joshua** of Middlebury, Vt., b. in Middletown, Ct., 1765, d. in Montreal, lived in Middlebury, removed to Canada (m. Esther Burnham of Middlebury); son of **Benjamin** of Middletown, Ct., b. in Leicester, Mass., 1729, d. in Middletown (m. Huldah Sumner of Middletown); son of **Daniel** of Leicester, Mass., b. Dec. 3, 1701, d. Nov. 18, 1781 (m. Mar. 20, 1724 Elizabeth Bass of Boston grand-dau. of Ruth dau. of John Alden and Priscilla his wife); son of **Joshua** Henshaw (m. Mary Hay Webster); son of **Joshua** b. in Liverpool, 1643, sent to New England, 1653, d. 1701 (m. Elizabeth dau. of Wm. Sumner of Dorchester, Mass.); son of **William** of Taxter Park, Lancashire, Eng., killed at taking of Liverpool, 1644 (m. Katherine dau. of Evan Houghton of Wartre Hall); son of **Thomas** Henshaw of Taxter Park, d. about 1631 (m. a Kendrick of Kendrick Cross.)

TOLFORD, ELBRIDGE GERRY of Bedford N. H. b. there May 9, 1829, farmer (m. 1st Nancy Jane Stewart who d. Nov. 25, 1870, m. 2d Sarah Leach, had 6 children viz.: Leona O. b. in Sep. 1857, d. Dec. 28, 1862, George Gerry b.in July 1860, Frank Wright b. in Sep. 1861, William Moses b. in Mar. 1864, Jennie May b. Dec. 15, 1871 and Hattie G. b. Dec. 18, 1876); son of **William** of Bedford N. H., b. there Oct. 2, 1795, farmer (m. Sally Patten b. 1797, d. Feb. 10, 1875, and had Eliza d. y., Elbridge G. above and DeWitt Clinton b. June 27, 1834 (m. Mrs. Kate Foles of Boston and lives in Goffstown); son of **Hugh** of Bedford, b. in Chester Dec. 22, 1747, farmer (m. Elizabeth Patten and had Isaac b. Aug. 28, 1786, William above, Jane b. Aug. 22. 1797 and Elizabeth b. June 1, 1801, d. June 7, 1807), son of **John** of Chester N. H. b. in Ireland in July 1701, d. in Chester in May 1790, major, held many public offices (m. Jan. 8, 1733 Jean McMurphy and had Mary b. Nov. 10, 1734, d. Oct. 30, 1756, Susanna b. Nov. 1, 1735, Joshua b. Feb. 7, 1739, Jannette b. May 5, 1743, Rebecca b. Feb. 26, 1741, d. Aug. 9, 1742, Rebecca, b. Aug. 16, 1745, Hugh above, John b. Jan. 2. 1750 and Ann b. July 17, 1752, d. May 15, 1780.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD A. of East Hartford Ct., b. there Mar. 16, 1837, farmer (m. Nov. 4, 1868 Mary Aurelia Burnham [dau. of Thomas Burnham and Mehetable Alexander] and had Edward Elmer and Mary Loomis); son of **Abraham** William of East Hartford, b. there Feb. 2, 1803, d. there Mar. 24, 1888, farmer (m. Apr. 7, 1831 Sarah Lorenda Burnham [dau. of Zenas Jr. and Sarah Elmer] and had Sarah M., David L. and Edward); son of **David** Williams of East Hartford, b. there Feb. 2, 1756, d. there Oct. 13, 1839, farmer, vol. in rev. army (m. Feb. 28, 1793 Rachel Bidwell [dau. of Amos Bidwell and Phebe Williams] and had John, Joel, Samuel, Elisha and Abraham); son of **Abraham** Williams of East Hartford, b. there Aug. 17, 1718, d. there Sep. 2, 1807, farmer (m. Mary Loomis [dau. of David Loomis and Elizabeth Horman] and had David, Mary, Asa, John and Dorcas); son of **John** Williams of East Hartford, b. there May 22, 1687, d. there Sep. 25, 1723 (m. Sarah and had John, Samuel, Abraham, Isaac and Sarah); son of **John** of East Hartford, d. there 1712 (m. and had John, Anne, Jane, Isaac, Samuel, Jacob, Deborah, Joseph and Elizabeth); son of **William** of East Hartford, b. about 1623, d. Dec. 17, 1689, freeman in Hartford 1650 (m. Nov. 25, 1647 Jane Westover and had Wm., John, Jonas, Samuel, Gabriel, Elizabeth, Jane, Ruth and Mary).

COBB, GILBERT HANOVER of Baltimore, Md., b. Mar. 1, 1857 (m. Jan. 18, 1883, Laura dau. of Samuel Melick of Sunbury, Pa.); son of **Gardner Arnold** Cobb of Baltimore, Md., b. June 10, 1825 (m. Mar., 1856, Annie Elizabeth dau. of William Israel of Baltimore, Md., and had 3 daus., Annie, Winnie and Eva); son of **Hanover** Cobb of Coventry, Vt., b. 1794. d. May 7, 1872 (m. 1818, Sarah dau. of Joseph Cole of Randolph, Vt.); son of **Samuel** Cobb of Coventry, Vt., b. Sep. 3, 1753, d. in Dec., 1842, was the first settler of Coventry, joined Gen. Stark's army on the breaking out of the revolution, was one of the strongest wrestlers in the army (m. Silence Barney of Putnam, Vt.): son of **Richard** Cobb of Taunton, Mass., his uncle Morgan Cobb was his guardian during his minority, he became selectman in 1768 (m. 1776, Mary dau. of John Reed); son of **John** Cobb of Plymouth, Mass., b. in Plymouth, Jan. 7, 1632, surveyor, 1653–68, obtained a grant of land from the crown 1654, owned land in the North purchase 1672 (m. June 13, 1676 Mrs. Jane [Godfrey] Woodward b. 1651, d. Mar. 19, 1736, dau. of Richard Godfrey, there is a fine monument to her memory in Taunton, Mass.); son of **Henry** Cobb of Barnstable, Mass., b. in England, d. in Barnstable, 1679, came to America, 1629, landed at Plymouth, Mass., removed to Scituate where he was one of the founders of the church Jan. 8, 1635, settled in Barnstable afterwards (m. 1st Patience dau. of Dea. James, she d. May 4, 1648, m. 2d Dec. 12, 1649 Sarah dau. of Samuel Hinckley, she d. 1679); youngest

son of the baronet of Cobbs Court, co. Kent, Eng. The armorial bearings of these Cobbs are: Arms-Argent, a chevron between 3 cocks gules, combs and wattles or Crest-Out of a ducal coronet a demi leopard ramp. ppr.

ATWOOD, LUTHER FARLEY of Francistown, New Boston and Manchester N. H., b. July 4, 1837, teacher, farmer (m. Eliza Gilman and had Nellie b. in Feb. 1863 and Fred A. b. in Aug. 1867); son of **Moses** of Francistown N. H., b. Apr. 6, 1801, d. Apr. 28, 1850, physician (m. 1st Nov. 24, 1835 Mary Lewis, 2d May 5, 1846 Mrs. Julia Chickering); son of **Paul** of Pelham and Lyndsborough N. H., b. Mar. 30, 1764, d. Oct. 20, 1852, farmer (m. Feb. 22, 1786 Judith Stickney and had 9 children, viz: Eliphalet b. Jan. 30, 1787, d. Dec. 4, 1851 [m. 1st Feb. 25, 1813 Sally Gould, 2d 1828 Ann Kidder], Mary b. May 5, 1789, d. Nov. 19, 1834 [m. Dudley Spofford], Sarah b. May 15, 1791, d. July 23, 1880 [m. May 18, 1815 Jesse Gibson], Joshua b. May 3, 1793, d. Sep. 29, 1841, unm., John b. June 20, 1795, d. May 4, 1874 [m. Nov. 28, 1833 Eleanor Heald], David b. July 22, 1798, d. Oct. 2, 1874 [m. 1st Nov. 5, 1822 Martha Campbell, 2d May 5, 1856 Mrs. Prudencia B. Gilman], Moses above, Parmelia b. Sep. 26, 1803, d. Dec. 11, 1887 [m. Dec. 4, 1833 Dea. John C. Goodrich], Mehitable b. Nov. 29, 1806, d. June 16, 1853 [m. Rev. Benj. F. Clarke]); son of **Joshua** Atwood of Pelham N. H., b. Dec. 3, 1723, d. July 8, 1809, farmer (m. Mehitable Seavey and had 17 children viz: Hannah b. May 12, 1745, d. Dec. 27, 1835, Joshua b. Aug. 9, 1747, d. 1752, Mehitable b. Feb. 21, 1749 [m. July 11, 1768 James Foster], Rachel b. Jan. 12, 1751 [m. Apr. 13, 1779 Phineas Hamblet], Daniel b. Jan. 5, 1753, d. Dec. 28, 1834 [m. Nov. 26, 1789 Elizabeth Gage], Elizabeth b. Sep. 20, 1754, d. Mar. 18, 1845 [m. Aug. 13, 1776 David Gage], Joshua b. Mar. 13, 1756, d. May 5, 1813 [m. Sep. 19, 1797 Sarah M. Adams], Paul b. in Sep. 1757, young d. Ebenezer d. y., Ednah b. Apr. 2, 1760, d. April 20, 1813, Paul as above, Alice b. Mar. 11, 1762 [m. Dec. 12, 1782 Josiah Hamblet], Susannah b. Jan. 16, 1766, d. June 10, 1839 [m. Feb. 9, 1807 Jeremiah Stickney], John b. Feb. 28, 1768, David b. June 12, 1770, Jonathan b. June 12, 1770 [m. Mar. 11, 1798 Lydia Coburn], William b. Feb. 17, 1773 [m. Dec. 26, 1799 Elizabeth Hall]); son of **John** Atwood of Pelham N. H., b. Feb. 16, 1693, d. July 18, 1783 (m. Oct. 28, 1715 Hannah Bond and had besides Joshua above, a dau. Hannah who d. Oct. 23, 1777.

GIBSON, JAMES KIMBALL of Denmark Mich., b. in Middlesex Mass. Oct. 31, 1836, was a soldier in civil war 1863, author of "Pastime Jottings" written after a tour in Great Britain 1873, census enumerator, farmer (m. Oct. 16, 1889 Margaret J. Stewart); son of **James** of Denmark Mich., b. in Hudson N. H. June 10, 1811, farmer (m. 1st Lydia Merrill b. May 6, 1810, d. Dec. 28, 1875, m. 2d her sister Mrs. Jaquith of Milford N. H. and had by 1st m.: James K. above, Giles Merrill b. Jan. 13, 1838, d. y., Lydia Celia b. Mar. 14, 1840 [m. Hon. Townsend North of Mich.], Reuben Alonzo b. Jan. 10, 1843, Kimball b. Aug. 24, 1845 [m. a Rogers], Haas b. Jan. 19, 1848, d. y., Adelle b. Oct. 4, 1854 [m. Washington Kimball of N. H.] and Ida b. Mar. 15, 1850, d. y.); son of **James** of Hudson N. H., b. there Apr. 5, 1774, d. there Feb. 24, 1820, school teacher 21 years, justice of peace, farmer (m. Dorcas Sherburne b. Jan. 21, 1783, d. Oct. 29, 1864 and had Reuben Butterfield Gibson b. Apr. 17, 1805, d. Nov. 13, 1872 [m. Margaret A. McCallister], Sarah b. Dec. 26, 1806, d. Apr. 20, 1852 [m. Jefferson Smith], Samuel b. Jan. 8, 1809, d. y., James above, Hannah Watts b. June 24, 1813, d. y., Dorcas b. Apr. 1, 1816, d. Mar. 23, 1884 [m. Alfred Gilman of Lowell Mass.] and William b. Sep. 18, 1818, d. y.); son of **James** of Pelham N. H., b. there July 12, 1741, d. there June 30, 1828, farmer, justice of peace, member committee of safety 1775, member gen. court (m. Nov. 13, 1766 Hannah Watts of Haverhill Mass. and had Sarah b. Sep. 25, 1767, d. Oct. 25, 1818 [m. Dr. Paul Tenney], Abigail b. Oct. 14, 1769, d. Aug. 7, 1840 [m. John Woodbury], Han-

nah b. Dec. 4, 1771, d. Jan. 26, 1803, unm., James above, Samuel b. July 3, 1776, d. June 8, 1833 [m. Annie Webster], Judith b. Nov. 22, 1778, d. y., Richard b. May 30, 1780, d. Jan. 18, 1830, unm., Abraham K. b. May 4, 1783, d. Nov. 14, 1834 [m. Maria Cutter] and Jesse b. Mar. 15, 1787, d. Feb. 27, 1876 [m. Sarah Atwood]); son of **James** of Pelham N. H., b. in Ireland, d. in Pelham Sep. 28, 1767, weaver, farmer, etc. (m. Elizabeth Lamnon and had William a soldier from Dunstable, John who probably left descendants in Maine, Dea. Barnabas b. Mar. 2, 1739, d. July 25, 1820 [m. Elizabeth Burns], James above, Elizabeth [m. John Pollard and lived in Manchester N. H.] and Margaret).

CRAWFORD, SAMUEL I. of Newburgh, N. Y., b. Dec. 18, 1750, d. Oct. 17, 1828 (m. Feb. 29, 1776 Janet McCurdy [dau. of Robert McCurdy and Mary McDaniel] and had 8 children viz.: Moses b. Dec. 7, 1776, d. Sep. 18, 1835 [m. Eleanor Thompson], Mary b. May 12, 1778, d. Nov. 27, 1857 [m. John Duryea], Archibald b. June 7, 1780, d. Oct. 24, 1867 [m. Mary Barkley], Jonathan S. b. Apr. 12, 1782, d. in Oct. 1868 [m. Sally Ann Coldwell], Sarah b. May 10, 1784, d. Mar. 23, 1832 [m. Robert Graham], Robert S. b. Apr. 8, 1786, d. June 10, 1838 [m. Catherine Barkley], Nancy b. July 22, 1788, d. Apr. 1, 1866 [m. Lewis Brush] and Jane b. Apr. 2, 1791, d. Jan. 7, 1827 [m. John Martin]); son of **James** Crawford of Crawford, N. Y., b. 1719, d. Feb. 23, 1802, lived with John McNeal of Walkill, N. Y. until near the age of 21, then worked in the iron forge at Monroe, N. Y., afterwards bought a farm near the Dwankill in what is now the town of Crawford (m. Dec. 12, 1749 Jean Crawford b. Mar. 3, 1724, d. Aug. 14, 1795 [dau. of James Crawford of New Windsor, N. Y. and Mary Wilkin] and had 10 children viz.: Samuel I. b. Dec. 18, 1750, Mary b. May 6, 1752, d. Sep. 4, 1786 [m. John Barkley], Elizabeth b. Nov. 27, 1753 [m. James Barkley], Nathan b. July 22, 1755, d. Feb. 6, 1816 [m. Eleanor Stewart], Jonathan I. b. Apr. 27, 1757, d. Feb. 26, 1837 [m. Mary McCurdy], David b. Feb. 6, 1759, d. Nov. 3, 1822 unm., Jean b. Feb. 26, 1761, d. Jan. 7, 1827 [m. John Martin], Sarah b. Feb. 11, 1763, d. Sep. 19, 1826 [m. Thomas Barkley], Moses b. Mar. 1, 1765, d. Aug. 14, 1770 and Joshua b. May 17, 1767, d. Aug. 7, 1804 [m. 1st Agnes Crawford, 2d Elizabeth Hunter]); son of **Moses** b. in Enniskillen, Ireland, was a Presbyterian dissenter in Ireland, started with his wife and children for America, 1731, the hardships of the passage were so great that he and wife died on the way, leaving four children viz.: Mary b. 1713 [m. a Springstead], Sarah b. 1715 [m. Nathan Jones], Moses b. 1717, d. soon after reaching New York and was buried in Wall st. Presb. burying ground and James above.

CHASE, JOHN RUFUS of Santa Cruz Cal., b. Dec. 20, 1860 (m. Oct. 7, 1883 Lucie E. Owen); son of **John Day** Chase of Santa Cruz, b. Mar. 29, 1829, d. Sep. 13, 1890 (m. Dec. 10, 1859 Elizabeth Liddle); son of **Edward** B. Chase of Walton N. Y., b. May 26, 1797, d. 1859 (m. Julia Goodrich b. 1798, d. 1882 and had Maryette b. July 16, 1818 [m. 1st Fredk. Launt, 2d James Foote], Amos B. b. Apr. 17, 1820, George E. b. Aug. 14, 1822, Betsey A. b. Dec. 6, 1825 [m. Walter Turnbull], W. Green b. Feb. 20, 1827, John Day above, S. Jane b. Feb. 1, 1833 [m. 1st Jabez Bostwick, 2d Robert Launt], Harriet M. b. June 12, 1837 [m. J. C. Runyon of Plainfield N. J.]); son of **Walter** Chase of Walton N. Y., b. Nov. 8, 1770, d. Apr. 5, 1840 (m. 1st Oct. 28, 1795 Barbara R. Brown b. May 28, 1777, m. 2d about 1818 Mary Wamsley b. Aug. 12, 1782 and had by both m.: Edward B. b. May 26, 1797, Henry P. b. Sep. 16, 1799, d. July 22, 1842, Malinda b. July 29, 1803, Mary Ann b. Feb. 4, 1819 and Julianna b. Sep. 12, 1820); son of **Edward** Chase of Walton N. Y., b. 1742, d. May 29, 1815, moved from Freetown Mass. to Hamden N. Y. 1791 (m. Jan. 26, 1764 Abigail Paine d. May 26, 1818 aged 70 and had Avis b. Apr. 28, 1764 [m. Mar. 12, 1784 Joseph Howland], Edward b. Aug. 16, 1766 [m. Oct. 17, 1790 Priscilla Durfee], Philip b. Oct. 23, 1768 [m. Feb. 28, 1790 Experience

White], Hannah [m. Mar. 12, 1784 Roland Robinson], George b. May 17, 1774, Sylvester, Abigail [m. Dec. 25, 1795 Henry Hathaway and moved to Ohio], Amy E. [m. Seth Coombs], Walter above, Mary b. Feb. 23, 1773 [m. Apr. 10, 1795 Wm. Hathaway], and Betsey who m. Jas. Howard); son of **George** Chase of Freetown, b. 1719 (m. Sep. 11, 1741 Mary Strange); son of **Walter** b. Oct. 23, 1684 (m. Jan. 28, 1707 Deliverance Simmons); son of **Benjamin** b. 1639 (m. Phillippe Sherman); son of **William** b. in England 1589, came to America 1630, d. 1682 (m. Mary).

CHASE, JOSIAH of Haverhill Mass., b. there Apr. 8, 1757 (m. Ruth Bradley and had Rachel b. 1780, Samuel b. 1783, Lydia b. 1785, Ruth b. 1788, Nathan b. 1791, Josiah b. 1793, Judith b. 1796, Josiah b. 1798, Caroline b. 1801, Adaline b. 1804 and Lois b. 1808, Lydia m. E. Colby and had Louise who m. J. Quimby and had Emily who m. 1st R. Messer, 2d Wm. Middlesworth); son of **Nathan** Chase of Newbury Mass., b. June 28, 1725 (m. 1748 Lydia Moulton and had Eliphalet b. 1749, Lydia b. 1750, Abigail b, 1752, Judith b. 1754, Josiah b. 1757, Ruth b. 1760 and Ruth b. 1763); son of **Nathan** of Newbury Mass., b. 1702 (m. 1st Nov. 29, 1723 Judith Sawyer, 2d Dec. 30, 1740 Joana Cheney, 3d June 9, 1763 Ruth Davis); son of **Thomas** of Newbury, b. July 25, 1654; son of **Aquila** of Newbury, b. in England 1618.

BARTHOLOMEW, ALBERT MARTIN of Detroit Mich., b. in Montgomery Mass. Feb. 6, 1805, d. in Detroit Mich. Mar. 11, 1884 (m. Jan. 1, 1829 Mary Miller Boyd b. Dec. 6, 1811, d. Jan. 1, 1845 [dau. of James R. Boyd b. in New Windsor N. Y. Jan. 1, 1775, d. in Montgomery N. Y. Mar. 8, 1854, m. Feb. 15, 1811 Eals Morrill b. in Montgomery June 13, 1783, d. there Sep. 17, 1861], he Albert Martin Bartholomew had dau. Elsie Elizabeth b. in Montgomery N. Y. May 1, 1830, d. Jan. 14, 1892 who m. Aug. 10, 1853 Charles Ducharme of Detroit, b. May 5, 1818, d. Jan. 9, 1873, and had Charles A., George A., Fredk. T. and Wm. H. Ducharme); son of **Martin** Bartholomew b. in Harwinton Ct. Aug. 18, 1776, d. in Washington D. C. Mar. 13, 1842 (m. Nov. 1, 1804 Sarah dau. of Rev. Seth Noble b. in Westfield Mass. Apr. 15, 1743, son of Thomas Noble b. there Sep. 10, 1696, son of Thomas Noble b. in Springfield Mass. Jan. 14, 1666, son of Thomas Noble b. in England Nov. 1, 1666).

HOFFMAN, JOHN W. of Albany N. Y., b. there June 15, 1879; son of **Charles Steele** Hoffman of Albany, b. there Mar. 30, 1840 (m. Oct. 18, 1864 Kate Knower [see Knower lineage] and had Bell, Sarah, Helen and John); son of **Levi Steele** Hoffman of Albany, b. in Schoharie co. N. Y. June 7, 1803, d. in Albany May 13, 1848, was in the foundry business with Jesse C. Potts many years (m. Jan. 2, 1831 Eliza Mills [niece of Col. John Mills who was killed in war of 1812] and had Helen Jane b. Oct. 29, 1831, Charles S. above and Mary E. b. Dec. 9, 1854); son of **Martin Luther** Hoffman of Schoharie co. N. Y., b. in Northampton co. Pa. Oct. 15, 1772, d. in Schoharie co. N. Y. Jan. 3, 1810 (m. Dec. 5, 1795 Sarah Steele [desc. of John Steele who came to America 1631] and had Jacob, Benj. [who m. Maria Fuller], Levi and other children); son of **Martin** Hoffman of Northampton co. Pa., b. near Zwerbrucken, Bavaria Jan. 9, 1730, d. 1776, came with his brother to America, was killed in rev. war (m. Jan. 20, 1740 Susan Van Shaffer); son of **Martin** of the Palatinate, b. there 1688, d. there, physician; son of **Paulus** of Bohemia and the Palatinate, b. in Bohemia 1656, d. in Palatinate 1738 [?], physician, the family ultimately removing into the Palatinate, on account of confiscation of estates and titles because of alleged participation in the Bohemian insurrection, and because of having embraced the Protestant faith; son of **Ludwig,** b. in Bohemia near Prague in 1619, physician and anatomist, d. there; son of **Wilhelm,** b. near Prague Bohemia 1583, d. there 1644; son of **Andreas,** b. in Königgrätz Bohemia 1548, d. there 1625; son of **Friederich,** b.

in Grätz, Styria [Steyermark] 1522, d. in Königgrätz 1607; son of **Ferdinand**, b. in Rottenmann, Styria 1493, was "Hauptmann zu Neustadt," councillor of the Exchequer, seignor of Wolkenstein in 1564 (m. Elizabeth von Dohna), d. 1565; son of **Johan**, b. 1459 [?] at Rottenmann, Styria, accompanied Sigismund von Herberstein on mission to Spain, etc., was a man of immense fortune and became Protestant at great age, d. aged 102 years (m. Prudentia von Roggendorf); son of **Friederich**, b. 1425 [?], baron and hereditary grand marshal of Styria in 1460, sovereign customs officer of Rottenmann, steward of Wolkenstein and Massenberg, chief officer of the royal hunt in the districts of Wolkenstein, Sölk and Leinerthal, etc. (m. Margaretha Pichler von Grünpichl and Ströcha, the last of her family, by marriage with whom he obtained the seigniory of Grünpichl and Ströcha). The family is said to have acquired its wealth in the Boscowitz [Moravia] gold mines, where for several generations they held possessions. Ursula Hoffman is the first of the family mentioned, abt. 1300, in connection with her marriage with Hugo von Scharffenberg; another, and a later member of the family, Johann, was prof. of anatomy at Prague, but went to Leipzig, where he became the first rector of the university, 1413.

HILL, CHARLES WILLARD of Hazleton Pa., b. there Nov. 7, 1870, on account of impaired hearing and speech was educated at Penn. Inst. for Deaf at Mt. Arey in Phila.; son of **Charles Frederick** Hill of Hazleton, Pa., b. at Ft. Jenkins, Pa., Dec. 2, 1834, insurance agent, U. S. commr. for western dist. of Pa. since 1870 (m. Dec. 31, 1863 Mary J. Freas dau. of Andrew Freas of Berwick, Pa. and Lydia dau. of Abram Hess); son of **Jacob** Hill of Ft. Jenkins, Pa., b. there Feb. 27, 1814, d. there Nov. 9, 1859, kept the Ft. Jenkins hotel many years, farmer (m. Feb. 20, 1834 Anna Achenbach dau. of Philip who moved from Plainfield, Pa. to Lime Ridge, Pa. about 1790); son of **Frederick** Hill of Ft. Jenkins, Pa., b. in Richmond, Pa. about 1773, d. at Ft. Jenkins Aug. 31, 1823, bought the Ft. Jenkins farm of 400 acres 1796, the fort had been deserted by the British in 1780, he erected a larger house on the site and opened a hotel known as the Ft. Jenkins hotel, also engaged in farming, was capt. of the 6th co. 112 Pa. reg. 1807-23 (m. Catharine Connor dau. of John a tanner on the Schuylkill between Hamburg and Reading); son of **Frederick** Hill of Richmond, Pa., d. there in July, 1794, was a rev. soldier, enlisted in Capt. Lewis Farmer's co. in May, 1776, was at battle of Long Island 1776 (m. Mrs. Maria Levan Hottenstone, widow of Jacob Hottenstone and dau. of Jacob Levan father of Col. Sebastian Levan).

MILLS, SMAUEL CRAWFORD of Newburgh, N. Y., b. in Bloomingburgh, N. Y. Mar. 9, 1839, moved from there to Newburgh Apr. 1, 1857 (m. 1st. Nov. 18, 1863 H. Elizabeth Vail of Chester, N. Y., no children, m. 2d Oct. 22, 1868 Sarah McDonald [dau. of Stephen McDonald of Elmira, N. Y.] and had Stephen McDonald Mills and Mary Duryea Mills); son of **Horace** Mills of Newburgh, b. at Mills' Pond, L. I. Nov. 26, 1800, d. in Newburgh Feb. 4, 1868, moved from Mills' Pond to Yaphank, L. I. and while a young man to New York city for a short time, thence to Bloomingburgh (m. Jan. 21, 1828 Jannette dau. of John Duryea of Bullville, N. Y., see accompanying Duryea lineage); son of **Isaac** Mills of East Middle Island, L. I., b. at Mills' Pond July 25, 1769, d. at Yaphank Dec. 31, 1833 (m. Apr. 5, 1797 Ann Longbotham); son of **Isaac** Mills of Mills' Pond, b. there Feb. 19, 1727, d. there Apr. 25, 1783 (m. his cousin Sarah Phillips who m. 2d Capt. Wicks and d. Apr. 29, 1790); son of **Isaac** Mill of Mills' Pond, L. I., b. in Jamaica, L. I. Mar. 13, 1697, d. at Mills' Pond July 8, 1767 (m. Hannah Miller); son of **Timothy** of Jamaica, L. I., b. in Springfield, L. I. 1667 (m. 1st about 1693-8 Elizabeth who was living in 1705, 2d Sarah); son of **Jonathan** of Springfield, L. I., was living there 1710 (m. Martha); probably son of **George** who came from England and was a resident of Jamaica, L. I. 1656.

DENTON, THOMAS of Goshen, N. Y., b. Dec. 27, 1742, d. 1810 (m. 1st [licensed] Oct. 26, 1767 Phebe Hall, m. 2d about 1780 Elizabeth Griggs, b. June 30, 1759 [dau. of Jonathan of Ulster co., N. Y.] and had by both m.: Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1768, Samuel, b. Dec. 15, 1769, Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1770, d. May 7, 1810, child b. Aug. 20, 1773, d. in infancy, John, Sep. 27, 1774, d. y., Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1776, Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1781, Katy, b. July 22, 1782, Phebe, b. Jan. 16, 1784 [m. Wm. Vail], Margaret, b. Jan. 9, 1786, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1788, Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1790, Eleanor, Sep. 12, 1793, and James, b. Aug. 31, 1795, d. June 26, 1862); son of **Daniel** of Goshen, N. Y., b. at Jamaica, L. I., d. at Goshen 1750 (m. in Jamaica, Sarah Everett [dau. of John] and had: Sarah, Samuel, Gilbert, Joseph, James, Jonas, John, Daniel and Thomas); son of **Samuel** of Jamaica, L. I., b. Sep. 29, 1679; son of **Daniel** of Jamaica, L. I., town clerk of Hempstead 1650, moved to Jamaica 1656, was the author of "Description of New York" (m. 1st and had a son Daniel, m. 2d Apr. 24, 1676, Hannah Leonard and had Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1677, Samuel, b. Sep. 29, 1679 and Sarah, b. 1681); son of **Richard**, b. 1586, came from Yorkshire, England, 1630–5.

DURYEA, JOHN EDWARD of Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y., b. Sep. 6, 1840 (m. Dec. 2, 1863, Jane Frances Hunter, b. Mar. 20, 1842, d. Mar. 19, 1883, and had Emily Cecelia [m. Oct. 15, 1890, Murray Macintosh Hunter], Mary F., Edna H. and Anna Zabriskie); son of **Samuel Crawford** Duryea of Blooming Grove, b. July 16, 1815 (m. 1st Emily Tuthill, 2d Mary E. Bull); son of **John** Duryea of Blooming Grove, b. Mar. 29, 1778, d. Jan. 21, 1859 (m. Mary Crawford and had Nancy [m. Daniel Brush], Jennett [m. Horace Mills], Hannah [m. Jas. Thompson], Mary Ann, John Hudson, b. Nov. 28, 1810, Samuel C., b. July 16, 1815 above and Jonathan C. [m. Lavinia Ruth Seely]); son of **George** Duryea of Blooming Grove, b. Sep. 6, 1747, d. in Dec. 1832 (m. 1770, Hannah Hudson, b. Sep. 26, 1754, d. in Mar., 1833 and had James, b. Dec. 7, 1771, d. 1782, George, b. Jan. 21, 1773, d. Oct. 11, 1818 [m. Julia Youngs], Hannah, b. Apr. 21, 1776 [m. Cornelius Decker], John, b. Mar. 29, 1778 above, Dorothy, b. Jan. 22, 1781, d. May 29, 1870 [m. John Roosa], Mitty, b. Nov. 8, 1784, d. y., Henry, b. June 18, 1786 [m. 1st Hannah Brewster, 2d Nancy Thompson]; Garrett, b. in Feb., 1789 [m. Hannah Thompson], Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1792 [m. Parison Genung], and Hudson, b. Oct. 4, 1795 [m. Cornelia Youngs); son of **George** Duryea of Blooming Grove, N. Y., came from Jamaica, L. I. 1700, d. 1760, had Garrett, George and Hannah.

LEIGHTON, JAMES of Manchester Ill., b. in Harmony Me. May 20, 1806, educated at Bloomfield Me., grad. M. D. from Bowdoin coll. 1731, practiced in Monson Me. a few years, removed to Manchester Ill. with his family, where he still resides (m. in Dec. 1831 Ann Hall, b. in Perthshire, Scotland [dau. of Rev. James Hall who removed from Edinboro, Scotland to Maine 1810 and was preceptor of the academy at Bloomfield Me. for many years], had 6 children viz.: James Melville Leighton, b. in Monson Me. Sep. 26, 1832 [m. Dec. 24, 1856 at Manchester Ill. Mary Robinson who d. Apr. 14, 1863], Emily Sanborn Leighton, b. in Monson Dec. 23, 1833, d. in Manchester Oct. 25, 1858, Horace Leighton, b. in Monson Oct. 28, 1835 [m. in Manchester in Oct. 1863 Martha Huested who d. in Feb. 1885], Katherine Hall Leighton, b. in Manchester Mar. 14, 1838 [m. Nov. 1, 1856 Nathaniel Edward Pegram], Helen Leighton, b. in Manchester Dec. 31, 1839, George Clinton Leighton, b. in Manchester Jan. 18, 1847 [m. in Pittsburg Pa. June 2, 1884 Lizzie Pope]); son of **James** Leighton of Harmony Me., b. in Kittery Me. Jan. 10, 1772, d. in Harmony July 27, 1827 (m. in May, 1802 Elizabeth Quinby of Athens Me., b. in Brentwood N. H. Mar. 10, 1782, d. in Manchester Ill. Jan. 9, 1863 [m. dau. of Jonathan and Abby] and had 11 children viz.: Mary, b. May 18, 1803, d. in Manchester Mar. 17, 1865 [m. John Dore of Athens Me.], Jonathan, b. Oct. 6, 1804,

d. in Manchester Jan. 6, 1837, James above, Hosea, b. Apr. 19, 1808, d. July 7, 1827, Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1810, d. June 26, 1858 [m. in Jan. 1838 Mary Coe], Tobias, b. Apr. 4, 1812, d. Mar. 14, 1888 [m. Dec. 3, 1840 Harriet A. Coe], Elizabeth, b. in Mar. 1814, d. in Omaha Neb. in Mar. 1892, William, b. Feb. 15, 1816, m. Apr. 6, 1843, and resides in Delavan Ill., Rebecca, b. June 3, 1818, d. in Duquoin Ill. in July, 1886 [m. Dec. 26, 1837 Smith Walker of Saratoga N. Y.], Abby, b. July 30, 1820, d. in Duquoin Nov. 17, 1874 [m. in Dec. 1839 Joseph W. Clement of Newburyport Mass.], Newell S., b. Dec. 20, 1822, d. in Duquoin Dec. 9, 1869 [m. Dec. 24, 1852 Mary Hicks]); son of **Tobias** of Kittery Me., b. there Aug. 31, 1742, d. in Harmony Me. 1820, served in French war of 1758–9, removed to Harmony 1800 (m. 1763 Mary Wooster and had 10 children viz.: Tobias Jr., b. June 7, 1764, William, b. Nov. 27, 1766, Stephen, b. Apr. 19, 1769, James above, Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1774, Betsey, b. Oct. 19, 1777, Samuel, b, July 14, 1780, Susannah, b. Aug. 20, 1783, Charles, b. Sep. 2, 1785, and Mary, b. July 13, 1788, d. 1806); son of **Tobias** of Kittery, b. there Nov. 17, 1701, d. there in Nov. 1748, delegate to gen. court 1731–6 and 1743, town clerk 1732, served under Sir Wm. Pepperell, was with him at surrender of Louisburg, received 118 acres from the town in 1741 (m. 1st Nov. 15, 1727 Grace Staples who d. Nov. 17, 1736 [dau. of Capt. Peter Staples who commanded a company at siege of Louisburg], m. 2d June 20, 1738 Sarah Chadbourne of Kittery who d. 1748 [dau. of Jas.] and had 2 children viz.: Sarah, b. June 30, 1739 and Tobias above); son of **John** of Kittery, b. there 1661, d. there Nov. 10, 1724, ensign in Indian war, captain 1704, the town granted him 40 acres in 1679, 50 acres 1685, 100 acres 1703, was representative to gen. court 1704, 1714, sheriff of what is now the state of Maine 1717 (m. June 13, 1686 Ouer Langdon of Portsmouth N. H. [dau. of Tobias and Elizabeth], and had 6 children viz.: Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1691, Mary, b. 1693, William, b. Sep. 17, 1696, d. Aug. 20, 1749, John, b. May 27, 1699, d. Apr. 13, 1768, Tobias above, Samuel, b. Nov. 22, 1707, d. Dec. 24, 1735); son of **William** of Kittery, b. in England 1625, d. in Kittery 1666, shipmaster, the town granted him 19 acres on water frontage June 13, 1659, he later lived at what was known as Leighton's Fort (m. 1656 Katherine Frost, b. in Tiverton Eng. 1633 [dau. of Nicholas who came about 1636], she had 4 children viz.: Mary, b. 1657, William, b. 1659, John above and Elizabeth, b. 1664.

RHINELANDER, THOMAS JACKSON OAKLEY of New York city, grad. Columbia coll. 1878, law school 1880, engaged in real estate, purchased the castle of Schonberg from Baron von Leffert 1884, located above the town of Oberwesel on the Rhine, having picturesque views from its lofty summit, it is of Roman origin, built by Cæsar to protect the frontier from the Germans, it has suffered much from time but is being restored (m. June 6, 1894 Edith Cruger Sands, dau. of Charles Edwin Sands and Letitia S. Campbell and has son Philip), he has brother PHILIP Rhinelander, grad. Columbia coll. 1884, engaged with his brother in real estate (m. Adelaide, dau. of Dr. Isaac L. Kipp and Cornelia Brady); son of **William** Rhinelander of New York, engaged in real estate, trustee for the estates of the family (m. June 1, 1853, Matilda Cruger Oakley, dau. of Hon. Thos. J. Oakley, grad. Yale coll. at age of 18, and chief justice of Superior Court 1850–8, congressman 1813–5, 1827–9, State assemblyman and N. Y. atty.-gen. 1819, and his wife Matilda C., dau. of Henry Cruger, who was the colleague of Edmund Burke in the British Parliament 1774 and 1784, and who was mayor of Bristol 1781, returned to his native city New York 1790, elected State senator 1792, b. in New York Nov. 22, 1739, d. Apr. 24, 1827, son of Henry Cruger, son of John, who came to New York before 1700 and was mayor of New York 1739-44); son of **William Christopher** Rhinelander of New York, b. there Dec. 19, 1790, d. there 1878, engaged in real estate, trustee of his father's will for the family, quartermaster

and lieut. in Col. Stone's regiment in war of 1812 (m. 1816, Mary Rogers [desc. of John Rogers and Mary Pierrepont niece of Benjamin Franklin, also desc. of Bishop Rogers of Eng., the martyr], and she had 4 children, viz.: Mary [m. Lispenard Stewart], Julia d. young, William, above, and Serena); son of **William** Rhinelander of New York, b. there, 1753, d. there 1825, engaged in real estate, trustee for the family (m. Mary Roberts dau. of Christopher who m. Mary dau. of John Dyer and desc. of Col. Roberts, a line officer in rev. war under Washington, of Huguenot desc.); son of **William** of New York, b. in New Rochelle N. Y. 1718, d. in N. Y. Mar. 7, 1744, engaged in real estate, trustee for the family (m. Magdalen Renaud of New Rochelle, dau. of Stephen); son of **Philip Jacob** of New Rochelle N. Y., b. on the Rhine in France, d. in New Rochelle, resided 4 miles above Oberwessel, first of the name in America, was a Huguenot refugee 1686, settled at New Rochelle, became an extensive land-owner there.

HYDE, WALTER WOODBURN of Northampton Mass., b. in Groton N. Y. May 14, 1870, grad. B. A. from Cornell Univ. 1893, sub-master of Westerly R. I. high sch. 1894–5, of Northampton high sch. since then, teacher of the classics; son of **Orange Pearce** Hyde of Ithaca N. Y., b. there Dec. 23, 1834, grad. at academy there 1855, while teaching in 1856 his mother died and he went to St. Paul, St. Anthony and Anoka Minn. and Milwaukee Wis. where he stayed some months, thence to Rutland Wis., teacher there until 1858, returned to Groton, teacher there until 1861, clerk in commissary dept. with rank of lieut. in army of Potomac 1862–4, ill health compelled him to retire, was present at battles of South Mountain, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, etc., teacher in Groton 1864–5, lieut. in 50th reg. N. Y. Nat. Guards 1865, postmaster at Groton 1866–7, druggist in Mannsville N. Y., removed to Prairie du Chien Wis., engaging in trade there until 1870, deputy county clerk in Ithaca N. Y. 1871–6, county clerk of Tompkins co. 3 years, deacon of Cong. ch. in Ithaca 1872–94, elder since, director of Ithaca Mechanics' Bank, member of state board of Elmira Loan Assoc., hon. member of directors of Ithaca Conservatory of Music since 1892, sec. Tompkins co. Agric. and Hort. Soc. many years, cashier and gen. manager of Ithaca Gas Light and Water Works companies since 1881 (m. Oct. 28, 1862 Eloize F. Davies of Athens Pa., b. there Apr. 26, 1839, dau. of Thomas Roger Davies, b. at Llenpenderry castle, Radnor, South Wales 1794 who came to Phila. Pa. 1819, removed to Tioga Point, now Athens 1822, d. there Dec. 31, 1833, one of the oldest and most influential property holders in the town, m. Jan. 24, 1822 Asenath Woodburn a woman of marked literary taste, author of several well known hymns, b. in Cherry Valley N. Y. Feb. 11, 1803, d. in Athens Pa. Apr. 5, 1883, dau. of Moses Woodburn b. in Stonington Ct. Oct. 2, 1764, d. in Sheshequin Pa. Jan. 29, 1833, mariner in rev. army 1779, served on brigs "Marquis Lafayette" and "Randolph," assisted in capture of several prizes at sea, pensioner [m. Lena Wright], gr.-son of George Woodburn of Eng., who m. the dau. of Lord Carr of Dublin and came to America); son of **Walter** Hyde of Groton N. Y., b. in German, N. Y. Aug. 1, 1807, d. in Groton Mar. 14, 1886, removed to Groton 1813–5, farmer, pioneer to the far west soon after marriage, making the journey to Peoria Ill. in a lumber wagon, exchanged the rude conveyance for a house and lot, remained a year, then returned (m. 1st Oct. 17, 1830 Sally Pierce, 2d Mar. 1, 1857 Eliza M. Fortiner); son of **David Abel** Hyde, b. in Lebanon Ct. Aug. 16, 1772, d. in Poplar Ridge N. Y. June 18, 1856, moved to Paris N. Y. and afterward lived in several places in Western N. Y., weaver (m. June 28, 1797 Margaret Burt, b. at Lebanon Nov. 28, 1779, d. in Groton Nov. 12, 1847); son of **Charles**, b. in Norwich Ct. Oct. 8, 1748, d. in Lebanon May 1, 1839 (m. 1st May 19, 1768 Mary Abel, b. in Lebanon Nov. 18, 1747, d. there July 8, 1790, 2d Roxanna Rogers of Windham Ct.); son of **Daniel**, b. in Windham Ct. Aug. 16, 1694, d. in Norwich Dec. 26,

1770, settled in Norwich West Farms, active church member, called Captain Hyde (m. Abigail Wattles); son of **Samuel**, b. in Norwich in May 1665, d. in Lebanon Nov. 6, 1742 (m. Dec. 10, 1690 Elizabeth Calkins): son of **Samuel**, b. in Hartford 1637, d. in Norwich 1677, farmer at Norwich West Farms; son of **William**, b. in England 1600, d. in Norwich Jan. 6, 1681, his name first appears in Hartford 1636, one of the first settlers there, owned land there as late as 1639, was an original proprietor of Norwich 1660, selectman, active in town affairs.

WAKEFIELD, HOMER of Bloomington Ill., b. there June 24, 1865, educated at Ill. Normal and Wesleyan universities and Shattuck Military Acad. of Faribault Minn., grad. Coll. of Commerce in Wesleyan Univ. 1885, grad. Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. in N. Y. 1891, physician (m. Oct. 5, 1893 Julia P. Sherman [dau. of Benj. F. Sherman, son of Hon. Benj. F. Sherman of Buffalo N. Y.] and had Sherman Day Wakefield b. July 12, 1894); son of **Cyrenius** Wakefield of Bloomington Ill., b. in Watertown N. Y. July 12, 1815, d. in Bloomington Feb. 20, 1885, grad. Watertown Acad., taught school in Watertown and in Central Ill., farmer, land owner, druggist, medicine manufacturer with brother since 1845, proprietor Wakefield's family medicines (m. Aug. 17, 1843 Harriet Richardson dau. of Josiah of Watertown N. Y., son of Tilley Richardson son of Josiah of Lancester Mass.); son of **Joseph** Wakefield of Watertown N. Y., b. in Amhurst N. H. Oct. 7, 1779, d. in Watertown May 6, 1842, farmer, large land owner, was in battle of Sackett's Harbor 1813 (m. 1st Sep. 18, 1803 Susanna Wilder Sawyer, desc. of Thos. Sawyer who came to Mass. 1636, m. 2d Feb. 26, 1837 Mrs. Lucy Howell); son of **Joseph** Wakefield of Reading Mass. and Windsor Vt., b. in Reading May 9, 1752, d. in Windsor Mar. 17, 1837, private in Capt. Crosby's co. in rev. army 1775 (m. in June 1827 Relief Kendall b. May 17, 1753, d. Mar. 17, 1837); son of **Thomas** Wakefield of Boston Mass. and Stoneham and Amherst N. H., b. in Boston, bp. Aug. 5, 1727, d. in Amherst Oct. 17, 1791 (m. Mar. 24, 1750 Dorcas Pratt, b. in Reading 1725, d. 1802, dau. of Timothy Pratt a carpenter); son of **Joseph** Wakefield of Boston, b. there 1701, d. there 1752, ensign and lieut. in King Philip's war 1745 (m. 1726 Copia Love, widow of Richie Love, dau. of Rev. Thos. Bridge of Boston); son of **John** Wakefield of Boston, b. there 1618, d. there 1758, shipwright (m. Elizabeth Walker, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth); son of **John** of Boston, b. there 1640, d. there 1703, shipwright (m. Deliverence, d. 1715); son of **John** of Boston, b. there, d. 1667 by accident while assisting a rope-maker, was a boatman or shipwright (m. Ann who after his death m. Jno. Childs).

KNOWER, TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS of Albany N. Y., b. in New York city Apr. 22, 1826, d. in Albany Jan. 27, 1870 (m. Feb. 12, 1847 Isabella Southwick Taylor [a desc. of Cassandra Southwick] and had Kate b. May 1, 1848 [m. Charles S. Hoffman, see Hoffman lineage] and Cornelia Marcy Knower b. Apr. 11, 1859); son of **Timothy** Knower of Knowersville N. Y., b. Roxbury N. Y. Feb. 11, 1791, d. in Knowersville May 18, 1853, hat mfr. (m. 1820 Abigail Forbes b. May 20, 1798, d. Oct. 29, 1856 and had Ann b. in Jan. 1821, Isaiah b. Feb. 19, 1822, Mary Louisa b. Mar. 13, 1823, d. 1873, Timothy b. Apr. 22, 1826, Josephine b. July 27, 1827 and George b. July 27, 1829, Benjamin b. Aug. 10, 1833 and Charles b. in June 1838); son of **Benjamin** of Roxbury N. Y., b. in Albany Sep. 5, 1731, d. in Roxbury Nov. 9, 1792, was on Gen. Washington's body guard (m. Oct. 18, 1754 Mary Dexter and had Benj., Timothy and Daniel); son of **George** of Albany, b. there Nov. 5, 1689, d. there July 8, 1732 (m. Nov. 9, 1687 Frances Dotwood); son of **Benjamin** of Albany, b. in Antwerp Holland Mar. 18, 1640; d. in Roxbury N. Y. Sep. 12, 1700, came with an uncle George from Holland 1649, bought 1000 acres of the Indians (m. Dec. 2, 1661 Mary dau. Capt. Wm. Paulden and had George and Alexander).

ADAMS, WHITTLESEY of Warren Ohio, b. there Nov. 26, 1829, grad. A. M. from Yale univ. 1857, adm. to bar at Springfield Ohio 1860, paymaster in U. S. army 1864 (m. May 19, 1864 Margaret S. Smith [dau. of Charles Smith pres. of Trumbull Nat. Bank of Warren, a prosperous pioneer business man] and she had 3 children viz.: Charles S. Adams, Frederick Whittlesey Adams and Scott Mygatt Adams); son of **Asael** Adams of Warren Ohio, b. in Canterbury Ct. July 9, 1786, d. in Warren Oct. 11, 1852, merchant there 1813–52, director of old Western Reserve Bank, trustee of Presb. ch. 20 years (m. Mar. 20 , 1814 Lucy Mygatt dau. of Comfort S. Mygatt a merchant in Canfield Ohio 1804–26, son of Eli Mygatt member of Conn. legislature 18 years and colonel of State troops in rev. war); son of **Ashael** Adams of Girard Ohio, b. in Canterbury Ct. Sep. 13, 1754, d. in Girard May 25, 1821, farmer near there, charter member and officer of Old Erie Lodge No. 3 of Warren 1803 (m. Olive Avery of Canterbury); son of **Phineas** Adams of Canterbury Ct.

HINMAN, EDWARD CHAUNCEY of Battle Creek Mich., b. there Mar. 1, 1852 (m. 1st Oct. 25, 1876 Carrie L Risdon [and had Gertrude R. and Belle R.] m. 2d July 11, 1890 her sister Isadore M. Risdon, daughters of Lewis C. Risdon b. 1824, d. 1887 who m. 1851 Gertrude B. Judd b. 1830, d. 1877, he son of Orange Risdon b. 1786, d. 1878, she dau. of Wm. Judd b. 1807, d. 1870); son of **John F.** Hinman of Battle Creek Mich., b. in Castleton Vt. Mar. 17, 1816 (m. Apr. 23, 1845 Harriet Elizabeth Hayt b. 1829, dau. of John T. b. 1806 son of John Hayt b. 1763, d. 1838, her mother was Harriet Tillotson b. 1809, dau. of Ira b. 1783, son of Gen. John Tillotson b. 1756); son of **Truman H.** Hinman of Castleton Vt., b. in Pittsfield Mass. Dec. 1, 1781, d. in Castleton Feb. 1, 1843 (m. 1806 Betsey Moulton b. 1778, d. 1842, dau. of Reuben b. 1743, d. 1803 and Rebecca Carver b. 1744, d. 1828); son of **Adoniram** Hinman of Orwell Vt., b. in Woodbury Ct. Dec. 6, 1757, d. in Orwell Mar. 23, 1830 (m. Martha Barber b. 1763, d. 1824, dau. of Matthew b. 1734, d. 1808); son of **Abijah** Hinman of Benson Vt., b. in Woodbury Ct. in Mar. 1733, d. in Benson in Mar. 1807 (m. May 8, 1757 Rebecca Minor); son of **Noah** of Woodbury Ct., b. there in July 1689, d. there Nov. 4, 1766 (m. 1st Feb. 28, 1710 Anna Knowles, d. Feb. 10, 1720, m. 2d Sarah Scovill, d. Apr. 23, 1741, 3d Mrs. Wildman of Southbury); son of **Benjamin** of Woodbury, b. in Stratford Ct. in Feb. 1662, d. in Woodbury 1713 (m. July 12, 1684 Elizabeth Lum); son of **Edward** of Stratford Ct., b. in Eng. 1609, d. in Stratford Nov. 16, 1681, came to America 1650 (m. 1651 Hannah Stiles). See page 125 for further details.

REYNOLDS, JAMES of Poughkeepsie N. Y., b. there June 7, 1858, member N. Y. Society of Colonial Wars, flour and grain merchant, of the James Reynolds Elevator Co., educated at Germantown, N. Y., Amenia Seminary in Amenia N. Y. and Riverview Acad. in Poughkeepsie (m. Oct. 17, 1883 Mary W. Jewett [dau. of Jacob Jewett and Maria Bayley] and had James Reynolds b, July 31, 1885); son of **James** Reynolds of Poughkeepsie, b. there Nov. 22, 1815, d. there Oct. 3, 1865, with his brother William W. he entered the firm of Reynolds & Co., succeeding their father and in turn succeeded by their sons Wm. S. and John R., at the death of the latter the firm was composed of Wm. S., Clarence J. and Harris S. Reynolds and Geo. E. Cramer, under the title of Reynolds & Cramer (m. Sep. 3, 1840 Jane I. Richardson dau. of Rev. Marvin and Sarah [Morgan] Richardson, desc. of Amos Richardson of Boston, 1640, also desc. of Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford 1646, John Deming of Wethersfield 1636, Hon. Richard Trent of Wethersfield 1641, Wm. Edwards of Hartford 1645, Lt. Wm. Clark, of Northampton 1660, Samuel Drake and James Morgan of East Chester N. Y. about 1700; son of **James** Reynolds of Poughkeepsie, b. in North Kingston R. I. Apr. 7, 1777, d. in Poughkeepsie Nov. 17, 1856, removed there about 1800, entered into partnership

with Aaron Innis Sr. in a transportation co., established the wholesale flour and grain elevator of Reynolds & Co. 1830 (m. Feb. 22, 1803, Elizabeth Winans, dau. of Jas. and Johanna [De Graeff] Winans of Poughkeepsie, gr.-dau. of Jas. and Sarah Winans of Pine Plains, N. Y. and of John and Johanna De Graeff of Poughkeepsie); son of **William** of North Kingston, R. I., b. there, July 19, 1753, d. there Oct. 4, 1841 (m. Jan. 23, 1774, Easter Reynolds, his second cousin through John, Jas., Francis); son of **John** of North Kingston, b. there 1721, d. there Oct. 19, 1804, freeman there Apr. 3, 1745 (m. about 1750 Annie Utter, dau. of William and Anne [Stone] Utter, and widow of Benjamin Greene); son of **Peter** of North Kingston, b. about 1690; son of **Francis** of Kingston, b. there Oct. 22, 1662, d. there 1722 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth [Anthony] Greene, and gr.-dau. of John and Joan [Tattersall] Greene of Warwick, R. I., and desc. of Alfred the Great, Egbert, Rurik, Romulus II, Henry I, etc.); son of **James**, who d. in Kingstown in 1700 (m. Deborah); son of **William** of Providence, 1637, who probably came from Gloucestershire, Eng., and went first to Bermuda, thence to Providence, 1636, where his name is found in 1637 as second on the list of signers of the original Providence agreement, he owned a large amount of land there, part of it being now occupied by Brown University, he sold his Providence real estate in 1646 and about that time his name disappears from the records. It is supposed that he removed to Kingstown, R. I., and died there.

DAVENPORT, JAMES R. of Richmond Utah, b. in Knox co. Ill. Aug. 14, 1841, (m. Feb. 3, 1866, Margaret J. Petty); son of **James** of Richmond, Utah, b. in Danville Caledonia Co. Vt. May 1, 1802, d. in Richmond July 23, 1885, (m. Almira Phelps and had Iohn S., Almon, Alfred P., James N. and Heber); son of **Squire** Davenport of New Milford Ct., b. there May 3, year unknown (m. Susannah Kittridge and had James, Squire Jr., Levi, Lyman, Ephraim and Daniel.)

CROMWELL, JAMES WILLIAM of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in New York city Feb. 10, 1842 (m. June 2, 1864 Elizabeth Stuart Henderson a descendant of the royal Stuart family of Scotland and has Lincoln, James W. and Anna Caroline); son of **William** of New York city, b. near Monroe N. Y. Mar. 3, 1800, d. there Dec. 8, 1871, removed to New York 1816, merchant there until 1865, then retired, was vice-pres. of Bowery Savings Bank, treasurer Society of Friends of N. Y., manager of House of Refuge, etc., removed to his birthplace in 1868 (m. 1825 Cardine Underhill desc. of Capt. John Underhill and dau. of Joshua and Mary [Sutton] Underhill); son of **James** Cromwell of New Monroe N. Y., b. about 1755, d. there about 1830 (m. Charlotte Hunt, sister of Edmund an aide on Washington's staff at battle of White Plains, and desc. of Roger Haydock the eminent English Quaker minister); son of **John** Cromwell of Westchester co. N. Y., supposed to be descended from grandfather of Oliver Cromwell.

MERRITT, JESSE of Bethpage N. Y., b. there Sept. 20, 1839 (m. Oct. 17, 1888 Pauline Willis [dau. of Charles and Abigail] and had Jesse F., Phebe A. and Margery M.); son of **John C.** Merritt of Bethpage, b. July 2, 1796, d. Jan. 26, 1891 (m. 1835 Phebe H. Albertson); son of **Jesse** Merritt of Bethpage, b. in Peekskill N. Y. Feb. 20, 1767, d. Mar. 30, 1843 (m. May 6, 1789 Mary Cornelius who d. Nov. 7, 1840); son of **Nathaniel** Merritt of Peekskill N. Y., b. 1725, d. in Bethpage Apr. 7, 1803, tax collector in North Castle 1758, surveyor 1760, constable of Cortland manor 1763–6, merchant in Peekskill until 1776, loyalist 1778, capt. of king's militia, settled on Long Island, opened a store at Raynortown 1780, removed to New Brunswick 1783, opened a store there 1784, notary, register, surveyor and farmer there 1783–8, returned to Long Island 1789, bought 118 acres in Huntington 1793, moved to Brooklyn 1796, had a store and public house there (m. Ann Fowler); son of **John** Merritt of Westchester co. N. Y., was living Mar. 17, 1730 (m. Mary or Elizabeth).

GIFFORD, HARRY ELLSWORTH of Wollaston, Mass., b. in New Bedford, Mass. Jan. 27, 1865, historian of the Gifford family in America (m. Sep. 13, 1890 Lillian G. Kiff and had Ray Ellsworth Gifford b. July 29, 1892); son of **Oliver Ellsworth** Gifford of New Bedford, Mass., b. in Falmouth Mass. Aug. 16, 1830 (m. Apr. 2, 1857 Minerva C. Morse and had besides Harry E. above: Frank L. b. Jan. 22, 1863, d. Apr. 8, 1882); son of **Asa** Gifford of Falmouth Mass., b. there Oct. 26, 1782, d. there June 13, 1860 (m. Aug. 31, 1817 Hannah Bourne and had besides Oliver E. above: Henry F. b. June 2, 1818 [m. Harriet H. Butler], Adelaide b. July 10, 1820 [m. Dec. 2, 1860 Leonard Jenney] and Charles T. b. Oct. 27, 1822, d. June 6, 1864 m. and had Charles and Harriet); son of **Jesse** Gifford of Falmouth Mass.

McCORMICK, ROBERT LAIRD of Hayward Wis., b. in Clinton co. Pa. Oct. 29, 1847 (m. Sep. 11, 1870 Anna E. Goodman of a Pennsylvania family and had Blanche Amelia deceased, William Laird and Robert Allen); son of **Alexander** b. in Centre co. Pa. Nov. 25, 1817, d. in Sedalia Mo. Jan. 17, 1877, served in co. B. 9th Minn. Inf. in civil war 1861–5 (m. 1st Oct. 27, 1846 Jane Hays Laird grand.-dau. of Lt. Robert Hays of Northampton co. Pa., m. 2d Nov. 25, 1858 Drusilla Perkins nee Anderson and had Robt L. above, John Fleming deceased and Agnes Amelia); son of **John Fleming** McCormick of Great Island Pa., b. there Aug. 11, 1782, d. in Lock Haven Pa. Oct. 14, 1850 (m. Dec. 29, 1807 Agnes N. White [dau. of Hugh of Lycoming co. Pa., capt. and lt.-col. in rev. war and colonel in war of 1812] and had Alexander, Amelia, Margaret and I. Agnes); son of **John** McCormick b. in North of Ireland Mar. 14, 1748, d. in Lock Haven Pa. May 22, 1844, came to Chester co. Pa. with his mother and her family about 1760, was ensign in Capt. Wm. McElhatton's co. of Col. Plunkett's battalion of Pa. militia which served in protecting the frontier during the rev. war (m. 1776 Elizabeth Fleming [dau. of Judge John and Susanna Fleming] and had Alex., Benj., John, Joseph, David, Mary, Elizabeth, Robert and Saul); son of **Joseph** McCormick of near the Giant's Causeway, county Antrim, Ireland, b. in Scotland, d. in North of Ireland about 1758, his widow with her family came to Chester co. Pa. about 1760, they had Henry who died at Painted Post N. Y. Mar. 10, 1812, Alex., David, Margaret, Hannah (?) and John above.

ISBELL, HARLOW of Killingworth Ct., b. Jan. 16, 1804 (m. Anna Clark b. May 5, 1810, dau. of Zechariah of Saybrook Ct., b. May 26, 1774); son of **Robert** Isbell of Killingworth, b. in Apr. 1766, d. Jan. 2, 1830 (m. Sarah Snow b. Sep. 14, 1767, d. May 8, 1839, dau. of John b. 1733); son of **Robert** Isbell of Lenox Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1736 (m. Aug. 20, 1755 Lois Parmele b. Oct. 13, 1737, dau of Nehemiah of Killingworth, b. Sep. 15, 1710); son of **Eleazer** Isbell of Killingworth, b. Aug. 31, 1705 (m. Jan. 6, 1730 Elizabeth Bishop b. Apr. 23, 1705, d. Feb. 16, 1748, dau. of Joseph b. Sep. 25, 1680, d. 1713); son of **Robert** Isbell of Killingworth, b. Jan. 20, 1675, d. Feb. 6, 1718 (m. June 15, 1698 Miriam Carter who d. June 23, 1728); son of **Eleazer** Isbell of Killingworth Ct. b. about 1640, d. Sep. 2, 1677 (m. Dec. 11, 1668 Elizabeth French).

HOSMER, JAMES of Hartford Ct., b. Sep. 30, 1751, d. Aug. 19, 1837 (m. 1779 Anne Bidwell b. Apr. 7, 1759, d. Feb. 24, 1834, dau. of James b. July 26, 1716); son of **Joseph** Hosmer of Hartford, b. Nov. 28, 1705, d. June 27, 1777 (m. Jan. 17, 1745 Sabra Mygatt b. 1727, d. June 6, 1789, dau. of Zebulon b. Nov. 5, 1693, son of Joseph Mygatt, d. 1698, son of Jacob Mygatt b. 1633 who m. 1655 Sarah Whiting); son of **Thomas** Hosmer of Hartford, b. 1675, d. Mar. 9, 1732 (m. Dec. 24, 1700 Ann Prentiss, d. in Aug. 1753); son of **Stephen** of Hartford, b. 1645, d. Nov. 4, 1693 (m. a Bushnell of Saybrook); son of **Thomas** Hosmer of Hartford Ct., b. 1604, d. Apr. 12, 1687, came from Hawkhurst, Kent, England (m. Frances b. 1602, d. Feb. 15, 1675).

SNOW, JOHN of North Killingworth Ct., b. 1733, d. July 6, 1808 (m. Hepzibah Hall b. Dec. 11, 1746, d. Mar. 11, 1822, dau. of Isaac of Lyme Ct., b. July 26, 1713, d. 1778 who m. June 3, 1742 Sarah Gates b. July 27, 1718, d. 1786); son of **James** Snow of East Bridgwater Mass., b. 1693 (m. 1719 Ruth Shaw b. 1698); son of **Joseph** of West Bridgwater Mass., b. about 1670, d. 1753 (m. Hopestill); son of **William** of Plymouth Mass., b. 1624, d. 1708, came from England 1637 (m. Rebecca).

SHEPARD, JAMES of New Britain Ct., b. in Southington Ct. May 16, 1838, solicitor of patents since 1866, expert in patent causes, occasional contributor to various magazines on scientific subjects (m. Sep. 25, 1859 Alice Adelaide Curtis, dau. of William Gaylord Curtis of Bristol Ct. [desc. of Dea. Wm. Gaylord an early settler of Windsor Ct.] and Lucy Preston dau. of Luman Preston of Plymouth Ct., desc. of Wm. Preston a first settler of New Haven, also desc. of Amos Johnson of Wallingford Ct., who died in revolutionary service at White Plains N. Y., Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick, Rev. Samuel Stone, Dea. Paul Peck, John Hopkins and John Baysey of Hartford, Dea. John Bronson, John Beach, Capt. Nathaniel Merriman, Wm. Lewis, Wm. Holt, John Curtis, Richard Curtis, Wm. Hickox, Robt. Johnson, Robt. Seabrook, John Stanley, Thos. Scott, Caleb Matthews, Samuel Hotchkiss, Richard Sperry, John Wilton, John Parmlee, Wm. French and Dea. Edward Stebbins); son of **Amos** Shepard of Southington Ct., b. there May 28, 1793, d. there Mar. 9, 1849, spent most of his life traveling in the southern States, had considerable literary talent, published many poems (m. Oct. 4, 1819 Statira Alcott b. in Mar. 1800, d. in May 1890. d. of Samuel [and Lydia Warren] Alcott who served in 15th regt. in rev. war, desc. of Thomas Alcott who came from England to Charlestown Mass. 1630 and of early settlers Thomas Mitchell, James Heaton, Samuel Blakesley, John Potter and Stephen Pierson of New Haven Ct., Rev. Nicholas Street of Taunton Mass. and New Haven Ct., Moses Ventrus, John Andrews, Dr. Daniel Porter and Dea. John Brownson of Farmington Conn., Samuel Nettleton and George Tomlinson of Milford Ct., Thomas Richards, John Warren and John Hopkins of Hartford, Ct., Elder John Strong, Jonathan Gillett and Thomas Holcombe of Windsor Ct., Charles Taintor, Robert Rose and Thomas Sherwood of Wethersfield Ct., The brothers of James Shepard are: Samuel R. of Rochester N. Y., b. in Southington Ct. July 10, 1820 (m. in May, 1845 Lucy [dau. of Hopkins] Carter of Southampton); Henry of Minnesota, b. Southington Ct. Nov. 2, 1835 (m. Nov. 19, 1864 Harriet Harrison); son of **Samuel** Shepard of Southington Ct., b. in Hartford Ct. May 4, 1754, d. in Southington Feb. 15, 1803, rev. soldier in Capt. Asa Bray's co. in 1778 (m. 1st. Dec. 8, 1785, Rhoda Hitchcock, 2d Jan. 1, 1787 Thankful Mallory, dau. of Joseph Mallory, grand-daughter of Jonathan Roberts of East Haven, Ct., desc. of early settlers Peter Mallory, New Haven, Ct., Nicholas Pinion and Wm. Luddington, East Haven, Ct., John Whitehead, Branford, Ct. and Lesley Bradfield of Wethersfield, Ct.); son of **Samuel** Shepard of Hartford and Southington, Ct., b. in Hartford, Ct. May 26, 1728, d. in Southington Dec. 20, 1793, removed from Hartford to Southington about 1762, children named in his will dated Oct. 11, 1793 are Samuel, Isaiah, Nathaniel, Lemuel and Mary, all four sons served in rev. war as did also Caleb Ray who m. his dau. Mary (m. Hannah Bronson, dau. of Timothy and desc. of early settlers Richard Bronson and Dea. John Bronson of Farmington, Ct., Giles Gibbs, Windsor, Ct., John Hopkins, Dea. Paul Peck and John Baysey of Hartford, Ct.); son of **Samuel** Shephard of Hartford, b. there Feb. 2, 1684, d. there June 5, 1750 (m. 1st May 17, 1709, Bertha Steele, d. 1746, m. 2 Eunice. Bertha was dau. of John and Metetiah [Bradford] Steele and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Gov. Wm. Bradford of the Mayflower, George Steele of Hartford, John Bishop of Guilford and Thomas Richards of Dorchester, Mass.); son of **John** Shepard of Hartford, Ct., b. there Jan. 22, 1653, d. there in Mar., 1763, deacon of 1st

church 1712–36 (m. 1st May 12, 1680 Hannah Peck, 2d Mary Benton, widow of Jonathan Bigelow, the first wife was dau. of Dea. Paul Peck of Hartford); son of **John** Shepard of Hartford, d. there June 12, 1707, freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1650, moved to Hartford after 1666, was known as sergeant John Shephard (m. 1st Oct. 1, 1649 Rebecca Greenhill [dau. of Samuel of Hartford], 2d Susannah, widow of Wm. Goodwin, 3d Sep. 8, 1699 Martha, widow of Arthur Hanbury); son of **Edward** Shepard of Cambridge, Mass., d. there 1680, was there as early as 1639, mariner, engaged in carrying trade between Boston and Hartford 1652 (m. 1st. Violet, 2d, Mary Pond).

PARMELEE, SAMUEL of Guilford Ct., b. Mar. 6, 1770, d. Aug. 20, 1843 (m. Jan. 23, 1793 Mary Graves b. Aug. 20, 1769, d. Mar. 1, 1817, dau. of Ebenezer of Guilford, b. Nov. 24, 1730); son of Capt. **Samuel** Parmelee of Guilford, b. July 27, 1737, d. June 2, 1807 (m. June 7, 1757 Sarah Bishop, d. Apr. 4, 1778, dau. of David d. Aug. 8, 1778, son of Capt. Stephen Bishop of Bolton Ct., b. Dec. 20, 1655, d. 1720, m. 1679 Hannah Crittenden d. 1724); son of **Joseph** Parmelee of Guilford, b. Sep. 14, 1694, d. Apr. 24, 1750 (m. Sep. 19, 1716 Abagail Kimberly d. Dec. 28, 1763); son of **Isaac** Parmelee of Guilford Ct., b. Nov. 21, 1665, d. Jan. 7, 1749 (m. Dec. 24, 1689 Elizabeth Hiland d. 1749); son of **John** of Guilford (m. Rebecca).

POMEROY, NOAH of Colchester, Ct. (m. June 4, 1807 Nancy Merriman, dau. of Nathaniel of Wallingford, son of Nathaniel of Wallingford, b. May 21, 1720); son of **Charles** Pomeroy of Colchester, Ct., b. Aug. 6, 1749 (m. Temperance Watrous of Chester, Ct. of the Saybrook, Ct. family of Watrous); son of **Noah** Pomeroy of Colchester, Ct. (m. Apr. 24, 1748 Irene Northam, dau. of John of Hadley, Mass., who d. in Oct., 1732); son of **Noah** Pomeroy of Colchester (m. Elizabeth Sterling); son of **Joseph**, b. June 20, 1652, d. Sep. 22, 1734; son of **Eltweed** the puritan, 1630.

LANGDON, CALVIN of Somers, Ct., b. Sep. 2, 1787 (m. May 10, 1821 Sybil Pease b. Nov. 6, 1786, dau. of Emery of Somers, b. Aug. 26, 1758, d. May 13, 1837, who m. 1783 Sybil Pease b. Sep. 20, 1767, he son of Emery Pease of Enfield Ct., b. 1727, d. 1796 who m. Jan. 9, 1755 Mary Horton); son of **Paul** Langdon of Wilbraham Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1764, d. July 5, 1829 (m. Azerbah King, dau. of Samuel); son of **Paul** Langdon of Wilbraham (m. May 5, 1757 Thankful Stebbins b. Feb. 14, 1737, dau. of Samuel of Somers b. June 19, 1708, d. Feb. 10, 1754, son of Samuel Stebbins of Springfield Mass., b. May 13, 1683, who m. Jan. 30, 1707 Hannah Hitchcock, b. Mar. 18, 1684); son of **Samuel** Langdon.

VAIL, WILLIAM of Goshen, N. Y., b. Dec. 17, 1783, d. Aug. 31, 1850 (m. Apr. 13, 1816, Phebe Denton, b. Jan. 15, 1784, d. Mar. 31, 1872 [dau. of Thomas Denton and Elizabeth Griggs] and had 4 children, viz.: Sarah Bradner Vail, b. Feb. 2, 1817, d. Feb. 24, 1863 [m. Oct. 5, 1841, Stephen McDonald, b. in Monroe, N. Y., moved to Elmira, N. Y., d. June 20, 1885], Elizabeth Vail, b. Sep. 16, 1818, Anthony Denton Vail, b. Jan. 3, 1821 and Phebe, b. Sep. 17, 1823, d. May 19, 1893); son of **Asa** Vail of Goshen, N. Y., b. July 20, 1755, d. Mar. 5, 1813 (m. Sarah Smith who d. July 25, 1826 and had 11 children, viz.: Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1778, Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1780, William, b. Dec. 17, 1783, Phebe, b. Sep. 18, 1789, Ira, b. Nov. 9, 1787, Asa, b. Sep. 23, 1791, Eaton J., b. June 20, 1793, Daniel, b. July 20, 1795, killed in war of 1812, Irene, b. June 12, 1797, Benj., b. Feb. 19, 1799 and Simeon R., b. Mar. 18, 1800); son of **William** of Chester, N. Y. (m. Phebe [dau. of Josiah] Vail and had Asa, Wm., David, Absolem, Josiah, Benj., Joseph, Jemima, Patience, Phebe, Irene, Mary, Martha and Anne); son of **Benjamin** of Goshen, N. Y., (m. an Alsop and had William above, John who settled on the homestead in Goshen, Benjamin who m. Elizabeth Stillwell and was killed at Minisink, N. Y., Mary who m. Capt. John Payne, and Lydia who d. unm.)

CLARK, Major EBENEZER of Somers Ct., b. May 1, 1792 (m. May 25, 1820 Delia Colton b. Nov. 23, 1796, d. Aug. 28, 1842, dau. of Gideon b. about 1762, son of Gideon Colton of Longmeadow Ct., b. 1828, d. June 15, 1823 son of Benj. and Elizabeth); son of **Daniel** Clark of Mansfield Ct., b. May 6. 1756 (m. Rebecca Davis b. Feb. 22, 1761, d. April 6, 18—, dau. of Jonathan of Mansfield Ct., b. Apr. 6, 1732, d. 1811; son of Joseph Davis whose wife Anna d. May 4, 1732); son of **Ebenezer** Clark of Mansfield Ct. and Rowley Mass., b. Oct. 15, 1717 (m. Sep. 2, 1740 Anna Dimmick b. May 23, 1724, dau. of Timothy b. in July 1698, son of John Dimmick of Barnstable Mass., b. in Jan. 1656 who m. in Nov. 1688 Eliz. Lamber); son of **Richard** Clark of Rowley, b. 1677 (m. Abigail Wicom); son of **John** of Rowley Mass., b. 1650 (m. Mary Poor); son of **Richard** of Rowley Mass. (m. Alice).

CLARK, DWIGHT of Springfield Mass., b. in Wendell Mass. Jan. 18, 1831, principal of public school (m. Oct. 26, 1854 Dicea M. Ainsworth [dau. of Forester son of Samuel, son of Moses, son of Thomas, son of Edward Ainsworth] and had 2 sons viz: Frank Merrick Clark b. Feb. 17, 1856 and Edward Henry Clark b. June 8, 1858); son of **Peter** Clark of Wendell and Amherst Mass., b. in Sudbury Mass. Dec. 1, 1792, d. in Amherst Oct. 19, 1856, farmer (m. May 3, 1827 Rebekah Gunn, dau. of Stephen a rev. soldier, son of Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, son of Samuel, son Nathaniel, son of Jasper Gunn); son of **Luther** Clark of Sudbury and Wendell Mass., b. in Sudbury Mar. 31, 1761, d. in Wendell Sep. 16, 1826, rev. soldier, farmer (m. June 8, 1790 Relief Bellows, dau. of Jotham a rev. soldier son of John, son of John, son of John Bellows); son of **John** Clark of Sudbury Mass., b. in Concord Mass. Feb. 10, 1718, d. in Sudbury 1803, rev. Soldier, blacksmith, farmer (m. June 29, 1741 Susanna Maynard, dau. of David, son of Zachariah son of John); son of **Benjamin** Clark of Concord and Lancaster Mass., b. in Concord Oct. 13, 1693, d. in Lancaster 1723, cordwainer, farmer (m. 1716 Elizabeth Rugg, dau. of Thomas son of John); son of **Samuel** Cole of Concord Mass., b. in Boston Mass. in Oct. 1646, d. in Concord Jan. 30, 1730, cordwainer, farmer (m. Rachel Nichols); son of **Arthur** Clark of Hampton, Salem and Boston Mass., b. in England, d. in Boston 1665, carpenter, came to America 1638, probably from parish of Woolverstone, Ipswich, Suffolk co., England (m. Sarah).

FOSTER, ALBERT of Meriden, Ct., b. Nov. 7, 1804 (m. Oct. 10, 1833 Hannah Merriam, b. Dec. 28, 1815, dau. of Lauren Merriam, b. Aug. 24, 1787, who m. Oct. 25, 1810, Temperance Todd, b. Feb. 2, 1790); son of **Mathew** Foster of Meriden, b. 1781, d. Feb. 13, 1835 (m. Dec. 29, 1803 Charlotte Preston, dau. of Jehiel, b. Mar. 4, 1755, son of Sergeant Jehiel Preston of Wallingford, b. Sep. 11, 1719); son of **Thomas** Foster of Middletown, Ct., b. Oct. 4, 1736, d. Oct. 9, 1806 (m. Feb. 21, 1760 Elizabeth Berry, b. 1738, d. Dec. 20, 1815); son of **Thomas** of Middletown, Ct. (m. in Sep., 1727 Mary Clark); son of **Thomas** of Middletown, Ct., d. Dec. 30, 1738; son of **Thomas** of Middletown, Ct.

COLE, MARTIN ELBRIDGE of Creston Ohio, b. there June 14, 1863, farmer, lives on the farm where his grandfather Ambrose Houghton settled in 1832 (m. Mar. 4, 1890 M. Belvia Slemmons [dau. of Samuel and Rachel, he son of Samuel, son of Thomas Slemmons] and has 2 children viz: Sadie Helen and Susanna); son of **Elbridge** Cole of Medina co. Ohio, b. in McDonough N. Y. May 12, 1825, d. in Creston Ohio Mar. 26, 1867, lived in Seville Ohio, went to California 1852, returned 1858, miller, retired to a farm 1862 (m. Jan. 13, 1862 Angeline Houghton, dau. of Ambrose son of Nathaniel son of Ebenezer, her mother was Lucy Powell dau. of John [and Elizabeth King], son of Martin Powell); son of **Ira** Cole of Spencer Ohio, b. in Richmond N. H. Aug. 25, 1794, d. in Berlin Mich Aug. 21, 1860, school teacher, county examiner, was a great scholar for his time and advantages (m. 1820 Susanna

Hill dau. of John [and Susanna Perminter] Hill, son Caleb [and Hannah Fairbanks] Hill, son of John [and Ruth] Hill, son of John [and Hannah Rocket] Hill, son of John, son of John Hill a blacksmith of Plymouth 1632); son of **Timothy** Cole of Richmond N. H., b. in Eastham Me. Sep. 4, 1746, d. in Richmond 1815, lived awhile in Warren R. I. (m. and had sons Ira and Ezra and 4 daughters); son of **Daniel** Cole of Yarmouth and Eastham Me., b. 1714, d. in Eastham Dec. 21, 1794 (m. Ruth who d. 6 days before him, aged only 67 and had 8 children).

EASTMAN, BENJAMIN C. of Meriden Ct., b. Dec. 29, 1806 (m. May 12, 1834 Sarah S. Clark b. Feb. 12, 1812, dau. of Jonathan of Chester Ct., b. in Nov. 1787); son of **Peter** Eastman of Ashford Ct., b. July 25, 1746, d. June 12, 1829 (m. June 25, 1801 Mary Trumbull b. May 30, 1765, d. Feb. 3, 1841, dau. of Benj. of Hebron Ct., b. Dec. 19, 1735); son of **Timothy** Eastman of Ashford Ct., b. Mar. 5, 1717 (m. Apr. 15, 1739 Esther Clark); son of **Philip** of Woodstock Ct., b. Sep. 15, 1687, d. Mar. 25, 1741 (m. Oct. 20, 1715 Mary Eastman b. Mar. 29, 1690, d. July 20, 1752); son of **Philip** of Haverhill Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1644 (m. Mrs. Mary Morse *nee* Barnard); son of **Roger** of Salisbury Mass., b. in Wales 1611, d. Dec. 16, 1694, came from England in ship "Confidence" 1638 (m. Sarah who d. Mar. 11, 1697).

GRAVES, EBENEZER of Guilford Ct., b. Nov. 24, 1730, d. Jan. 14, 1814 (m. Apr. 14, 1757 Mary Willard b. Oct. 10, 1732, d. Mar. 16, 1820, dau. of Josiah of Wethersfield Ct., b. Jan. 10, 1691, d. Nov. 24, 1751); son of **Ebenezer** Graves of Guilford, b. July 15, 1705, d. Mar. 1, 1785 (m. Feb. 12, 1730 Mary Isbell b. Apr. 19, 1708, d. May 6, 1764, dau. of Robert of Killingworth Ct., b. Jan. 20, 1675, d. Feb. 6, 1718); son of **John** Graves of Killingworth Ct., b Feb. 27, 1658, d. Dec. 1, 1726 (m. Jan. 12, 1685 Elizabeth Foster b. Mar. 8, 1664, d. in May 1730, dau. of Robert); son of **John** Graves.

GRANGER, ERASTUS of Hartford Ct., b. about 1790 (m. Margaret Perrin, dau. of John who came from England to New York, b. 1770, d. 1845 and Margaret Hamilton); son of **Moses** Granger of Suffield Ct., b. Oct. 10, 1747 (m. Anna Trumbull dau. of Eli); son of **Jeremiah** Granger of Suffield, b. June 1, 1708, d. in Dec. 1772 (m. Mar. 20, 1734 Thankful Hale); son of **Samuel** Granger of Suffield Ct., b. about 1670, d. May 21, 1721 (m. May 16, 1700 Esther Hanchett, d. June 29, 1715.

JONES, JOHN of Saybrook Ct., b. Aug. 26, 1785, d. May 24, 1843 (m. Rebecca Chittenden b. July 26, 1789, dau. of John b. Oct. 7, 1757); son of Capt. **Samuel** Jones of Saybrook, b. Nov. 5, 1757, d. Dec. 18, 1842 (m. Eunice Doane b. May 13, 1759, d. Sep. 18, 1843, dau. of Elkanah [m. Hannah Farnham] son of Prince Doane and Molly Scranton); son of **Joseph** Jones of Saybrook, d. in Nov. 1774 (m. Mary Morris, dau. of Robert who m. Ruth Burns).

SMITH, RALPH D. of Guilford, Ct., b. Oct. 28, 1805, d. Sep. 11, 1874 (m. Oct. 13, 1837 Rachel S. Seward, b. Dec. 5, 1817 [dau. of Amos, b. Nov. 13, 1786] and had 4 children, viz.: Sarah Spencer Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1838, Mary Drake, b. May 5, 1841, d. Apr. 29, 1844, Walter Hebert, b. May 11, 1843, and Richard Edward, b. Sep. 2, 1846); son of **Richard** Smith of Guilford, b. July 3, 1775, d. Aug. 8, 1826 (m. Dec. 24, 1800 Lovina Hebart, b. Dec. 24, 1780, d. Feb. 29, 1844, dau. of Ebenezer of Bolton, Ct. and Wyoming, Pa., b. Sep. 26, 1742, d. in Jan., 1801, who m. Nov. 9, 1769, Ann Spencer, b. June 27, 1744, d. 1841, he was son of William Hebart of Windham, d. 1778, and Hannah Downer); son of **Richard** Smith of Milford, Ct., b. Sep. 24, 1736, d. Dec. 19, 1819 (m. 1762 widow Hannah [Dunning] Bostwick); son of **Joseph** of Milford, Ct., b. Apr. 15, 1694 (m. July 7, 1720 Mary Clark, d. Feb. 23, 1723, dau. of Geo. of Milford); son of **John** Smith of Milford, b. Aug. 27, 1646 (m. Jan. 23, 1673 Phebe Canfield, b. 1656); son of **John** of Milford, Ct. 1640.

BENTON, CHARLES HENRY of Meriden Ct., b. July 14, 1844; son of **Henry** Benton of Meriden, b. Mar. 25, 1820 (m. Dec. 24, 1840 Sarah A Butler b. Nov. 23, 1817, dau. of Solomon of New Britain Ct., b. Jan. 12, 1783, d. Jan. 19, 1828, m. Feb. 3, 1805 Sally Brown b. Sep. 6, 1783, d. Feb. 20, 1849, he son of Moses Butler of East Hartford); son of **Henry** Benton of Guilford Ct., b. Oct. 27, 1789 (m. Apr. 16, 1817 Amanda Parmelee b. Dec. 29, 1796, dau. of Samuel of Guilford b Mar. 6, 1770); son of **David N.** Benton of Guilford, b. Nov. 16, 1765 (m. Betty Crampton b. Feb. 4, 1766, d. Mar. 8, 1841, dau. of Hull of Guilford b. Mar. 22, 1735); son of **David N.** Benton of Guilford, b. June 8, 1744 (m. Nov. 22, 1763 Mary Hatch); son of **James** of Guilford or Hartford, b. 1720, d. June 22, 1801 (m. 1743 Margaret Naughty, d. May 24, 1763) son of **James** of Guilford and Hartford, b. 1699, d. Aug. 30, 1785 (m. Mar. 11, 1719 Experience Stocker dau. of Edward of Lyme).

CLARK, JONATHAN N. of Chester Ct., b. in Nov, 1787 (m. Anna Willard b. June 29, 1791, dau. of Daniel of Saybrook Ct., b. Apr. 22, 1760, d. Feb. 20, 1814, son of George Willard and Hannah Merrill); son of **Grinold** Clark of Chester Ct., b. in Mar. 1767, d. in Nov. 1845 (m. Sarah Nichols b. Aug. 8, 1764, dau. of Jonathan of Saybrook b. Apr. 10, 1735, d. Apr. 29, 1769, son of Jonathan Nichols of South Kingston R. I., b. Dec. 25, 1704 who m. May 14, 1731 Rebecca Whittlesey b. Nov. 10, 1701); had brother Zechariah Clark of Saybrook Ct., b. Mar. 26, 1774, d. Aug. 24, 1846 (m. Hannah Bushnell b. in June 1783, d. Nov. 1, 1820, dau. of John b. Dec. 2, 1744); son of **Jared** Clark of Haddam Ct., b. 1741, d. June 5, 1803 (m. Mehitable Dimmock b. 1748, d. Feb. 10, 1826, dau. of Samuel of Chester Ct., b. May 7, 1702; son of Shobael Dimmick of Barnstable Mass., b. in Feb. 1663, d. Oct. 29, 1732 who m. May 4, 1699 Tabitha Lathrop); son of **Joseph** Clark of Haddam Ct., b. Jan. 23, 1692, d. Sep. 10, 1770 (m. Priscilla Shipman b. 1695, d. Dec. 24, 1791, dau. of Joseph of Saybrook who m. Ruth Hungerford of Saybrook); son of Lt. **John** Clark of Saybrook (m. Dec. 17, 1684 Rebecca Beamont b. 1659 dau. of Wm. and Lydia).

CARPENTER, DAVID of Tolland, Ct., b. 1775, d. Aug. 22, 1834 (m. Mary Porter, b. 1775, d. Jan. 5, 1833, dau. of Samuel of Berlin, Ct., b. Sep. 9, 1736, d. May 23, 1803, who m. Elizabeth Hubbard, b. July 23, 1740, d. Oct. 30, 1829 and was son of David Porter); son of **Reuben** Carpenter of Coventry, Ct., b. Jan. 14, 1746, d. Mar. 21, 1809 (m. Anna Burroughs, b. Mar. 12, 1745, d. June 17, 1843, whose mother was Sarah Tyler of Tolland); son of **Benjamin** Carpenter of Coventry, Ct., b. Oct. 3, 1695 (m. Apr. 12, 1727 Rebecca Smith of Suffield, Ct.); son of **Benjamin** Carpenter of Northampton, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1663, d. Apr. 18, 1738 (m. Mar. 4, 1691 Hannah Strong, b. Feb. 3, 1671, d. Mar. 20, 1762, dau. of Jedediah, b. May 7, 1637); son of **William** Carpenter of Rehoboth, Mass., b. 1631, d. Jan. 26, 1703 (m. Oct. 5, 1651 Priscilla Bonett, d. Oct. 20, 1663); son of **William**, b. 1605; son of **William**, b. in Eng. 1576, who came to Weymouth, Mass. 1638.

KILBOURN, JONATHAN B. of Middletown Ct., b. Aug. 22, 1843; son of **Jonathan** of Middletown, b. Nov. 4, 1801 (m. July 7, 1839 Mrs. Sophia [Newton] Hart, b. Feb. 2, 1800, dau. of Burwell Newton of Durham Ct., b. 1758, d. in Mar. 1846 [m. Sibell Harvey b. 1766, d. Apr. 19, 1813, dau. of Elisha of East Haddam Ct.], son of Burwell Newton Sr. of Durham); son of **Jonathan** Kilbourn of Clinton Ct., b. Jan. 28, 1769 (m. Apr. 21, 1791 Elizabeth Farnum. b. Apr. 3, 1771); son of **Jonathan** of Colchester Ct., b. Apr. 12, 1742, d. 1812; son of **Jonathan** of Colchester, b. 1706, d. Oct. 14, 1785 (m. Oct. 20, 1734 Mary Skinner b. 1715, d. Aug. 11, 1780, dau. of Dea. John and Sarah); son of **Jonathan** Kilbourn of Glastenbury Ct., b. Sep. 21, 1681; son of **John** b. Feb. 15, 1651; son of Sergeant **John** of Wethersfield Ct., b. 1625, d. 1703.

BUSHNELL, GEORGE W. of Saybrook Ct., b. Aug. 14, 1810 (m. Eunice M. Jones b. Dec. 29, 1813, dau. of John of Saybrook b. Aug. 26, 1785); son of **George** Bushnell of Saybrook, b. Dec. 5, 1777 (m. May 25, 1807 Eunice Dudley b. Feb. 26, 1784, d. Dec. 15, 1825, dau. of Nathaniel of Guilford b. Oct. 3, 1745); son of **John H.** Bushnell of Saybrook, b. Dec. 2, 1744, d. Feb. 5, 1828 (m. Apr. 3, 1769 Sarah Willard b. July 25, 1752, d. Aug. 5, 1824, dau. of George of Chester Ct., b. June 12, 1726); son of **Phineas** Bushnell of Chester Ct., b. Apr. 23, 1718 (m. Priscella Clark, dau. of Samuel of Saybrook); son of Deacon **Joshua** Bushnell of Saybrook Ct., b. Nov. 18, 1690 (m. Feb. 23, 1717 Elizabeth Hanly).

STOW, NELSON LLOYD of Chicago, Ill., b. Jan. 8, 1833 (m. Sarah M. Merwin, b. May 21, 1844, dau. of Jared [m. Mary J. Platt], son of David Merwin [m. Annie Gillette], son of David Merwin who m. Eunice Perry), son of **Henry** Stow of Chicago, b. Dec. 15, 1804 (m. Lydia Goodrich, dau. of John of Berlin, Ct., b. May 19. 1776, d. May 4, 1858); son of **Elisha** Stow of Milford, Ct., b. Apr. 1783, d. July 20, 1851 (m. Nov. 10, 1801 Hannah Northrop); son of **John** Stow of Milford, Ct., b. 1760, d. Jan. 27, 1839 (m. Jan. 2, 1782 Sally Gillette, b. in Jan., 1759, d. Jan. 2, 1838, dau. of Rev. Elisha Gillette, who m. Dec. 4, 1753 Sarah Buckingham, b. Sep. 13, 1733); son of **Stephen** Stow of Milford, Ct., b. May 22, 1726, d. in Jan., 1777 (m. Freelove Baldwin).

WEBB, LUTHER E. of Meriden Ct., b. about 1826, brig.-gen. of Wisconsin, Indian agent, etc.; son of **Walter** Webb of Wethersfield and Meriden Ct., b. Jan. 1, 1801 (m. May 18, 1825 Olive Ann Hotchkiss b. Nov. 22, 1801, d. in Nov. 1855, dau. of Luther of Waterbury Ct., b. Dec. 19, 1778); son of **Ezra** Webb of Wethersfield, b. July 14, 1765, d. Feb. 10, 1826 (m. June 14, 1789 Mary Barrett b. 1770, d. July 7, 1824, dau. of James Barrett who came from Ireland, d. in July 1777, who m. Dec. 3, 1761 Ann Carrington b. June 18, 1744, d. Oct. 12, 1811, dau. of Levinas [and Lois] son of Dr. Peter Carrington of New Haven and Lydia his wife); son of **Ezra** Webb of Wethersfield b. June 29, 1740, d. about 1771 (m. Hannah Nott b. Oct. 18, 1741, dau. of Gershom b. Mar. 19, 1693, d. Sep. 17, 1772, son of Sergeant John Nott of Wethersfield, b. June 10, 1650, d. May 21, 1710 m. Mar. 28, 1683 Patience Miller); son of **Joseph** Webb of Stamford Ct., b. Jan. 26, 1701 (m. Feb. 3, 1735 Elizabeth Starr b. Aug. 19, 1704); son of **Joseph** Webb of Stamford Ct., b. Jan. 5, 1674, d. Nov. 15, 1743 (m. Feb. 23, 1698 Mary Hoit b. Sep. 20, 1673, d. Feb. 24, 1698).

NORTON, HENRY of Meriden Ct., b. Apr. 10, 1803 (m. Adelia M. Atwood dau. of Truman of Woodbury Ct., b. 1771, d. Sep. 12, 1834, son John Atwood of Bethlehem Ct., b. Mar. 19, 1749); and PHILIP Norton b. Mar. 2, 1801; sons of **Samuel** Norton of Saybrook Ct., b. Sep. 30, 1759 (m. Jan. 22, 1789 Phebe Edwards b. Feb. 19. 1770, dau. of Joseph of Kensington Ct., b. Oct. 16, 1733 who m. May 25, 1769 Lucy Jerome); son of **Jedediah** Norton of Saybrook, b. Dec. 3, 1712, d. Mar. 7, 1794 (m. Nov. 3, 1737 Widow Eunice Curtiss b. Apr. 28, 1708, dau. of Joseph Cole b. 1677); son of **Thomas** Norton of Saybrook, b. June 1, 1677, d. Aug. 20, 1726 (m. Dec. 11, 1701 Rebecca Neal d. Dec. 1, 1748); son of **Thomas** of Saybrook Ct., d. 1712.

WILCOX, JAIRUS of Cromwell Ct., b. May 16, 1802, d. Sep. 16, 1850 (m. Feb. 3, 1824 Mariette Wilcox b. 1804, dau. of Seth b. Aug. 17, 1768); son of **Benjamin** of Middletown Ct., b. Sep. 1, 1773, d. Feb. 10, 1850 (m. Apr. 6, 1796 Rachel Wilcox b. Aug. 18, 1779, d. Mar. 28, 1833, dau. of Nathan b. Apr. 10, 1743); son of **Azias** of Middletown, b. Sep. 16, 1730 (m. Oct. 31, 1753 Mabel Gould who d. Sep. 22, 1774, dau. of John of Guilford); son of **John** of Middletown, b. July 5, 1682, d. Apr. 23, 1735; son of **Israel** of Middletown, b. June 19, 1656; son of **John** of Hartford.

BIRGE, FREDERICK H. of Chicago, Ill., b. Jan. 11, 1867; son of **Henry F.** Birge of Chicago, b. about 1840 (m. Oct. 7, 1863 Elizabeth A. Bradford, b. Sep. 16, 1841, dau. of James of Springfield, Mass., b. Sep. 27, 1806); son of **Francis Asahel** Birge of Chicago, b. about 1800 (m. Lucy Stebbins, dau. of John who m. Phebe Hitchcock); son of **Asahel** Birge of Southampton, Mass., b. Apr. 16, 1770, d. Apr. 18, 1854 (m. Betsy Bliss, d. Dec. 1, 1834, dau. of Rev. John of Ellington, Mass., b. June 6, 1736, d. 1790); son of **Asahel** Birge of Southampton, Mass., b. 1731 (m. Eunice Pomeroy, b. 1748, d. 1836); son of **John** Birge of Northampton, Mass., b. 1703, d. 1765 (m. 1726 Experience Stebbins, d. 1748); son of **John** of Windsor, Ct., b. Feb. 4, 1680 (m. 1702 Abigail Marshall, b. 1682); son of **John** of Windsor, b. Jan. 14, 1650; son of **Richard** of Windsor, d. 1651.

KILBOURN, PAYNE KENYON of Litchfield Ct., b. July 26, 1815 (m. Elizabeth Atkins Cone, dau. of Warren [m. Laura Jones]; son of Daniel H. Cone of Haddam Ct., b. Dec. 22, 1725); son of **Chauncey** Kilbourn of Litchfield, b. 1770, d. June 3, 1819 (m. Hannah Kenyon b. Apr. 3, 1784, dau. of Payne of Moreau N. Y., b. July 7, 1755, d. July 20, 1831 [m. Rheda Howard dau. of Rev. Nathan Howard of New London Ct.); son of **Giles** Kilbourn of Litchfield, b. Jan 25, 1728, d. Sep. 13, 1797 (m. Chloe Munger of Guilford Ct., b. 1730, d. Oct. 10, 1824); son of **Samuel** Kilbourn of Litchfield, b. Jan. 25, 1700, d. Dec. 1748 (m. Mary Garrett d. Aug. 14, 1778); son of **Abraham** of Wethersfield Ct. b. 1675, d. Mar. 9, 1713 (m. Oct. 26, 1699, Sarah Goodrich); son of **John** of Wethersfield, b. 1625.

NORTHRUP, REV. HENRY H. of Monmouth, Ill., b. Apr. 17, 1838; son of **Harris** Northrup of Providence, R. I., b. July 15, 1793 (m. Jane Ann Gray b. Mar. 12, 1806, dau. of David of Perth, Scotland); son of **Remington** Northrup of Providence, b. Mar. 12, 1762 (m. a Knowles); son of **William** of Providence, b. about 1737.

SAVAGE, EDWARD of Middletown Ct., b. July 27, 1802 (m. Dec. 4, 1823 Harriet B. White b. Dec. 27, 1801, dau. of David b. July 9, 1779); son of **Josiah** Savage of Middletown, b. in Feb. 1760, d. Apr. 14, 1831 (m. Mary Roberts b. 1763, d. Oct. 1, 1823, dau. of Dr. Aaron of New Britain); son of **Josiah** Savage of Middletown, b. Oct. 1735, d. July 6, 1804 (m. Sarah Stow b. Aug. 10, 1737, d. Dec. 16, 1819, dau. of Joshua of Middletown b. Aug. 5, 1703, d. 1776); son of **William** Savage of Middletown, b. Sep. 18, 1699, d. Apr. 16, 1774 (m. June 2, 1726 Sarah Savage b. in Sep. 1700, d. Aug. 10, 1782, dau. of John b. Dec. 2, 1652); son of Capt. **William** Savage of Middletown Ct., b. Apr. 26, 1668, d. Jan. 25, 1726 (m. May 6, 1696 Christian Mould); son of **John** of Hartford, d. 1684.

ROBBINS, EDWARD F. of Rocky Hill Ct., b. June 20, 1816 (m. Nov. 12, 1845 Frances Goodrich b. Mar. 14, 1822); son of **Franklin** of New York city, b. June 5, 1792 (m. Louisa Gladd) son of **Frederick** of Rocky Hill, b. 12, 1756, d. Nov. 21, 1821 (m. Apr. 12, 1781 Mehitable Wolcott); son of **John** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Jan. 5, 1715 (m. Jan. 13, 1736 Martha Williams b. Mar. 23, 1715, d. June 10, 1770); son of **Richard** of Wethersfield, d. Feb. 7, 1737 (m. Jan. 11, 1710 Martha Curtiss); son of **John** of Wethersfield, b. Apr. 29, 1649.

BARRY, REV. WILLIAM of Chicago, Ill., b. July 10, 1805, moved there from Lowell, Mass. 1853 (m. Nov. 11, 1835 Elizabeth C. Willard b. Apr. 4, 1814, dau. of Cephas of Petersham, Mass., son of Dea. Wm. Willard of Petersham b. Dec. 29, 1735); son of **William** Barry of Boston, Mass., b. Sep. 22, 1776, d. Aug. 11, 1855 (m. Sep. 6, 1802 Esther Stetson b. July 23, 1784, dau. of John of Randolph, Mass., b. Oct. 1731, d. Jan. 30, 1811); son of **John** Barry of Boston, b. 1734, d. Dec. 5, 1784 (m. Apr. 14, 1757 Mary Blake b. Apr. 3, 1732, d. May 29, 1801, dau. of Jonathan of Boston b. 1702); son of **Charles** Barry of Boston, b. about 1710 (m. Mary b. 1713, d. Oct. 4, 1764).

LEAVITT, JOHN WHEELER of Suffield, Ct., b. Feb. 9, 1746 (m. Dec. 8, 1785 Cecilia Kent b. Dec. 3, 1765, dau. of John b. Feb. 12, 1745); son of **John** Leavitt of Suffield, b. about 1720, d. 1799 (m. Abia Kent); son of **Joshua** of Suffield, b. 1687, d. 1732; son of **Josiah** b. 1653; son of Dea. **John** of Hingham. b 1608.

PARKER, CHARLES of Meriden Ct., b. Jan. 2, 1809 (m. Oct. 6, 1831 Aby Lewis Eddy b. Sep. 1, 1811, dau. of Thos. Eddy of New Britain Ct., b. about 1780, d. May 28, 1830 [m. Nov. 5, 1802 Aby Lewis b. Mar. 20, 1785, d. May 6, 1814], son of Charles Eddy of Berlin Ct., b. about 1745 and Hannah Kelsey b. 1750, dau. of Enoch Kelsey d. Aug. 27, 1717 and Mary Bidwell); son of **Stephen** Parker of Cheshire Ct., b. Aug. 5, 1759, d. July 1, 1846 (m. Jan. 6, 1805 Rebecca Ray b. Aug. 19, 1765, d. Nov. 13, 1836, dau. of Joshua who m. Martha dau. of Rev. Richard Miner); son of **Joel** Parker of Cheshire Ct., b. Feb. 4, 1723 (m. Dec. 25, 1746 Susan Hotchkiss, dau. of Dea. Stephen Hotchkiss, b. about 1680, d. Mar. 5, 1758 who m. Dec. 12, 1704 Elizabeth Sperry); son of Dea. **Edward** Parker of Cheshire Ct., b. 1692, d. Oct. 21, 1776 (m. Jerusha Merriam d. Dec. 27, 1745); son of **John** of New Haven Ct. (m. 1670 Hannah Barrett); son of **John** of New Haven.

SKILTON, AVERY JUDD of Troy N. Y., b. Feb. 1, 1802, d. 1858 (m. Mar. 2, 1828 Mary Augusta Candee of Oxford Ct.); son of **James** Skilton of Woodbury Ct., b. Apr. 4, 1777, d. Apr. 4, 1848 (m. June 30, 1799 Chloe Steel b. Oct. 2, 1782, dau. of Elijah of Bethlehem Ct., b. Jan. 22, 1758, d. 1830); son of **Avery** Skilton of Woodbury Ct., b. Apr. 3, 1748, d. Aug. 27, 1832 (m. Mar. 26, 1771 Parthena Judd b. Aug. 6, 1754, d. Mar. 30, 1839, dau. of Timothy b. Dec. 28, 1713); son of Dr. **Henry** Skilton of Woodbury Ct. b. Nov. 19, 1718, d. June 7, 1802 (m. July 19, 1741 Tabitha Avery, d. Oct. 25, 1797, dau. of Joseph of Norwich Ct.); son of **John** Skilton of Woodbury Ct., who came from Coventry, England.

BLAKE, ELISHA of Middleton, Ct., b. Sep. 8, 1788 (m. Marilla Crane, dau. of Isaac who m. 1785 Rowena Vaughan); son of **Samuel** Blake of Middletown, Ct., b. July 27, 1747 (m. Margaret Johnson, dau. of Stephen of Middletown, Ct., b. Feb. 8, 1714 who m. Oct. 11, 1739 Elizabeth Brainard); son or grandson of **Stephen** Blake of Middletown, Ct., b. July 15, 1687 (m. Anna Lucas, b. May 3, 1712, dau. of Wm. of Middletown, b. Apr. 26, 1667); son of **John** Blake of Middletown, Ct., b. about 1650, d. Nov. 11, 1690 (m. 1673 Sarah Hall, b. in May, 1654).

BLAKE, MARSHALL B. of New York city, b. Nov, 16, 1814 (m. Louise F. Kupfer, d. July 2, 1846, dau. of Charles F. of Boston whose father came from Germany); son of **Elijah** Blake of Springfield Mass., b. about 1780 (m. Amelia Brunson of Winchester Ct.); son of **Elijah** Blake of Winchester Ct., b. June 18, 1756, d. Oct. 7, 1833 (m. Sarah Hamlin b. Nov. 15, 1758, d. Oct. 27, 1811, dau. of Wm. of Middletown, b. Feb. 11, 1726); son of **Stephen** Blake of Middletown, b. about 1720 (d. Jan. 6, 1767 (m. Oct. 18, 1750 Rachel Alvord); son of **Stephen** of Middletown Ct., b. July 15, 1687 (m. July 2, 1711 Hannah Cole who d. Nov. 12, 1732); son of John of Middletown.

YALE, WILLIAM HENRY of Meriden Ct., b. May 23, 1820 (m. Mary D. Bunnel dau. of Joh of Southington Ct., who m. Eliza Barnes b. Dec. 14, 1798, dau. of Nathan of Wolcott Ct., b. Jan. 8, 1771); son of **William** Yale of Galloway N. Y., b. Jan. 9, 1794 (m. Feb. 11, 1816 Louis E. Noyes b. Feb. 28, 1793, dau. of Joseph of Dedham and Dorchester Mass.); son of **Solomon** Yale of Wallingford Ct., b. in Nov. 1765, d. May 21, 1794 (m. Oct. 2, 1788 Sarah Meriam b. in Dec. 1768, d. Apr. 29, 1799, dau. of Joseph b. Nov. 20, 1732); son of **Solomon** Yale of Harwinton Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1733, d. 1790 (m. Mar. 31, 1757 Sarah Bradham, d. 1829); son of **John** Yale of Wallingford, b. Dec. 8, 1687, d. Jan. 6, 1782 (m. Feb. 22, 1711 Sarah Paine); son of **Thomas** of Wallingford Ct., b. 1647.

AUSTIN, JOSEPH BARN of Chicago, Ill., b. Mar. 27, 1828 (m. Mar. 1, 1850 Sarah Leavitt, dau. of John Wheeler Leavit of Suffield, Ct., b. Feb. 9, 1746); son of **Daniel Phelps** Austin of Philadelphia, Pa., b. May 15, 1805, d. July 15, 1843 (m. Mar. 11, 1827 Jane Burn b. Dec. 31, 1801, d. Aug. 6, 1846, dau. of Joseph b. Nov. 24, 1757, d. Apr. 24, 1843 and Hannah Williams b. Apr. 14, 1759, d. Nov. 14, 1843, he son of John Burn and Rachel Farmer, she dau. of Adinah Williams and Diana Boone); son of **Cyrus** Austin of Mount Holly, N. J., b. Nov. 22, 1767, d. 1810 (m. Grace Merritt); son of **Daniel** of Suffield, Ct., b. Apr. 28, 1720, d. Jan. 26, 1804 (m. Dec. 28, 1749 Abigail Phelps); son of **Nathaniel** of Suffield, b. May 20, 1678 (m. in Jan. 1703 Abigail Hovey b. 1682); son of **Anthony** b. 1636, d. Aug. 29, 1708.

SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN of New Haven Ct., b. Aug. 8, 1779, d. Nov. 24, 1864 (m. Sep. 17, 1809 Harriet Trumbull b. Sep. 2, 1783, d. Jan. 18, 1850, dau. of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull); son of **Gold Sellick** Silliman of Trumbull Ct., b. May 7, 1732, d. July 21, 1790 (m. May 24, 1775 Mrs. Mary Noyes Fish dau. of Rev. Joseph Fish of Stonington); son of **Ebenezer** Silliman of Fairfield Ct., b. 1707 (m. Oct. 8, 1728 Abigail Sellick dau. of Jonathan b. July 11. 1664); son of **Robert** Silliman of Fairfield, d. 1748 (m. Sarah Hull dau. of Cornelius); son of **Daniel** Silliman of Fairfield Ct., d. 1690 (m. widow Peacable Egleton d. 1667).

MANSFIELD, SAMUEL M. of Middletown Ct., b. Sep. 23, 1839; son of Col. **Joseph K. F.** Mansfield of Middletown, b. Dec. 22, 1803, d. Sep. 18, 1862 (m. Sep. 25, 1838 Louisa M. Mather b. July 14, 1818, dau. of Samuel of Middletown b. Jan. 4, 1771); son of **Henry S.** Mansfield of Middletown, b. Feb. 1, 1762 (m. Mary Fenno dau. of Ephraim of Boston [m. Mary King b. Sep. 23, 1738, dau. of Capt. Henry King of Boston b. Dec. 19, 1708], son of John Fenno of Boston); son of **Stephen** Mansfield of New Haven Ct., b. Nov. 14, 1716 (m. Dec. 31, 1746 Hannah Beach); son of **Jonathan** of New Haven, b. Feb. 15, 1685 (m. June 1, 1708 Sarah Alling b. Aug. 29, 1685); son of Maj. **Moses** of New Haven, b. about 1640 d. Oct. 3, 1703 (m. May 5, 1664 Mercy Glover).

CUSHING, NATHANIEL S. of Chicago Ill., b. Dec. 7, 1804 (m. Sep. 7, 1830 Melissa Wright b. Sep. 24, 1809, d. May 30, 1857, dau. of Samuel of Hebron Ct. and Abigail Porter); son of **Theodore** Cushing of Salisbury N. H., b. Mar. 9, 1770, d. Jan. 13, 1850 (m. Aug. 7, 1798 Abigail Jackman b. Aug. 7, 1773, d. July 14, 1836, dau. of Samuel of Boscawen N. H., b. 1749, d. May 3, 1819, son of Richard Jackman of Newburyport Mass.); son of **Caleb** Cushing of Thetford Vt., b. May 28, 1737, d. Oct. 16, 1806 (m. Aug. 13, 1761 Sarah Sawyer b. Nov. 16, 1742, d. Jan. 10, 1832); son of Rev. **James** Cushing of Salisbury Mass., b. June 15, 1705, d. May 13, 1764 (m. Oct. 16, 1730 Ann Wainwright b. Feb. 11, 1712, d. Feb. 12, 1810, dau. of John); son of Rev. **Caleb** Cushing of Salisbury Mass., b. Jan. 26, 1673, d. Jan. 25, 1752 (m. Mar. 14, 1698 Widow Elizabeth Alling); son of Hon. **John** Cushing b. 1627; son of **Matthew** of Hingham Mass., b. 1588.

WILCOX, CHARLES SEXTUS of Chicago Ill., b. Aug. 31, 1837; and Frederick Lewis Wilcox b. Feb. 7, 1861; sons of **Sextus Newell** Wilcox of Chicago, b. 1825 (m. Sep. 11, 1855 Arabella Gridley Ewer b. Nov. 27, 1833, d. Aug. 12, 1861, dau. of Lazarus Jr. of Yarmouth Mass., b. 1787, d. Sep. 4, 1834, who m. Mary Gridley b. Jan. 23, 1801, dau. of Elihu of Bristol Ct., son of Hezekiah Gridley b. June 30, 1732); son of **Erastus** Wilcox of Cromwell Ct., b. in July 1798 (m. Jan. 9, 1723 Jane Newell b. 1808, dau. Sextus S. of Bristol Ct., b. Apr. 28, 1783, d. Aug. 3, 1818 [m. 1799 Frances Albro], son of Capt. Samuel Newell of Bristol, b. Apr. 11, 1758); son of **Seth** Wilcox of Cromwell Ct., b. Aug. 17, 1768, d. Apr. 18, 1840 (m. Hannah Wilcox b. Oct. 21, 1772, d. May 17, 1865); son of **Ozias** of Middletown Ct., b. Sep. 16, 1730.

LATIMER, JONATHAN of Robinson co. Tenn., b. May 23, 1803 (m. May 23, 1803 in Sumner co. Tenn., Nancy West b. Nov, 13, 1802, dau. of Jacob of Jones co. N. C., b. Feb. 17, 1776, son of Levi West b. Mar. 13, 1726); son of **Joseph** Latimer of New London Ct., b. June 8, 1766 (m. Ann Dobbins dau. of Alexander of North Carolina and Mary Carson); son of **Jonathan** Latimer of New London Ct., b. May 27, 1724 (m. Jan. 28, 1764 Lucretia Griswold b. Mar. 26, 1731); son of **Jonathan** of New London (m. Apr. 6, 1720 Borodil Denison b. May 17, 1701).

SALTONSTALL, F. G. of Chicago Ill., b. Nov. 14, 1828 (m. Feb. 18, 1871 his cousin Ella B. Parkin); son of **William W.** of Chicago, b. Jan. 19, 1793, d. Mar. 18, 1862 (m. 1826 Parkin, dau. of Richard W. who came from England to New London Ct. and m. July 9, 1786 Mary Winthrop); son of **Gurdon** Saltonstall of New London Ct., b. July 3, 1765, d. June 9, 1795 (m. Hannah Sage b. Jan. 28, 1769, d. Jan. 28, 1853, dau. of Gen. Comfort Sage b. Aug. 22, 1731 in Middletown Ct.); son of **Winthrop** Saltonstall of New London, b. June 10, 1737, d. in July 1811 (m. Apr. 17, 1763 Ann Wanton d. 1784 dau. of Hon. Joseph); son of Gov. **Gurdon** Saltonstall of New London, b. Dec. 22, 1708.

SLAWSON, Walter of Chicago Ill., b. Mar. 10, 1833 (m. July, b. 1857 Ellen L. Lashier b. Oct. 16, 1834, dau. of Samuel of Broome co. N. Y. who m. Mary Durfee); son of **William B.** Slawson of Wallkill N. Y., b. Mar. 1, 1805 (m. Mar. 24, 1825 Mary Milspaugh b. Apr. 23, 1803, dau. of Peter who m. Mary Barclay); son of **Nathan** Slawson of Litchfield Ct., b. Aug. 29, 1764, d. Oct. 9, 1826 (m. Hannah Slawson b. Feb. 26, 1765, d. June 30, 1819, dau. of Major Ebenezer Slawson ot Stamford Ct. and Westerlo N. Y. who m. Katy Sellick and was probably son of Moses Slawson b. about 1710 and lived in Stamford); son of **David** Slawson of Litchfield, b. Aug. 29, 1735, d. in May 1805 (m. Mary Ferris prob. dau. of Samuel b. 1696); son of **David** Slawson of Litchfield Ct., b. 1697.

BARRETT, SORANUS L. of Chicago Ill., b. July 18, 1809 (m. May 7, 1833 Eliza S. Shankland b. Oct. 17, 1810, dau. of Wm. of Cherry Valley N. Y., b. Aug. 15, 1762, d. Apr. 17, 1850 who m. Aug. 19, 1790 Margaret Henry of Galloway,Scotland, b. Oct. 15, 1770, he was son of Robert Shankland of Cherry Valley who came from Ireland); son of **Darius** Barrett of Cazenovia N. Y., b. May 8, 1781 (m. Sep. 25, 1806 Lydia Exdell of Milbury Mass., b. May 2, 1785, d. Nov. 30, 1851); son of **Moses** of Thompson Ct., b. in Sep. 1751, d. Apr. 30, 1830 (m. 1774 Hannah Fuller b. 1752, d. in Nov. 1820); son of **David** of Thompson Ct., b. 1710, d. 1793 (m. Abigail Spaulding b. May 7, 1711, d. 1794, dau. of Samuel of Plainfield Ct., b. Aug. 5, 1686, d. June 9, 1779 and wife Susannah); son of **Moses** Barrett of Thompson Ct.

BREWER, FRANK E. of Chicago, Ill., b. June 15, 1860; son of **John S.** of Chicago, b. Dec. 12, 1831 (m. Dec. 11, 1855 Helen M. Shaw, b. in June, 1835, dau. of Leonard of Eastport, Me. and Ann M. Hume); son of **Thomas A.** Brewer of Calais, Me., b. June 15, 1793, d. Sep. 16, 1861 (m. July 25, 1824 Eliza Todd, b. Nov. 30, 1796, dau. of James of Eastport, Me., b. 1769, d. 1818, who m. Mar. 29, 1791 Mercy Foster); son of **Thomas** Brewer of Eastport, Me., b. Sep. 17, 1766, d. 1815 (m. Oct. 23, 1790 Hannah H. Cazneau, b. Dec. 15, 1771, d. Sep. 27, 1851); son of **John** of Roxbury, Mass., b. 1731 (m. Susanna); son of **Nathaniel** of Roxbury, b. 1694 (m. 1717 Elizabeth Mayo, b. Mar. 17, 1696.

WARREN, MOSES of Chicago Ill., b. Oct, 26, 1826 (m. 1769 Julia P. Allen dau. of Dr. Lorin S. Allen of Rockford Ill.) son of **Moses Harris** Warren of East Lyme Ct., b. June 6, 1796 (m. Dec. 25, 1717 Mary Fitch Miner); son of **Moses** of Lyme Ct., b. Sep. 5, 1762 (m. 1784 Mehitabel Raymond); son of Capt. **Moses** of Lyme Ct., b. June 19, 1725 (m. 1750 Judith Bailey); son of **Joshua** of Watertown Mass., b. June 4, 1698 (m. 1724 Elizabeth Harris); son of **Joshua** b. 1668.

STARK JAMES LANDON of Chicago Ill., b. Feb. 6, 1823, d. in Feb. 1873 (m. July 17, 1850 Laura N. Hills dau. of Cyrus Bingham Hills and Laura Allen Norton); son of **James Landou** Stark of Halifax Vt., b. Oct. 12, 1792 (m. Nov. 2, 1817 Sybil Smith); son of **Jedediah Hyde** Stark of Halifax Vt., b. Feb. 28, 1764, d. Aug. 28, 1835 (m. Jan. 15, 1792 Abigail Camp b. Apr. 11, 1771, d. June 22, 1854, dau. of James of Salisbury Ct.); son of **Silas** Stark of Halifax Vt., b. in May 1735, d. July 3, 1799 (m. Apr. 12, 1757 Jerusha Hyde); son of **Abial** Stark of Groton Ct. (m. Mary Walworth).

HUMPHREY, SIMON J. of Oak Park Ill., b. Dec. 31, 1820 (m. Oct. 9, 1865 Elizabeth Emerson b. Feb. 15, 1836 dau. of Rev. Ralph of Hollis N. H., b. Aug. 18, 1787); son of Dea. **John** Humphrey of Londondery N. H., b. June 12, 1786, d. Apr. 14, 1867 (m. Sep. 18, 1814 Rebecca Brewster b. Feb. 3. 1779, d. Nov. 12, 1871, dau. of Simon of Preston Ct. d. 1751); son of **James** Humphrey ot Londonderry N. H., born in Nov. 1752 (m. Feb. 5, 1778 Jane Fisher dau. of Elder Samuel Fisher of Derry N. H. 1740, b. 1722 and Agnes Wilson); son of **James** Humphrey (m. 1751 Hannah Thompson).

WARD, EDWARD PARTRIDGE of Chicago Ill., b. Dec. 9, 1823 (m. Aug. 16, 1847 Ann Jennett Smith b. Nov. 7, 1830, dau. of Thomas of Williamstown Mass., b. Sep. 24, 1801, d. June 11, 1853, son of Oliver b. 1776, d. Feb. 18, 1836, son of Wm. Smith of Stonington Ct.); son of **James Beattle** Ward of Pittsfield Mass., b. Dec. 19, 1792, d. Aug. 18, 1831 (m. Dec. 31, 1817 Phebe Chamberlin b. 1799, d. Sep. 14, 1826, dau. of Daniel of Dalton Mass., b. 1771, d. Nov. 18, 1839, son of Joseph b. 1741, d. Aug. 12, 1810, son of John Chamberlin of Colchester Ct., b. Mar. 4, 1700); son of **Isaac** Ward of Pittsfield Mass., b. June 23, 1757, d. Feb. 18, 1831 (m. Pamelia Partridge b. Jan. 5, 1761, d. July 11, 1846, dau. of Col. Oliver of Hatfield Mass., b. June 13, 1712, d. July 21, 1792); son of **Samuel** Ward of Middletown Ct., b. June 1, 1714, d. Aug. 8, 1779 (m. June 29, 1738 Hannah Cornwell b. Jan. 5, 1719, d. Nov. 15, 1815, dau. of Jacob of Middletown, b. Oct. 1, 1682); son of **Samuel** Ward of Middletown, b. 1679, d. June 25, 1715 (m. Aug. 10, 171 Elizabeth Atkins b. Aug. 11, 1687).

CULVER, HOWARD Z. of Chicago, Ill., b. May 3, 1827 (m. Oct. 8, 1850 Emma S. Foster, b. Oct. 17, 1827, d. Aug. 4, 1887, dau. of Timothy of Andover, Mass. b. 1786, d. in May, 1847, who m. July 2, 1816 Lydia A. Mooar, b. Aug. 15, 1790, d. Feb. 6, 1854); son of **Zoroaster** Culver of Oberlin, Ohio, b. July 2, 1794, d. 1878 (m. May 27, 1824 Sarah Hayward, b. May 16, 1800, d. July 25, 1876, dau. of Newton of Bridport, Vt., b. Aug. 7, 1771, d. June 18, 1842, who m. Oct. 20, 1796 Hannah Farrand, b. Mar. 4, 1775, d. June 2, 1855, he was son of Daniel Hayward, she was dau. of Lt. Bethnel Farrand); son of **Eliakim** Culver of Shoreham, Vt., b. Aug. 14, 1754, d. Feb. 28, 1841 (m. Apr. 8, 1779 Theodosia Belden, b. May 6, 1759, d. Feb. 14, 1818, dau. of Oliver of Lenox, Mass., b. Nov. 19, 1732, son of Silas Belden of Wethersfield, Ct., b. July 29, 1691, d. 1741); son of **Titus** Culver of Wallingford, Ct.; son of **Samuel**; son of **John.**

PITTS, SAMUEL MOUNTFORT of Detroit Mich., b. Apr. 17, 1810, d. Apr. 26, 1868 (m. June 24, 1836 Sarah Merrill b. Dec. 15, 1813, dau. of Joshua of Detroit. b. May 7, 1780, d. Nov. 17, 1860, son of Gen. James Merrill of Falmouth Me., b. 1756, d. 1820, son of Joshua Merrill b. Mar. 25, 1733); son of Major **Thomas** Pitts of Boston Mass., b. Sep. 5, 1779, d. Sep. 5, 1836 (m. Nov. 9, 1802 Elizabeth Mountfort); son of **Samuel** of Boston, b. 1746 d. Mar. 6, 1805 (m. 1776 Joanna Davis b. Sep. 5, 1751, d. Apr. 5, 1796, dau. of Wm. and Mary); son of **James** Pitts of Boston, b. 1712, d. Jan. 25, 1776 (m. Oct. 26, 1732 Elizabeth Bowdoin); son of **James** of Boston, b. 1668, d. Mar. 31, 1731 (m. Sep. 10, 1697 Elizabeth Lindall).

ROLLO, WILLIAM FULLER, of Chicago, Ill., b. Feb. 15, 1860; son of **William E.** of Chicago, b. Jan. 3, 1827 (m. Oct. 26, 1845 Jane T. Fuller, b. Oct. 25, 1825, dau. of Asa of Somers, Ct., b. Dec. 16, 1799, d. Apr. 8, 1874, son of Solomon L. Fuller of Ludlow, Mass., b. Dec. 4, 1756, d. Mar. 14, 1829, son of Joshua Fuller of Ludlow, b. Sep. 9, 1730); son of **Ralph Rudolphus** Rollo of Gilead and Hebron, Ct., b. May 8, 1781 (m. May 14, 1806 Sybil Post, b. Feb. 13, 1782, d. Aug. 27, 1833, dau. of Phineas, b. Jan. 3, 1743, who m. May 12, 1774 Sybil Barber, b. Sep. 14, 1756, dau. of Capt. Stephen Barbour, b. Apr. 4, 1724, who m. Jan. 12, 1748 Alice Cass, b. Dec. 5, 1730); son of **William** Rollo of Hebron, Ct., b. in Mar., 1747, d. Dec. 31, 1799 (m. 1770 Lucy Hall, b. 1745, d. Nov. 16, 1790); son of **John** of Hebron, b. 1720, d. Jan. 19, 1761; supposed to be son of an Alexander Rollo who came from Scotland.

WELLS, FREDERICK C. of Chicago Ill., b. Oct. 10, 1830 (m. Aug. 18, 1857 Clara E. Latimer dau, of Jonathan of Robinson co. Tenn., b. May 23, 1803); son of **Moses** Wells of Wethersfield Ct., b. Aug. 2, 1803 (m. Love Chapin dau. of Phineas of Vanduzenville Mass., b. Mar. 7, 1789); son of **Moses** Wells of Wethersfield Ct.. b. Dec. 18, 1776, d. July 5, 1850 (m. Feb. 26, 1800 Ruth Doolittle b. May 12, 1779, d. Aug. 26, 1856, dau. of Eliasaph of Salisbury Ct. and Mabel Potter); son of **James** Wells of Wethersfield Ct., b. Sep. 13, 1728, d. Sep. 23, 1776 (m. Feb. 1, 1753 Prudence Wright, b. 1735, d. July 22, 1825); son of **John** Wells of Wethersfield, b. Dec. 16, 1693 (m. Dec. 30, 1715 Mary Curtiss).

WALTER, ETHAN of Chicago Ill., b. May 2, 1803, d. 1854 (m. Mar. 12, 1846 Eliza Clara Collins b. Nov. 10, 1810); son of **Ethan** of Goshen Ct., b. May 15, 1776 (m. Sep. 1, 1800 Anne Collins b. July 23, 1782); son of **Joel** of Goshen Ct. (m, Judith Pettibone b. Sep. 7, 1741, dau. of Isaac of Simsbury Ct., b. June 19, 1711, d. 1791).

WILLIAMS, EDWARD H. of Chicago Ill., b. June 1, 1824 (m. June 15, 1847, Cornelia B. Pratt b. Jan. 20, 1828, dau. of John A. Pratt of South Woodstock Vt. and Cornelia Bailey); son of **Norman** Williams of Woodstock Vt. (m. Mary A. W. Brown dau. of Henry B. Brown and Rebecca Appleton); son of **Jesse** Williams of Woodstock Vt., b. June 14, 1761 (m. Hannah Palmer); son of **Phineas** Williams of Mansfield Ct., b. Nov. 5, 1734 (m. Mary Field); son of **William** of Newton Mass., b. Sep. 19, 1690, d. 1767 (m. Experience Wilson).

FOOTE, JOHN CROCKER of Belvidere, Ill., b. in Hamilton, N.Y., Sep. 20, 1841, grad. Madison (now Colgate) Univ., 1864, succeeded his father in drug business at Hamilton, N. Y., 1865, moved to Belvidere 1869, founded his present drug business there in 1870 (m. Apr. 24, 1867, Helen Garvin, b. in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1847, dau. of Samuel Bostwick Garvin, U. S. dist. atty. and afterward judge and dist. atty. of New York city, who m. Julia Maria Mitchell, dau. of Dr. Henry Mitchell, member of Congress for Norwich, N. Y., and desc. of Capt. John Sherman, Col. Jas. Minot, Mathew Mitchell, Lieut. Timothy Wheeler, Capt. Thos. Brooks, Lieut. Edward Winship and Lieut. John Mitchell, all of colonial times, she had 4 children, viz., Mary Helen Foote, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1868, Maria Garvin Foote, b. in Belvidere, Ill., Sep. 21, 1870, Florence Annette Foote, b. in Belvidere Oct. 24, 1875, and John Garvin Foote, b. in Belvidere Feb. 7, 1877); son of **John Johnson** Foote of Belvidere, Ill., b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1816, N. Y. state senator, when Thos. L. James was postmaster of New York city the office of auditor was created for and filled by John J. Foote, and his system of rules and regulations for the reorganization and reformation of the New York city post-office have since been adopted in all the large post-offices (m. Sep. 24, 1839, Mary Crocker, dau. of Amos Crocker, a merchant of Hamilton, N. Y., and member of N. Y. Legislature); son of **John** Foote, of

Hamilton, N. Y., b. in Colchester, Ct., Apr. 30, 1786, d. in Hamilton July 23, 1884, attorney and counsellor at law, solicitor and counsellor in chancery and district court of U. S., deacon of Congregational church at Hamilton over 50 years (m. Jan. 12, 1812 Mary B. Johnson dau. of Dr. Johnson of New Lebanon N. Y. and sister of Col. Benj. P. Johnson of Albany N. Y., sec. of N. Y. State Agricultural Soc. many years); son of **Isaac** Foote of Smyrna N. Y., b. in Colchester Ct. Jan. 4, 1746, d. in Smyrna Feb. 27, 1842, revolutionary soldier, member general assembly of Conn., member both houses of N. Y. legislature, 1st judge of Chenango co. N. Y. (m. May 31, 1768 Mary Kellog, dau. of Jonathan Kellog Jr. of Colchester Ct., grandson of Lt. Joseph Kellog of Farmington Ct. afterward of Hadley Mass.); son of **Daniel** Foote of Colchester Ct., b. there Feb. 6, 1717, d. there Dec. 27, 1801, deputy to gen. court 13 years, justice for Hartford co. 12 years, professor of religion, a grave and venerable man (m. June 9, 1743 Margaret Parsons dau. of Ebenezer Parsons of Springfield Mass.); son of **Nathaniel** Foote of Colchester Ct., b. in Wethersfield Ct. Sep. 9, 1682, d. in Colchester Aug. 20, 1774, captain 1736, deputy of gen. court 22 sessions, justice of Hartford co. 1731–62 (m. July 4, 1711 Ann Clark of Lebanon Ct.); son of **Nathaniel** Foote of Hatfield and Springfied Mass., Stratford, Branford and Wethersfield Ct., b. in Wethersfield Jan. 10, 1647, d. there Jan. 12, 1703, quartermaster of Capt. Wm. Turner's co. in the "Falls Fight" in King Phillips war May 17, 1676 (m. May 2, 1672 Margaret Bliss b. 1650, d. in Colchester Apr. 3, 1745, dau. of Nathaniel Bliss of Springfield Mass. son of Thos. Bliss a first settler of Hartford, her mother was Catherine Chapin dau. of Judge Samuel Chapin a first settler of Springfield. a Huguenot); son of **Nathaniel** Foote of Wethersfield Ct., b. in England about 1620, d. in Wethersfield 1655 (m. 1646 Elizabeth Smith dau. of Lt. Samuel Smith of Wethersfield and Hadley, deputy to gen. court, commr. to negotiate with the Mohawks 1667); son of **Nathaniel** Foote of Wethersfield Ct., b. in England about 1593, d. in Wethersfield 1644, was a first settler there, duputy to gen. court (m. about 1615 in England Elizabeth Demming sister of John a first settler of Wethersfield, she m. 2d about 1646 Thos. Wells governor of the colony). This branch of the Foote family has in its possession the coat of arms bestowed upon their Ancestor by King James. It consists of a shield divided by a chevron—with quarterings of clover leaves — crest an oak tree — Motto "Loyalty and truth." The facts connected with its bestowal are these: "In a war between the English and the Scotts, King James was in imminent danger of being destroyed, when James Foote, a trusty officer, escortes the King to a certain wood, where was a large oak tree, the trunk whereof was hollow, and there conceales him unknown to any one, until he obtained a safe retreat. For that act of fortitude and fidelity, the King ordered the Coat of Arms to be struck and given to the said James Foote."

WHITE, LEWIS P. of Terra Alta, W. Va., b. in Gladesville Va. now W. Va. Dec. 20, 1856, cashier of Terra Alta Bank since its organization in 1891, previous to that was a merchant (m. May 4, 1882 Mary E. Burke and had Clarence G. T., Jessie P., Lewis P., Lilly D., Harry S., William B. and Olive L.); son of **Thornton** White of Terra Alta, b. near Oakland Md. Mar. 29, 1823, farmer and stock raiser in earlier life, merchant at Terra Alta 20 years (m. Feb. 7, 1856 Bersheba A. Davis, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Hawley] Davis); son of **William** White of near Oakland, Md., b. in Frederick co. Md. July 27, 1789, d. near Oakland 1858, farmer and stock dealer (m. Charlotte dau. of Wm. Johnson); son of **Henry** White of near Oakland Md., b. 1763, d. near Oakland Mar. 26, 1827, moved from New Jersey to Frederick co. Md., thence to Allegheny co. Md. where he died (m. Sarah dau. of Wm. Felton who moved from New Jersey to Frederick co. Md.).

INDEX TO LINEAGES.

Abbott, 66, 121.
Adams, 191.
Akerly, 130, 132.
Alden, 176.
Andrews, 36.
Atwood, 183.
Austin, 202.

Bailey, 148.
Baker, 57.
Baldwin, 38.
Ball, 148.
Barrett, 99, 203.
Barry, 200.
Bartholomew, 14, 185.
Beach, 72.
Belknap, 80.
Bellas, 24.
Benedict, 9.
Benham, 109.
Bent, 140.
Benton, 198.
Best, 97.
Bingham, 155.
Birge, 200.
Bishop, 157.
Blake, 201.
Blanding, 70.
Block, 12.
Bonnell, 108.
Bowman, 94.
Bowne, 74.
Bradstreet, 159.
Bragg, 31.
Brainard, 179.
Brewer, 135, 203.
Brigham, 59.
Brooks, 167.
Brown, 160.
Bryant, 133.
Buckland, 94.
Burdett, 163.
Bushnell, 199.
Butler, 41, 170.

Carhart, 140.
Carpenter, 102, 159, 198.
Chace, 40.
Chase, 8, 85, 122, 184, 185.
Chatfield, 124, 152.
Chenault, 18.
Cheney, 177.
Chesebrough, 178.
Chessman, 141
Clark, 121, 139, 196, 198.
Clarke, 159.
Clute, 100.
Cobb, 182.
Cock, 73, 81.
Colburn, 7.
Cole, 46, 68, 196.
Coles, 82.
Collins, 146.
Conkling, 63.
Converse, 67.
Cook, 91.
Coolidge, 92.
Corser, 43.
Craig, 51.
Crater, 41.
Crawford, 184.
Cromwell, 192.
Culver, 204.
Cushing, 6, 202.

Davenport, 192.
Davis, 105, 153.
Dawson, 112.
Deacon, 147.
Denton, 187.
Doty, 33.
Doughty, 118.
Dunton, 104.
Du Puy, 29.
Duryea, 187.

Eastman, 148, 197.
Edwards, 166, 169, 180.
Ellis, 179.
Elwood, 42.
Estes, 28, 180.
Evarts, 123.

Fairchild, 158.
Farnsworth, 172.
Farnum, 17, 176.
Farrington, 171.
Feeks, 77.
Feeter, 127.
Fellows, 128.
Fisher, 71, 114, 178.
Flitner, 10.
Fonda, 101.
Foote, 205.
Forbes, 102.
Forney, 172.
Fosdick, 143, 161.
Foster, 174, 196.
Fowler, 169.
Fraser, 93, 141.
Frisbee, 180.
Frost, 79.

Galusha, 147.
Garfield, 45.
Garland, 21.
Gibson, 183.
Gifford, 193.
Glenn, 108.
Glidden, 15.
Gobin, 68.
Goodrich, 144.
Goodsell, 50, 156.
Gordon, 56.
Gorgas, 107.
Gorham, 145.
Graham, 101.
Granger, 197.
Graves, 197.
Green, 39.
Gridley, 111.
Griffing, 33.
Grimes, 9.
Gross, 67.
Guthrie, 120.

Haddaway, 109.
Hall, 19, 27, 105, 112, 161.
Hammond, 60, 97.
Hanford, 136.
Harris, 103.
Hart, 6, 39.
Hasell, 48.
Haseltine, 173.
Hathaway, 128.
Hawxhurst, 75.
Hegeman, 78.
Henshaw, 181.
Hickock, 9.
Hildreth, 61.
Hill, 186.
Hills, 29, 33.
Hinman, 125, 191.
Hoffman, 185.
Holmes, 10.
Homer, 68.
Hopper, 107.
Horton, 11.
Hosmer, 193.
Howe, 28.
Huhn, 27.
Humphrey, 204.
Hutchinson, 76.
Hyde, 6, 189.
Isbell, 193.

Jackson, 7.
Jay, 175.
Johnson, 39.
Jones, 89, 139, 197.
Joy, 152.

Keese, 170.
Kentfield, 127.
Kephart, 142, 143.
Kilbourn, 198, 200.
Kimber, 144.
King, 13.
Kissam, 149.
Koiner, 142.
Knower, 190.
Kuhns, 42.

Ladd, 17.
Langdon, 137, 195.
Lanman, 44.
Latimer, 203.
Leach, 129.
Leake, 25.
Leavitt, 201.
Leeper, 96.
Leighton, 187.
Lentz, 164.
Lewis, 13, 130, 150.
Lilly, 111, 168, 173.
Lincoln, 69, 104, 135, 169.
Locke, 23.
Loomis, 36.
Lord, 143.
Lowell, 134.
Lummus, 164.
Luyster, 75.
Lyon, 104.
Lyster, 115.

Mansfield, 202.
Marsh, 64.
Mason, 62.
Mayhew, 106.
McCollom, 181.
McCormick, 193.
McKee, 104.
Mead, 86.
Meade, 110.
Mellen, 132.
Merrell, 153.
Merrill, 55.
Merritt, 192.
Miller, 65, 136, 150.
Milligan, 113.

Mills, 186.
Minnich, 106.
Moncure, 21.
Morrill, 172.
Morris, 5, 105, 155,
Moseley, 11.
Mott, 87.
Munsell, 20.
Myers, 107.

Noble, 108.
Northrup, 200.
Norton, 88, 199.

Oak, 107.
Oaks, 157.
Olmstead, 157.
Orton, 16, 92.
Osborn, 103.

Parker, 201.
Parmelee, 195.
Parsons, 165.
Patterson, 144.
Patton, 41.
Paulk, 66.
Peet, 88.
Perkins, 166.
Perry, 3, 32, 162.
Phelps, 156.
Pierson, 5.
Pitts, 204.
Plass, 46.
Pomeroy, 195.
Powell, 79, 164.
Preston, 158.
Prime, 131.
Prince, 158.
Pruyn, 16.

Reade, 105.
Reynolds, 191.
Rhinelander, 188.
Rice, 142.
Rich, 147.
Richards, 46, 97.
Richardson, 72.
Ricks, 137.
Ridely, 139.
Ripley, 58.
Ritter, 131.
Robbins, 200.
Rogers, 34, 37.
Rollins, 175.
Rollo, 205.
Rose, 20.
Roseboom, 163.
Rouse, 166.

Saffarrans, 91.
Saltonstall, 203.
Sanborn, 44.
Sanford, 98, 99, 141.
Savage, 200.
Sayward, 114.
Seaman, 83.
Sener, 117.
Sessions, 40, 100.
Shaw, 112.
Sheeleigh, 71.
Shepard, 194.
Shepardson, 146.
Silliman, 202.
Skilton, 201.
Slawson, 203.
Smith, 53, 84, 128, 145, 151, 171, 177, 197.
Snow, 102, 194.

Soule, 152.
Spalding, 11.
Sperry, 173.
Stark, 204.
Start, 153.
St. Clair, 22.
Steele, 26.
Stevens, 145.
Stevenson, 81.
Stewart, 137.
Stone, 40.
Storer, 154.
Stow, 199.
Stringham, 3.
Strong, 73, 95, 97.
Sturgis, 114.

Talmage, 106.
Tapley, 133.
Taylor, 113, 172.
Thompson, 26, 37, 103.
Thomson, 138.
Throckmorton, 61.
Tinkham, 103.
Titus, 84.
Tolford, 182.
Topp, 167.
Townsend, 13, 85.
True, 152.

Urner, 58.

Vail, 195.
Van Buren, 161.
Vance, 171.
Van Sickle, 31.
Van Slyck, 101.
Ver Planck, 129.

Vincent, 105.
Vosburgh, 100.

Wakefield, 190.
Walker, 14, 54, 123, 149, 171.
Walter, 205.
Ware 165.
Ward, 204.
Warner, 124.
Warren, 203.
Webb, 199.
Webster, 38.
Weekes, 90.
Weeks, 101.
Wellford, 23.
Wells, 205.
West, 53.
Weston, 30.
Wetherbee, 104.
Wheeler, 56.
White, 206.
Wilcox, 199, 202.
Wilder, 4.
Williams, 182, 205.
Willis, 87, 170.
Willits, 90.
Wills, 5.
Winship, 168, 174, 177.
Witherell, 148.
Woodbury, 47.
Woodruff, 169.
Woodward, 50.
Worthington, 17.
Wygant, 105.

Yale, 201.

BOSTON PUBLIC

LIBRARY

Form No. 522: 5-10-'55-10M.